A Genealogy Report For

SHERMAN ANDREW (SHARMAN) DOIG

Created on 3 September 2026
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2015 Nigel Bufton Software
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder

CONTENTS

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY

2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY

3. DESCENDANTS

4. DIRECT RELATIONS

5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LILA JESSIE SCOTT

6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EDWIN HENRY ROBERTSON

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JEANIE ROBERTSON ROBERTSON

8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGRITE CRAIG

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SARAH JANE PATTERSON

10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT (BOBBY) JOHN MONETTE

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DEBORAH LILIAN ROSE

12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DONNA R. THERRIEN STARK

13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DONNA PASQUALE

14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GINGER LEE TAYLOR

15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GARY JAMES BALLEW

16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHELEN ANN HUNT

17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTHA LOUISE SMITH

18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GUSTAVE T FINCH

19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NORA JANE CONDRY

20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GLENN EUGENE WHISLER JR

21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER

22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CAROLE EILEEN WHISLER

23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILMA C KRUEGER

24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HAROLD L KRUEGER

25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VERNON W KESTER

26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGRET IRENE THRAP

27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VICKI SUE SAUSSER

28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROSELLA (ELLA) ARNOLD

29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHN GRANT CLARK

30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GLADYS ELIZABETH GLEASON

31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NEWTON DELANO GLEASON

32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ORPHA SIBYL BROWN

33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH LOUISE RAUSCH

34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ORPHA SIBYL BROWN

35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHERINE ELIZABETH BROWN

36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELLA CATHERINE ECKERT

37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CELINDIA WEBSTER

38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT ANTHONY SHEWELL

39. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDRICK GEORGE RILEY

40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FRANZ ANDOR TARJAN

41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNIE LOUISE HARKINS MONETTE

42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LIEUT-COLONEL THOMAS PUGH

43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGARET ELIZABETH CHURMA

44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY MAUREEN MCKENNA

45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERNEST HAYWARD WINTER

46. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT WILLIS TAUNTON

47. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FLORENCE ADELINE KERWIN MONETTE

48. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHESLEY ALWYN PIPPY SR.

49. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDERICK (FRED) ROBERTS

50. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JANE DICKS DICKS (DIX)

51. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE LEA BOYER

52. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MAURICE PLOUFFE

53. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNE TEEVENS

54. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THOMAS ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE

55. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FRANCOIS XAVIER MONETTE

56. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SAMUEL A. CLARKE

57. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT HARTLAND DAWE

58. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JACQUES (JAMES) TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE DEER

59. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CATHERINE SMITH

60. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EFFIE EUPHEMIA SHANNON PUGH MONETTE

61. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CATHERINE SMITH

62. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MALVINA ASSELIN

63. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE CATHERINE GERVAIS

64. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE JOSEPHE JOSETTE PAYANT DITE SAINT-ONGE

65. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH RANDALL

66. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTIAN MONET

67. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KARL ISHMAEL

68. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOSEPH FRANCIS ROBERT WARD

69. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LAURA COONS

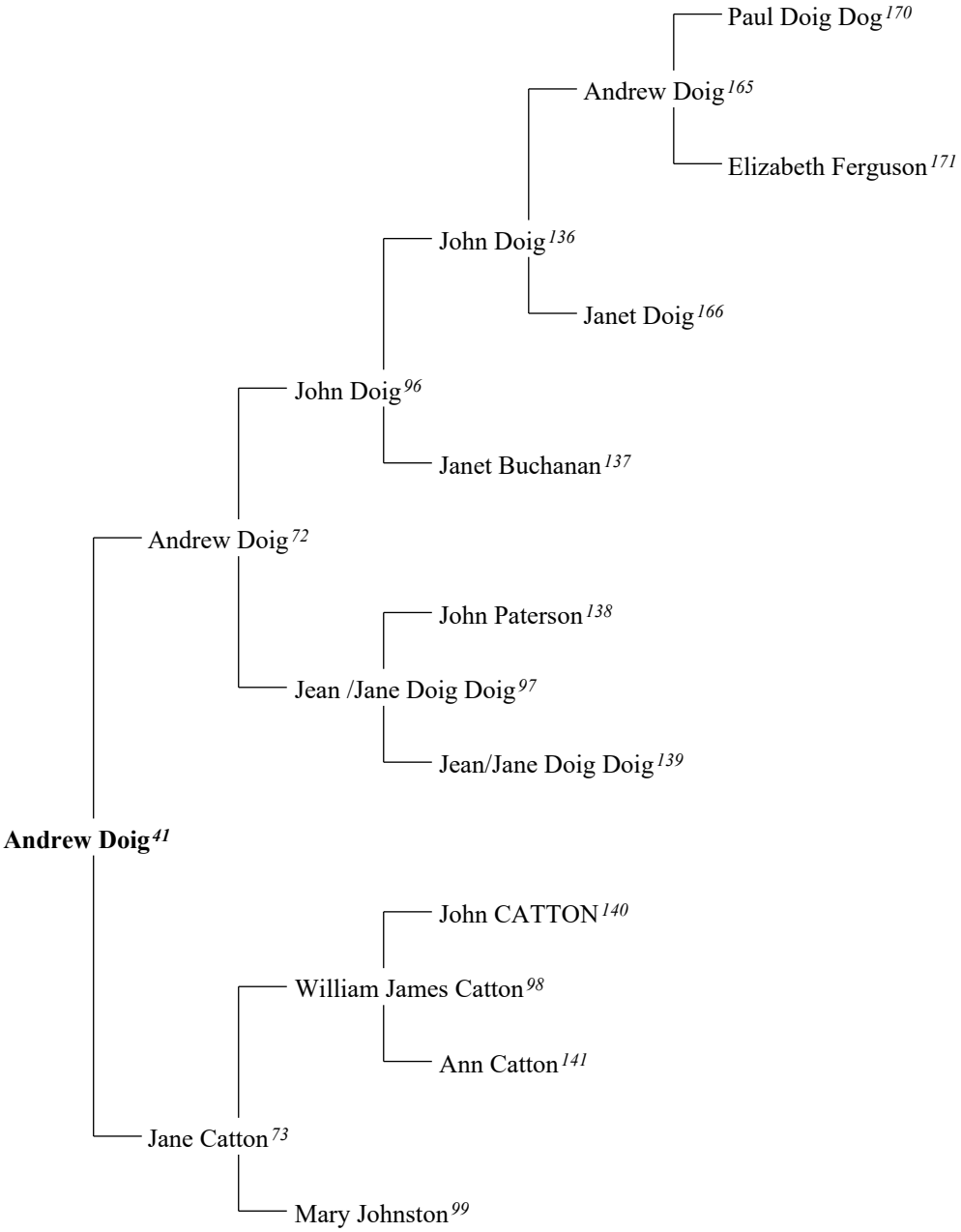
70. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHLEEN ELAINE EDWARD

71. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY ELIZABETH MORROW

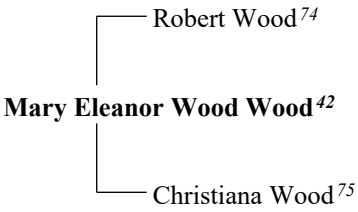
72. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GEORGE CALDWELL SMELLIE

73. FAMILY TREES

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY



2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



3. DESCENDANTS

- Sherman Andrew (Sharman) Doig [34]
  - +Lila Jessie Scott [35]
    - Joyce Elizabeth Doig (Monette) [29]
      - +Robert (Bobby) John Monette [30]
        - Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette [20]
          - +Karl Ishmael [21]
            - Jesse Ishmael [5]
              - +Jessica Young [6]
                - Mason James Ishmael Ishmael [1]
            - Shelby Ishmael [7]
              - +William Griffin Robert [8]
                - Myles Robert Griffin [2]
            - Elizabeth Ishmael [9]
            - Scott Ishmael [10]
        - Nancy Andrea Monette [22]
          - +Joseph Francis Robert Ward [23]
            - Emily Marie Ward [11]
            - Erin Karrie Ward [12]
        - Gregory Robert Monette [24]
          - +Laura Coons [25]
            - Evan Monette [13]
            - Lila Monette [14]
          - +Kathleen Elaine Edward [26]
            - Ashley Helena Edward [15]
              - +Mark James Lukawesky [16]
                - Christina Elaine Edward- Lukawesky [3]
              - +Jessy With [17]
                - Erika Jolie With [4]
            - Joseph Edward Domingues [18]
        - Dawn Marie Monette [27]
          - +Ben Tresso [28]
            - Julian Tresso [19]

4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

1. MASON JAMES ISHMAEL ISHMAEL (Sherman's great-great-grandson) was born on 14 February 2018, in Buffalo, NY, to Jesse Ishmael[5] and Jessica Young[6], as shown in family tree 1.

2. MYLES ROBERT GRIFFIN (Sherman's great-great-grandson) was born on 14 February 2020, in Niagara Falls, NY, to William Griffin Robert[8] and Shelby Ishmael[7], as shown in family tree 2.

3. CHRISTINA ELAINE EDWARD- LUKAWESKY (Sherman's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 11 October 2015, in Edmonton Alberta, to Mark James Lukawesky[16] and Ashley Helena Edward[15], as shown in family tree 3.

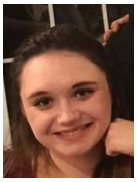
4. ERIKA JOLIE WITH (Sherman's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 6 September 2022, in Edmonton Alberta, to Jessy With[17] and Ashley Helena Edward[15], as shown in family tree 4.

Generation of Great-Grandchildren

5. JESSE ISHMAEL (Sherman's great-grandson) was born on 5 December 1995, in Grand Island New York, to Karl Ishmael[21] and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette[20], as shown in family tree 5.



6. JESSICA YOUNG (Sherman's great-grandson's partner).



Jesse Ishmael[5] and Jessica Young had one son:
Mason James Ishmael Ishmael[1] in 2018
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 1.

7. SHELBY ISHMAEL (Sherman's great-granddaughter) was born on 15 October 1997, in Grand Island New York, to Karl Ishmael[21] and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette[20], as shown in family tree 5.



8. WILLIAM GRIFFIN ROBERT (Sherman's great-granddaughter's partner) was born on 23 November 1996, in Buffalo, NY.

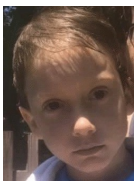


William Griffin Robert and Shelby Ishmael[7] had one son:
Myles Robert Griffin[2] in 2020
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 2.

9. ELIZABETH ISHMAEL (Sherman's great-granddaughter) was born on 4 July 2000, in Grand Island New York, to Karl Ishmael[21] and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette[20], as shown in family tree 5.



10. SCOTT ISHMAEL (Sherman's great-grandson) was born in Grand Island New York to Karl Ishmael[21] and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette[20], as shown in family tree 5.

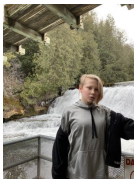


11. EMILY MARIE WARD (Sherman's great-granddaughter) was born on 17 March 2003, in Brampton, Ontario Canada, to Joseph Francis Robert Ward[23] and Nancy Andrea Monette[22], as shown in family tree 6.
The following information is also recorded for Emily. Email: emilywd03@gmail.com.

12. ERIN KARRIE WARD (Sherman's great-granddaughter) was born on 5 December 2008, in Brampton, Ontario Canada, to Joseph Francis Robert Ward[23] and Nancy Andrea Monette[22], as shown in family tree 6.



13. EVAN MONETTE (Sherman's great-grandson) was born on 18 November 2005, in Brampton, Ontario Canada, to Gregory Robert Monette[24] and Laura Coons[25], as shown in family tree 7.



14. LILA MONETTE (Sherman's great-granddaughter) was born on 25 March 2010, in Edmonton Alberta, to Gregory Robert Monette[24] and Laura Coons[25], as shown in family tree 7.



15. ASHLEY HELENA EDWARD (Sherman's great-granddaughter) was born on 30 March 1995, in Edmonton Alberta, to Gregory Robert Monette[24] and Kathleen Elaine Edward[26], as shown in family tree 8.
Ashley married twice. She was married to Mark James Lukawesky[16] and Jessy With[17].
16. MARK JAMES LUKAWESKY (Sherman's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 8 August 1990, in Edmonton Alberta.
    Mark James Lukawesky married Ashley Helena Edward[15]. They had one daughter:
        Christina Elaine Edward- Lukawesky[3] in 2015
    The following information is also recorded for this family. Separation.
    This family is shown as family tree 3.
17. JESSY WITH (Sherman's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 4 August 1989, in Edmonton Alberta.
    Jessy With married Ashley Helena Edward[15]. They had one daughter:
        Erika Jolie With[4] in 2022
    This family is shown as family tree 4.

18. JOSEPH EDWARD DOMINGUES (Sherman's great-grandson) was born on 18 May 2006, in Brampton, Ontario Canada, to Gregory Robert Monette[24] and Kathleen Elaine Edward[26], as shown in family tree 8. He died in April 2019, aged 12 years, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.

19. JULIAN TRESSO (Sherman's great-grandson) was born to Ben Tresso[28] and Dawn Marie Monette[27], as shown in family tree 9.

Generation of Grandchildren

20. KARRIE-ANN NOREEN MONETTE (Sherman's granddaughter) was born on 13 November 1969, in Montreal Canada, to Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30] and Joyce Elizabeth Doig (Monette)[29], as shown in family tree 10.
The following information is also recorded for Karrie-Ann. Email: lizziebum1@hotmail.com.



21. KARL ISHMAEL (Sherman's granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 November 1969, in Montreal Quebec, to Fasaloo (Carl) Ishmael[2446] and Ina Heuvelink[2447].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Karl Ishmael]
    Karl Ishmael, as an infant, married Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette[20], as an infant, on 13 November 1969 in Montreal Quebec. They had four children:



Jesse Ishmael[5] in 1995
Shelby Ishmael[7] in 1997
Elizabeth Ishmael[9] in 2000
Scott Ishmael[10]
This family is shown as family tree 5.

22. NANCY ANDREA MONETTE (Sherman's granddaughter) was born on 14 May 1971, in Montreal Canada, to Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30] and Joyce Elizabeth Doig (Monette)[29], as shown in family tree 10.



The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Email: nancymonwd@yahoo.ca.

23. JOSEPH FRANCIS ROBERT WARD (Sherman's granddaughter's husband) was born on 3 March 1971, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada, to Kenneth Joseph Ward[2456] and Maria Vallentin[2457].



[See also: Indirectly Related via Joseph Francis Robert Ward]
Joseph Francis Robert Ward, aged 28, married Nancy Andrea Monette[22], aged 28, in August 1999 in Mississauga, Ontario Canada. They had two daughters:
Emily Marie Ward[11] in 2003
Erin Karrie Ward[12] in 2008
This family is shown as family tree 6.

24. GREGORY ROBERT MONETTE (Sherman's grandson) was born on 22 February 1976, in Montreal, Quebec Canada, to Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30] and Joyce Elizabeth Doig (Monette)[29], as shown in family tree 10.



The following information is also recorded for Gregory. Email: gregoryrobertmonette@gmail.com.
Gregory married twice. He was married to Laura Coons[25] and Kathleen Elaine Edward[26].

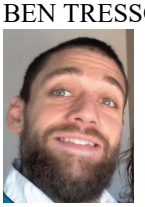
25. LAURA COONS (Sherman's grandson's wife) was born on 17 January 1977.
Laura married twice. She was married to Gregory Robert Monette[24] and Mr. Unknown[2463].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Laura Coons]
Gregory Robert Monette[24], aged 27, married Laura Coons, aged 26, in May 2003 in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, and they were divorced. They had two children:
Evan Monette[13] in 2005
Lila Monette[14] in 2010
The following information is also recorded for this family. Separation.
This family is shown as family tree 7.

26. KATHLEEN ELAINE EDWARD (Sherman's grandson's wife) was born on 6 December 1978, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, to Evaristo Braga[2464] and Maria Emília Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifanio[2465]. Kathleen resided (ADDR) at Canadá. She resided (ADDR) at Mississauga ontario Canada.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Kathleen Elaine Edward]
Gregory Robert Monette[24] married Kathleen Elaine Edward. They had two children:
Ashley Helena Edward[15] in 1995
Joseph Edward Domingues[18] in 2006
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 8.

27. DAWN MARIE MONETTE (Sherman's granddaughter) was born on 5 October 1980, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30] and Joyce Elizabeth Doig (Monette)[29], as shown in family tree 10.



28. BEN TRESSO (Sherman's granddaughter's husband).



Ben Tresso married Dawn Marie Monette[27] in France. They had one son:
Julian Tresso[19]
This family is shown as family tree 9.

Generation of Children

29. JOYCE ELIZABETH DOIG (MONETTE) (Sherman's daughter) was born on 8 March 1948, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Sherman Andrew (Sharman) Doig[34] and Lila Jessie Scott[35], as shown in family tree 11.



30. ROBERT (BOBBY) JOHN MONETTE (Sherman's son-in-law) was born on 7 April 1946, in Royal Victoria Hospital Montreal, Quebec Canada, to John (Jack) James Monette[437] and Noreen Gladys Hill[438]. On 15 December 174, aged 28 years, he was a Started mt first Printing business called Translink with Mike Jeanrie in Point St.Charles (Montreal) Quebec. He was educated in Two Mountains / Ste. Eustache (Grade School only). On 7 April 1946, aged 0, he immigrated to Royal Victoria Hospital Montreal. On 30 August 1969, aged 23, Robert resided (ADDR) at Ouimet St.laurent (Montreal0 Quebec. He resided (ADDR) at 102 Chapais St. Chateauguay Quebe 1972-1976-. He resided (ADDR) at 12 Richmond Dr. Brampton On. 1983-1986.



The following information is also recorded for Robert. Ptinter, Self-employed 52 years and counting in ICC Compliance Center; Bucklepost cr. Mississauga 1986 on 1 August 1986, aged 40 years; Email: clioridgeway@yahoo.com. Robert had five partnerships. He was married to Joyce Elizabeth Doig (Monette)[29], Deborah lilian Rose[411], Ginger Lee Taylor[412] and Donna Pasquale[414]. He was also the partner of Donna R. Therrien Stark[413].

[See also: Indirectly Related via Robert (Bobby) John Monette]

Robert (Bobby) John Monette, aged 23, married Joyce Elizabeth Doig (Monette)[29], aged 21, on 30 August 1969 in Protestant Rcaf Lac Saint Denis, Saint Adolphe D'Howard, Les Pays D'En Haut, Quebec, Canada, and they were divorced on 7 June 1986, when aged 40 and 38 respectively. They had four children:

Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette[20] in 1969
Nancy Andrea Monette[22] in 1971
Gregory Robert Monette[24] in 1976
Dawn Marie Monette[27] in 1980

This family is shown as family tree 10.

31. ELEANER ANNE SMELLIE (Sherman's niece) was born in October 1942, in Malone, New York, USA, to George Caldwell Smellie[39] and Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig[38]. Eleaner resided (ADDR) at South Covington Street. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 7, in South Covington Street, Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, United States.

32. CAROLYN GEORGIA SMELLIE (Sherman's niece) was born about 1944, in New York, United States, to George Caldwell Smellie[39] and Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig[38]. Carolyn resided (ADDR) at South Covington Street. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged about 5, in South Covington Street, Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, United States. On 29 March 1999, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Massena.

33. SANDRA MARY SMELLIE (Sherman's niece) was born on 24 December 1948, in Ft. Covington, NY, to George Caldwell Smellie[39] and Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig[38]. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 1, in South Covington Street, Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, United States. Between 1968 and 2020, from the age of about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Corner of state Rt 37 and Pearl street. In 1992, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Hogansburg, NY. On 29 March 1999, aged 50, Sandra resided (ADDR) at New York. She resided (ADDR) at South Covington Street. She died on 23 January 2020, aged 71, in Malone, Franklin, New York, United States. Sandra was buried on 23 January 2020.

Generation of Peers

34. SHERMAN ANDREW (SHARMAN) DOIG (The subject of this report) was born on 5 March 1905, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Andrew Doig[41] and Mary Eleanor Wood Wood[42], as shown in family tree 12. He was christened on 12 July 1905, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He died on 13 January 1998, aged 92 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Sherman was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
35. LILA JESSIE SCOTT (Sherman's wife) was born on 6 February 1913, in Of Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to George Thomas Scott[186] and Mabel Scott Campbell[187]. She died on 19 July 1997, aged 84 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Lila Jessie Scott]

Sherman Andrew (Sharman) Doig[34] married Lila Jessie Scott. They had one daughter:

Joyce Elizabeth Doig (Monette)[29] in 1948

This family is shown as family tree 11.

36. GORDON ROBERT DOIG (Sherman's brother) was born on 28 December 1901, in Lachute Quebec Canada, to Andrew Doig[41] and Mary Eleanor Wood Wood[42], as shown in family tree 12. In 1911, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

In June 1921, aged 19 years, he resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. Gordon was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 19 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 1 February 1981, aged 79 years, in Lachute Quebec Canada. He was buried on 4 February 1981 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Quebec, Canada.

37. MARY ELIZABETH MORROW (Sherman's sister-in-law) was born on 9 April 1907, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert Morrow[2482] and Nancy Day[2483]. She died on 17 March 2000, aged 92 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Mary Elizabeth Morrow]
Gordon Robert Doig[36] married Mary Elizabeth Morrow.

38. ETHEL CHRISTIANA GREGOR DOIG (Sherman's sister) was born on 25 October 1909, in Lachute, Quebec, to Andrew Doig[41] and Mary Eleanor Wood Wood[42], as shown in family tree 12. In 1911, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 11 years, she resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. Ethel was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 11 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 24 December 1948, aged 39, she resided (ADDR) at Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 40 years, in South Covington Street, Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, United States. On 17 April 1950, aged 40, Ethel resided (ADDR) at Fort Covington, Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, United States. On 1 January 1992, aged 82 years, she resided (ADDR) at 401 PO Box, Fort Covington, New York 12937-0401, USA. On 1 July 1995, aged 85 years, she resided (ADDR) at 461 PO Box, Fort Covington, New York 12937-0461, USA. On 29 March 1999, aged 89 years, Ethel resided (ADDR) at 10371 111th Ave, Largo, Florida 33773-4012, USA. On 29 March 1999, aged 89 years, she resided (ADDR) at South Covington Street. On 29 March 1999, aged 89, she resided (ADDR) at Largo, Florida. On 29 March 1999, aged 89, Ethel resided (ADDR) at Largo. Between 1 April 1999 and 1 May 2001, from the age of about 89, she resided (ADDR) at 18 Dover St, Massena, New York 13662-1623, USA. She died on 29 March 1999, aged 89 years, in Largo, Florida, United States. Ethel was buried in 1999 in Dundee Centre, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Ethel. Death(?) on 1 April 1999, in New York, United States; Death(?) on 4 April 1999, in Florida, United States.

39. GEORGE CALDWELL SMELLIE (Sherman's brother-in-law) was born on 22 September 1898, in Dundee, Quebec, to David Stirrat Smellie[2488] and Georgina Caldwell[2489]. He was baptized in 1923, aged about 24, in Valleyfield, Québec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 2, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 2, in Township of Dundee, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 2, George resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Dundee, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 22, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Dundee, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. George was a Manager. He resided (ADDR) at South Covington Street. In 1930, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Boarder, Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, USA. In 1935, aged about 36, George resided (ADDR) at Fort Covington, Franklin, New York. In 1940, aged about 41, he was an Owned ideal garage in Ft. Covington, NY, and he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Lodger, Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, USA. On 17 April 1950, aged 51, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Covington, Fort Covington, Franklin, New York, United States. George died on 11 April 1984, aged 85, in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, United States. He was buried on 14 April 1984 in Dundee Centre, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for George. Arrival in 1924, aged about 25.
[See also: Indirectly Related via George Caldwell Smellie]
George Caldwell Smellie, aged 41, married Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig[38], aged 30, on 29 June 1940 in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. They had three daughters:
Eleaner Anne Smellie[31] in 1942
Carolyn Georgia Smellie[32] about 1944
Sandra Mary Smellie[33] in 1948

40. WILLIAM ANDREW HERBERT THOMSON (Sherman's cousin) was born to William Thomson[50] and Amelia (Emma) Doig[49]. He died on 18 January 1898 in Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 20 January 1898 in Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.

Generation of Parents

41. ANDREW DOIG (Sherman's father) was born on 18 May 1862, in Chatham, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Andrew Doig[72] and Jane Catton[73], as shown in family tree 13. He was christened on 12 October 1862, in Chatham, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 26 years, Andrew resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 38, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 49, Andrew resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 10 July

1922, aged 83 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

42. MARY ELEANOR WOOD WOOD (Sherman's mother) was born on 2 September 1874, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert Wood[74] and Christiana Wood[75], as shown in family tree 14. In 1881, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 26 years, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 36, Mary resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 46 years, she resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 46 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Mary died on 19 June 1958, aged 83 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in 1958 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
    Andrew Doig[41] married Mary Eleanor Wood Wood. They had three children:
        Gordon Robert Doig[36] in 1901
        Sherman Andrew (Sharman) Doig[34] in 1905
        Ethel Christiana Gregor Doig[38] in 1909
    This family is shown as family tree 12.

43. JOHN "JACK" DOIG (Sherman's uncle) was born in August 1855, in Quebec, Canada, to Andrew Doig[72] and Jane Catton[73], as shown in family tree 13. John became known as “Jack”. In 1878, aged about 22, he immigrated. In 1900, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Judicial Township 8, Fresno, California, United States. He died on 21 January 1904, aged 48, in Carrville, Trinity, California, United States. John was buried in Trinity Center, Trinity Co., CA.

44. MARY JOHNSTON DOIG (Sherman's aunt) was born on 7 March 1857, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Andrew Doig[72] and Jane Catton[73], as shown in family tree 13. In 1911, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Antigonish Sub-Districts 1-19, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 19 November 1925, aged 68, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in 1925 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

45. JANE PATTERSON DOIG (Sherman's aunt) was born on 22 November 1858, in Chatham, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Andrew Doig[72] and Jane Catton[73], as shown in family tree 13. She was christened on 19 June 1859, in Chatham, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Jane died on 16 February 1955, aged 96. She was buried in 1955 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

46. JANET D. DOIG (Sherman's aunt) was born on 28 September 1860, in Chatham, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Andrew Doig[72] and Jane Catton[73], as shown in family tree 13. She was christened on 28 March 1862, aged 1, in Chatham, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 20 July 1934, aged 73, in Fresno, California, USA.

47. ANN DOIG (Sherman's aunt) was born on 24 December 1865, in Quebec, Canada, to Andrew Doig[72] and Jane Catton[73], as shown in family tree 13. In 1880, aged about 14, she immigrated. In 1881, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1890, aged about 24, she immigrated. In 1910, aged about 44, Ann resided (ADDR) at Fresno Ward 1, Fresno, California, United States. In 1920, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Fresno, Fresno, California, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Fresno, Fresno, California, United States. On 15 September 1933, aged 67, Ann resided (ADDR) at Fresno, California, United States. On 19 September 1933, aged 67, she resided (ADDR) at Fresno, California. On 20 September 1933, aged 67, she resided (ADDR) at Fresno, California. Ann died on 17 January 1945, aged 79, in Santa Clara, California, USA.

48. CHARLOTTE DOIG (Sherman's aunt) was born on 14 February 1867, in Quebec, Canada, to Andrew Doig[72] and Jane Catton[73], as shown in family tree 13. In 1871, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 34, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Charlotte was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 34, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 16 April 1956, aged 89. She was buried in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

49. AMELIA (EMMA) DOIG (Sherman's aunt) was born on 6 September 1869, in Quebec, Canada, to Andrew Doig[72] and Jane Catton[73], as shown in family tree 13. In 1881, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. She died on 27 November 1931, aged 62, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Amelia was buried in 1931 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
50. WILLIAM THOMSON (Sherman's uncle by marriage). He is no longer living.
    The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.
    William Thomson married Amelia (Emma) Doig[49], aged 25, on 3 October 1894 in Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Canada. They had one son:
        William Andrew Herbert Thomson[40]

51. ELIZABETH LILIE WOODS (Sherman's aunt) was born on 13 April 1877 to Robert Wood[74] and Christiana Wood[75], as shown in family tree 14. She died on 30 November 1878, aged 1 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

52. ERNEST JAMES WOOD (Sherman's uncle) was born in 1880, in St. Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert Wood[74] and Christiana Wood[75], as shown in family tree 14. In 1911, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada. He died in February 1950, aged about 69.

53. GORDON WOOD (Sherman's uncle) was born in August 1884, in Quebec, to Robert Wood[74] and Christiana Wood[75], as shown in family tree 14. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 26, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.

54. MARY C WOOD (Sherman's aunt) was born on 2 May 1887 to Robert Wood[74] and Christiana Wood[75], as shown in family tree 14. She died on 2 April 1888, aged 0, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

55. EDGAR GEORGE WOOD (Sherman's uncle) was born on 27 May 1891, in Quebec, to Robert Wood[74] and Christiana Wood[75], as shown in family tree 14. He was christened on 1 March 1894, aged 2, in St Jerome, Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 20, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

56. ALEX WOOD (Sherman's uncle) was born in August 1891, in Quebec, to Robert Wood[74] and Christiana Wood[75], as shown in family tree 14. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 19, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada.

57. JOHN DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 May 1843, in County of Two Mountains, Lower Canada, Canada, to John Doig[78] and Janet McLaren[79]. In 1861, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 68, John resided (ADDR) at Huron South Sub-Districts 1-40, Ontario, Canada. He died on 4 June 1925, aged 82, in Tuckersmith Twp, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 6 June 1925 in Ross Cemetery, Brucefield, Tuckersmith Township, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada.

58. ANDREW DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 July 1845, in East Settlement, Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Canada, to John Doig[78] and Janet McLaren[79]. In 1871, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 55, he resided (ADDR) at Huron (east/est), Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 65, Andrew resided (ADDR) at Huron East Sub-Districts 1-21, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1914, aged about 68. He was buried in Kippen, Tuckersmith Twp, Huron Tract, Upper Canada, Canada.

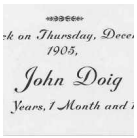
59. JANE DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 February 1848, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Canada East, British Colonial America, to John Doig[78] and Janet McLaren[79]. She was christened on 5 March 1853, aged 5, in Chatham Township, Argenteuil, Canada East, British Colonial America. In 1871, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Grey, Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 63, Jane resided (ADDR) at Algoma East Sub-Districts 1-34, Ontario, Canada. She died on 5 April 1923, aged 75, in Iron Bridge, Algoma Dist., Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 7 April 1923 in Iron Bridge, Algoma Dist., Ontario, Canada.

60. JANET DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 February 1852, in East Settlement, Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Canada, to John Doig[78] and Janet McLaren[79]. She was christened in St. Mungo's Presbyterian Church, Cushing, Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. Janet died on 21 June 1882, aged 30, in Tuckersmith Twp, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 24 June 1882 in Molesworth Cemtery, Molesworth, Ontario, Canada.

61. WILLIAM MCLAREN DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 March 1859, in Tuckersmith Twp, Huron, Ontario, Canada, to John Doig[78] and Janet McLaren[79]. In 1900, aged about 41, he immigrated. In 1900, aged about 41, he immigrated. In 1910, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St marie Ward 3, Chippewa, Michigan, United States. In 1930, aged about 71, William resided (ADDR) at Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan, United States. He died on 19 March 1933, aged 74, in Tuckersmith Twp, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Bluevale, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

62. ISABELLA DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born in August 1861, in Ontario, Canada, to John Doig[78] and Janet McLaren[79]. In 1881, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Algoma East Sub-Districts 1-34, Ontario, Canada. She died on 1 October 1944, aged 83, in Thessalon, Algoma District, Ontario, Canada.

63. JOHN DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 November 1860 to Paul Doig[81] and Janet Brown[82]. He was christened on 25 January 1861, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec. On 31 March 1901, aged 40, he resided (ADDR) at B, Bruce (east/est), Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron North, Ontario, Canada. John died on 21 December 1905, aged 45. He was buried in Huron County, Huron, Ontario, Canada.


k on Thursday, Dece
1905,
John Doig
Years, 1 Month and

64. ANDREW DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 May 1862, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, to Paul Doig[81] and Janet Brown[82]. He was christened on 23 September 1862, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 38, he resided (ADDR) at Huron (east/est), Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Huron East Sub-Districts 1-21, Ontario, Canada. Andrew resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron North, Ontario, Canada. He died on 7 July 1947, aged 85.

65. MARGARET DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 February 1864, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, to Paul Doig[81] and Janet Brown[82]. On 31 March 1901, aged 37, she resided (ADDR) at Huron (east/est), Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Huron East Sub-Districts 1-21, Ontario, Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron North, Ontario, Canada. Margaret died on 15 January 1925, aged 60, in Elma, Perth City County, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Wroxeter Cemetery, Howick, Huron County, Ontario, Canada.

66. WILLIAM DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 February 1866, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, to Paul Doig[81] and Janet Brown[82]. He was christened on 14 August 1866, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Huron East Sub-Districts 1-21, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron North, Ontario, Canada. William died on 22 February 1950, aged 83. He was buried in Molesworth Cemetery, Bluevale, Morris-Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

67. PAUL DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 August 1868, in Lachute, Argenteuil County, Quebec, to Paul Doig[81] and Janet Brown[82]. He was christened on 24 September 1868, in LaChute, Argenteuil County, Quebec, Canada. He died on 15 April 1870, aged 1.

68. JANE DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born about 1868, in Quebec, Canada, to Paul Doig[81] and Janet Brown[82]. She was christened on 26 November 1867, aged about -1, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Jane resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron North, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1950, aged about 82.

69. JANE "JEAN" PATTERSON DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 February 1871, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, to Paul Doig[81] and Janet Brown[82]. Jane became known as “Jean”. She was christened on 3 January 1873, aged 1, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Huron East Sub-Districts 1-21, Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 October 1958, aged 87, in Howick, Huron, Ontario, Canada. Jane was buried in Wroxeter Cemetery, Howick, Huron County, Ontario, Canada.

70. JESSIE DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 May 1874, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, to Paul Doig[81] and Janet Brown[82]. She was christened on 11 October 1874, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 26, she resided (ADDR) at Huron (east/est), Ontario, Canada. In 1906, aged about 32, she immigrated. In 1910, aged about 36, Jessie resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2, Bent, Colorado, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron North, Ontario, Canada. In 1916, aged about 42, she immigrated. In 1920, aged about 46, Jessie resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2, Bent, Colorado, United States. In 1930, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Rixey, Bent, Colorado, United States. In 1935, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 66, Jessie resided (ADDR) at Election Precinct 2, Bent, Colorado, United States. She died on 1 July 1946, aged 72. She was buried in Las Animas, Bent, Colorado, United States of America.

71. ELIZABETH NICHOL DOIG (Sherman's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 August 1876, in Howick Township, Huron, Ontario, Canada, to Paul Doig[81] and Janet Brown[82]. In 1891, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron East, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 24, she resided (ADDR) at Huron (east/est), Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Huron East Sub-Districts 1-21, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron North, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1944, aged about 67, in Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1944 in Gorrie Cemetery, Gorrie, Howick Township, Huron, Ontario, Canada.

Generation of Grandparents

72. ANDREW DOIG (Sherman's grandfather) was born on 20 April 1827, in Écosse, to John Doig[96] and Jean /Jane Doig Doig[97], as shown in family tree 15. He was christened on 26 April 1827, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. He was baptized on 26 April 1827. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 24, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. In 1881, aged about 54, Andrew resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 7 September 1897, aged 70, in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 9 September 1897 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
    The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Alternate Birth in Écosse; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).
73. JANE CATTON (Sherman's grandmother) was born in 1834, in Chatham, Argenteuil County, Quebec, Canada, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. In 1881, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 66, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Jane died on 2 April 1905, aged about 70, in Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
    Andrew Doig[72], aged 27, married Jane Catton, aged about 20, on 10 October 1854 in Chatham, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. They had eight children:
        John "Jack" Doig[43] in 1855
        Mary Johnston Doig[44] in 1857
        Jane Patterson Doig[45] in 1858
        Janet D. Doig[46] in 1860
        Andrew Doig[41] in 1862
        Ann Doig[47] in 1865
        Charlotte Doig[48] in 1867
        Amelia (Emma) Doig[49] in 1869
    This family is shown as family tree 13.

74. ROBERT WOOD (Sherman's grandfather) was born in November 1847, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 63 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Robert died on 14 March 1912, aged 64 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in 1912 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
75. CHRISTIANA WOOD (Sherman's grandmother) was born in June 1850, in Quebec. She was christened on 8 March 1849, aged -2, in Chatham Ottawa River, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 61, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Christiana died on 24 April 1930, aged 79 years, in Montague Twp., Lanark, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
    Robert Wood[74] married Christiana Wood. They had seven children:
        Mary Eleanor Wood Wood[42] in 1874
        Elizabeth Lilie Woods[51] in 1877
        Ernest James Wood[52] in 1880
        Gordon Wood[53] in 1884
        Mary C Wood[54] in 1887
        Edgar George Wood[55] in 1891
        Alex Wood[56] in 1891
    This family is shown as family tree 14.

76. JOHN DOIG (Sherman's great-uncle) was born on 10 July 1816, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scot, to John Doig[96] and Jean /Jane Doig Doig[97], as shown in family tree 15. He was christened on 19 July 1816, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. He was baptized on 19 July 1816. In 1871, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 64, John resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He died between 1816 and 1820, aged about 1, in Kilmadock Parish, Perthshire, Scotland. He was buried in March 1892 in Molesworth Cemetery.

77. JEAN OR JANE DOIG (Sherman's great-aunt) was born on 22 March 1818, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scot, to John Doig[96] and Jean /Jane Doig Doig[97], as shown in family tree 15. She was christened on 29 March 1818, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. She was baptized on 29 March 1818. In 1881, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Jean died on 27 February 1894, aged 75, in Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 1 March 1894 in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

78. JOHN DOIG (Sherman's great-uncle) was born on 20 February 1820, in Murdistoun, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Doig[96] and Jean /Jane Doig Doig[97], as shown in family tree 15. He was christened on 28 February 1820, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. He was baptized on 28 February 1820. In 1871, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 61, John resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. He died on 2 March 1892, aged 72, in Dean Lake, Algoma District, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in March 1892 in Molesworth Cemetery.

79. JANET MCLAREN (Sherman's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 3 September 1821, in Chippewa, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 59, she resided (ADDR) at Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. She died on 3 November 1887, aged 66, in Tuckersmith, Huron, Ontario, Canada. Janet was buried in Kippen, Tuckersmith Twp, Huron Tract, Upper Canada, Canada.

    John Doig[78], aged 20, married Janet McLaren, aged 18, on 14 April 1840 in Chippewa, Ontario, Canada. They had six children:

    John Doig[57] in 1843
    Andrew Doig[58] in 1845
    Jane Doig[59] in 1848
    Janet Doig[60] in 1852
    William McLaren Doig[61] in 1859
    Isabella Doig[62] in 1861

80. JANET DOIG (Sherman's great-aunt) was born in 1823, in Écosse, to John Doig[96] and Jean /Jane Doig Doig[97], as shown in family tree 15. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 28, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. She died on 17 September 1896, aged about 73, in Queenstown, Eastern Cape, South Africa.
The following information is also recorded for Janet. Alternate Birth in Écosse; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

81. PAUL DOIG (Sherman's great-uncle) was born on 13 June 1829, in Écosse, to John Doig[96] and Jean /Jane Doig Doig[97], as



shown in family tree 15. He was christened on 24 June 1829, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He was baptized on 24 June 1829. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 22, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. In 1856, aged about 27, Paul immigrated. In 1860, aged about 31, he was a Farmer in LaChute, Argenteuil County, Quebec, Canada. In 1860, aged about 31, he immigrated. In 1861, aged about 32, Paul resided (ADDR) at St-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 71, he resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron North, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 71, he resided (ADDR) at Huron (east/est), Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 82, Paul resided (ADDR) at Huron East Sub-Districts 1-21, Ontario, Canada. He died on 6 April 1916, aged 86, in Gorrie, Huron County, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 8 April 1916 in Molesworth Cemetery, Bluevale, Morris-Turnberry, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Paul. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien); Alternate Birth in Écosse.

82. JANET BROWN (Sherman's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 11 September 1830, in Barony, Lnrksh, Sctl. She was christened on 3 October 1830, in Barony, Lanark, Scotland. In 1846, aged about 15, she immigrated. In 1865, aged about 34, she immigrated. On 31 March 1901, aged 70, Janet resided (ADDR) at Huron (east/est), Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 80, she resided (ADDR) at Huron East Sub-Districts 1-21, Ontario, Canada. On 10 June 1924, aged 93, she resided (ADDR) at Huron, Howick, Ont. Janet resided (ADDR) at Howick, Huron North, Ontario, Canada. She died on 10 June 1924, aged 93, in Howick, Huron, Ontario. She was buried on 13 June 1924 in Molesworth Cemetery, Howick Township, Huron Co., Quebec, Canada.

    Paul Doig[81], aged 30, married Janet Brown, aged 29, on 29 December 1859 in Dalesville, Brownsburg-Chatham, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. They had nine children:

    John Doig[63] in 1860
    Andrew Doig[64] in 1862
    Margaret Doig[65] in 1864
    William Doig[66] in 1866
    Paul Doig[67] in 1868
    Jane Doig[68] about 1868
    Jane "Jean" Patterson Doig[69] in 1871
    Jessie Doig[70] in 1874
    Elizabeth Nichol Doig[71] in 1876

83. MARGARET DOIG (Sherman's great-aunt) was born on 7 March 1833, in Écosse, to John Doig[96] and Jean /Jane Doig Doig[97], as shown in family tree 15. In 1836, aged about 3, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 18, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 68, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Margaret died on 8 May 1920, aged 87, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien); Alternate Birth in Écosse.

84. AMELIA LEISHMAN (Sherman's great-aunt) was born on 3 January 1839, in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada, to John Doig[96] and Jean /Jane Doig Doig[97], as shown in family tree 15. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 13, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. In 1881, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1881, aged about 42, Amelia resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 25 March 1911, aged 72. She was buried in 1911 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Amelia. Marriage on 1 May 1860, aged 21, in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

85. JOHN GILBERT CATTON (BORN CATTON) (Sherman's great-uncle) was born in 1810, in Gibraltar, Spain, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. In 1851, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Burford, Brant, Brant, Ontario, Canada. In 1852, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Brant County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 60, in Burford, Brant South, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 61, John resided (ADDR) at Burford, Brant, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 January 1890, aged about 79, in Burford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada. John was buried on 27 January 1890 in Trinity Church, Burford, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Alternate Birth about 1811, aged about 1, in Gibraltar; Religion: Church of England (Église d'Angleterre).

86. WILLIAM CATTON (Sherman's great-uncle) was born on 6 December 1812, in Gibraltar, Spain, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. He was recorded in the census in 1841, in Market Place, East Dereham, Norfolk, England. He died on 23 May 1838, aged 25.

87. ANNE CATTON (Sherman's great-aunt) was born on 9 November 1814, in Gibraltar, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. She is no longer living.

88. CHARLES CATTON (Sherman's great-uncle) was born in 1820, in Gibraltar, Spain, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. In 1852, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Brant County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. In 1880, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at New Berlin, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 30 July 1893, aged about 73, in New Berlin, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States.

89. ALEXANDER CATTON (Sherman's great-uncle) was born on 20 December 1821, in Gibraltar, Spain, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. He is no longer living.

90. GEORGE CATTON (Sherman's great-uncle) was born in 1823, in Gibralter, Eastern Cape, South Africa, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. In 1852, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Deux Montagnes County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada. In 1881, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 12 January 1902, aged about 78, in Beech Ridge, Argenteuil, Quebec. George was buried on 14 January 1902 in St. Andrews East, Argenteuil, Quebec.

91. ELIZA CATTON (Sherman's great-aunt) was born on 23 January 1826, in Quebec, Canada, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. She died on 19 February 1826, as an infant.

92. MARY CATTON (Sherman's great-aunt) was born on 24 August 1827, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. She died on 2 April 1905, aged 77, in Canada.

93. MARGARET CATTON (Sherman's great-aunt) was born in 1835, in Quebec, Canada, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. In 1880, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at New Berlin, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States. She is no longer living.

94. JAMES CATTON (Sherman's great-uncle) was born in 1837, in Argenteuil County, Quebec, Canada, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. In 1861, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Canada East, Canada. In 1871, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at St. Andrew's Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. About 1881, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 54, James resided (ADDR) at listed as widower, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

95. CHARLOTTE CATTON (Sherman's great-aunt) was born on 13 July 1838, in Québec, Quebec, Canada, to William James Catton[98] and Mary Johnston[99], as shown in family tree 16. In 1852, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Deux Montagnes County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada. In 1861, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Canada East, Canada. In 1871, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1880, aged about 41, Charlotte resided (ADDR) at New Berlin, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States. In 1891, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 13 July 1918, aged 80, in Lachute, 1654460, Quebec, Canada. Charlotte was buried on 14 July 1918 in per death info, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Generation of Great-Grandparents

96. JOHN DOIG (Sherman's great-grandfather) was born on 10 July 1792, in Écosse, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. He was christened on 18 July 1792, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. He was baptized on 18 July 1792, in Scotland, United Kingdom. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 59, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. John died on 9 March 1876, aged 83, in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 13 March 1876 in LaChute Protestant Cemetery, Argenteuil County, Quebec, Canada.
    The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien); Alternate Birth in Écosse.
97. JEAN /JANE DOIG DOIG (Sherman's great-grandmother) was born on 26 March 1796, in Écosse, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. She was christened on 3 April 1796, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. She was baptized on 3 April 1796, in Doune, Perth, Perth and Kinross, Scotland, United Kingdom. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 55, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. Jean died on 11 June 1857, aged 61, in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 13 June 1857 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada.
    The following information is also recorded for Jean. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien); Alternate Birth in Écosse.

    John Doig[96], aged about 22, married Jean /Jane Doig Doig, aged about 19, about 1815 in Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. They had eight children:

    - John Doig[76] in 1816
    - Jean or Jane Doig[77] in 1818
    - John Doig[78] in 1820
    - Janet Doig[80] in 1823
    - Andrew Doig[72] in 1827
    - Paul Doig[81] in 1829
    - Margaret Doig[83] in 1833
    - Amelia Leishman[84] in 1839

    This family is shown as family tree 15.

98. WILLIAM JAMES CATTON (Sherman's great-grandfather) was born on 15 June 1786, in London, England, to John CATTON[140] and Ann Catton[141], as shown in family tree 19. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 55, in Metheringham, Metheringham, Lincolnshire, England. He was recorded in the census in 1851, in Red Lion Square, East Dereham, Norfolk, England. He was a Farmer of 8 Acres. William was a Farmer of 31 Acres. He was a Bricklayer. He was a Retired Baker. William was recorded in the census in 1861, in Fen Lane, Metheringham, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 29 December 1850, aged 64, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Saint-Andre-d'Argenteuil, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.



99. MARY JOHNSTON (Sherman's great-grandmother) was born on 8 May 1792, in Aberdeen, Scotland. She was recorded in the census in 1841, in Metheringham, Metheringham, Lincolnshire, England. She was recorded in the census in 1851, in Red Lion Square, East Dereham, Norfolk, England. She was a Farmers Wife. Mary was recorded in the census in 1861, in Fen Lane, Metheringham, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 22 March 1840, aged 47, in Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Saint-Andre-d'Argenteuil, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.



    William James Catton[98], aged about 26, married Mary Johnston, aged about 20, about 1812 in Alby, Norfolk, England. They had twelve children:

    - John Gilbert Catton (born CATTON)[85] in 1810
    - William Catton[86] in 1812
    - Anne CATTON[87] in 1814
    - Charles Catton[88] in 1820
    - Alexander Catton[89] in 1821
    - George Catton[90] in 1823
    - Eliza CATTON[91] in 1826
    - Mary Catton[92] in 1827
    - Jane Catton[73] in 1834
    - Margaret Catton[93] in 1835
    - James Catton[94] in 1837
    - Charlotte CATTON[95] in 1838

    This family is shown as family tree 16.

100. ELISABETH DOIG (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born in 1790, in Kilmadock Parish, Perth, Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. She died in 1817, aged about 27.

101. PAUL DOIG (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 13 May 1793, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. He died before 1797, when younger than 3, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland.

102. AMELIA DOIG (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1794, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth,

Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. She died on 6 March 1856, aged 61, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.

103. PAUL DOIG (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 19 June 1797, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. He died on 15 February 1863, aged 65, in Upper Lachute, Quebec, Canada.

104. JEAN DOIG (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 13 October 1799, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. She died on 27 August 1874, aged 74, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada.

105. MARGARET DOIG (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 20 February 1802, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. She died on 3 June 1883, aged 81, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

106. ISABEL DOIG (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 24 May 1804, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. She died in 1851, aged about 47, in Canada.

107. ROBERT DOIG (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 15 August 1806, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. He is no longer living.

108. MARY DOIG (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 21 May 1809, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. She died in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

109. HELEN DOIG (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 25 June 1811, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to John Doig[136] and Janet Buchanan[137], as shown in family tree 17. She died on 25 March 1851, aged 39, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

110. JANET PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 28 June 1792, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. She died in 1820, aged about 28, in Of Gargunnock, Stirling, Scotland.

111. JOHN PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 12 February 1794, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 10 October 1794, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. He died on 13 September 1859, aged 65, in Kincardine, Perth, Scotland.

112. ANDREW PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 28 March 1798, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 6 May 1798, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He is no longer living.

113. ROBERT PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 May 1800, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 18 May 1800, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 24 July 1884, aged 84, in Greenshields, Libberton, Lanarkshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

114. JAMES PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 18 June 1802, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 30 June 1802, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He is no longer living.

115. WALTER PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 March 1805, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 24 March 1805, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. In 1861, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at St Ninians, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 20 June 1874, aged 69, in Newhouse, St. Ninians, Stirling, Scotland.

116. ELISABETH PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 May 1807, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. She was christened on 7 June 1807, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. She is no longer living.

117. GEORGE PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 6 March 1809, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 22 March 1809, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 15 August 1899, aged 90, in Hagley, Tasmania, Australia. He was buried in St Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Hagley, Tasmania, Australia.

118. PAUL PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 6 March 1809, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 22 March 1809, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He is no longer living.

119. ALEXANDER PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born on 28 April 1811, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. He was christened on 28 May 1811, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He is no longer living.

120. MARGARET PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 23 April 1813, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. She was christened on 25 April 1813, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1886, aged about 73, in Scotland.

121. MARJORY PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born on 4 September 1816, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, to John Paterson[138] and Jean/Jane Doig Doig[139], as shown in family tree 18. She was christened on 9 September 1816, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. She is no longer living.

122. RICHARD CATTON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born in 1776, in Gibraltar, to John CATTON[140] and Ann Catton[141], as shown in family tree 19. He died in 1789, aged about 13, in Gibraltar.

123. CHARLES CATTON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born in 1777 to John CATTON[140] and Ann Catton[141], as shown in family tree 19. He is no longer living.

124. ANN CATTON (Sherman's great-great-aunt) was born in 1781 to John CATTON[140] and Ann Catton[141], as shown in family tree 19. She is no longer living.

125. JOHN CATTON (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born in 1784 to John CATTON[140] and Ann Catton[141], as shown in family tree 19. He is no longer living.

126. RICHARD CATTON (BORN CATTON) (Sherman's great-great-uncle) was born in 1790, in Gibraltar, to John CATTON[140] and Ann Catton[141], as shown in family tree 19. He died on 25 April 1869, aged about 78. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

127. JOHN DOIG (Sherman's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 August 1776, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland, to Alexander DOIG[151] and Jean SPENCE[152]. He died in 1841, aged about 64.

128. ELSPET DOIG (Sherman's second cousin, three times removed) was born about 1781, in Angus, Scotland, to Alexander DOIG[151] and Jean SPENCE[152].
The following information is also recorded for Elspet. Birth(?) on 19 March 1784, aged about 2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 19 March 1784, aged about 2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 19 March 1784, aged about 2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland.

129. DAVID DOIG (Sherman's second cousin, three times removed) was born about 1781, in Fife, Scotland, to Alexander DOIG[151] and Jean SPENCE[152]. He was christened on 20 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland. In 1841, aged about 60, he was a Linen Weaver, and he resided (ADDR) at Fife, Scotland. In 1851, aged about 70, he was a Weaver, and he resided (ADDR) at Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland. In 1861, aged about 80, David was a Linen Weaver. In 1861, aged about 80, he was a Linen Weaver, and he resided (ADDR) at Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland. In 1861, aged about 80, he resided (ADDR) at Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland. David died on 1 April 1865, aged about 83, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for David. Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 13 February 1780, aged about -2, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; DeathCause; CauseOfDeath; Death(?) on 1 April 1865, aged about 83, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Death(?) on 1 April 1865, aged about 83, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Death(?) on 1 April 1865, aged about 83, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Death(?) on 1 April 1865, aged about 83, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Death(?) on 1 April 1865, aged about 83, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; DeathCause.

130. ALEXANDER DOEG (Sherman's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 November 1782, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland, to Alexander DOIG[151] and Jean SPENCE[152]. He died on 18 November 1782, as an infant, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland.

131. EUPHEMIA HILL DOIG (Sherman's second cousin, three times removed) was born about 1806, in Angus, Scotland, to Alexander DOIG[151] and Mary Benvie[153]. She died on 24 April 1881, aged about 74, in Broughty Ferry, Angus, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Euphemia. Birth(?) in 1804, aged about -2, in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.

132. CHRISTIAN DOIG (Sherman's second cousin, three times removed) was born about 1791, in Scotland, to Alexander DOIG[151] and Ms. ANNE[154]. She died on 20 July 1861, aged about 70, in West Dock Dundee, Angus, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Christian. Birth(?) on 3 February 1800, aged about 8, in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.

133. JEAN DOIG (Sherman's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 August 1798, in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, to Alexander DOIG[151] and Ms. Unknown[157]. She was baptized on 12 August 1798, aged 0, in Dundee Parish, Angus, Scotland. She died on 7 May 1866, aged 67 years, in Napier Place Nelson Dundee, Angus, Scotland. She was buried on 7 May 1866 in Howff Cemetery, Dundee, Angus, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Jean. Birth(?) on 1 August 1798, as an infant, in Dundee Parish, Angus, Scotland; Birth(?) on 1 August 1798, as an infant, in Dundee Parish, Angus, Scotland; Death(?) on 7 May 1866, aged 67 years, in Dundee Parish, Angus, Scotland; Death(?) on 7 May 1866, aged 67 years, in Dundee Parish, Angus, Scotland.

134. CHRISTIAN DOIG (Sherman's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 February 1800, in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, to Alexander DOIG[151] and Ms. Unknown[157]. She died on 20 July 1861, aged 61 years, in West Dock Dundee, Angus, Scotland.

135. EUPHEMIA HILL DOIG (Sherman's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1804, in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, to Alexander DOIG[151] and Ms. Unknown[157]. She died on 24 April 1881, aged about 76, in Broughty Ferry, Angus, Scotland.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

136. JOHN DOIG (Sherman's great-great-grandfather) was born on 15 December 1756, in Burnside Of Murdieston, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. He was christened on 26 December 1756, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He was baptized on 26 December 1756, in Doune, Perth, Perth and Kinross, Scotland, United Kingdom. He died in 1815, aged about 58, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. John was buried in 1815 in Norrieston Churchyard, Thornhill, Kincardine, Perthshire, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for John. Comment.
137. JANET BUCHANAN (Sherman's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1766, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1822, aged about 56.

John Doig[136], aged 30, married Janet Buchanan, aged about 20, on 3 March 1787 in Kincardine, Perthshire. They had eleven children:

Elisabeth Doig[100] in 1790
John Doig[96] in 1792
Paul Doig[101] in 1793
Amelia Doig[102] in 1794
Paul Doig[103] in 1797
Jean Doig[104] in 1799
Margaret Doig[105] in 1802
Isabel Doig[106] in 1804
Robert Doig[107] in 1806
Mary Doig[108] in 1809
Helen Doig[109] in 1811

This family is shown as family tree 17.

138. JOHN PATERSON (Sherman's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1768, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He was christened on 23 October 1768, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He was baptized on 23 October 1768, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 4 June 1833, aged about 64, in Scotland, United Kingdom.
139. JEAN/JANE DOIG DOIG (Sherman's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1771, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. She was christened on 8 March 1771, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. She died in 1851, aged about 80, in Culmore, Kippen, Stirling, Scotland, United Kingdom. She was buried in Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

John Paterson[138], aged about 23, married Jean/Jane Doig Doig, aged about 20, on 2 July 1791 in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. They had thirteen children:

Janet Paterson[110] in 1792
John Paterson[111] in 1794
Jean /Jane Doig Doig[97] in 1796
Andrew Paterson[112] in 1798
Robert Paterson[113] in 1800
James Paterson[114] in 1802
Walter Paterson[115] in 1805
Elisabeth Paterson[116] in 1807
George Paterson[117] in 1809
Paul Paterson[118] in 1809
Alexander Paterson[119] in 1811
Margaret Paterson[120] in 1813
Marjory Paterson[121] in 1816

This family is shown as family tree 18.

140. JOHN CATTON (Sherman's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1753, in Gibraltar. He died in 1789, aged about 36, in Gibraltar.
141. ANN CATTON (Sherman's great-great-grandmother).

John CATTON[140] married Ann Catton. They had six children:

Richard CATTON[122] in 1776
Charles CATTON[123] in 1777
Ann CATTON[124] in 1781
John CATTON[125] in 1784
William James Catton[98] in 1786
Richard Catton (born CATTON)[126] in 1790

This family is shown as family tree 19.

142. ELIZABETH DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 June 1759, in Kilmadock Parish, Perth, Scotland, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. She was christened on 8 June 1759, in KILMADOCK, PERTH, SCOTLAND. She died after 1803, when older than 44, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. She was buried in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

143. PAUL DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 February 1762, in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. He was christened on 11 February 1762, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. In 1841, aged about 79, he resided (ADDR) at Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1844, aged about 82, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland.



144. WALTER DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1767, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. He was christened on 20 February 1767, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. He died on 26 December 1839, aged about 72, in Bovina, Delaware, New York, United States. He was buried in Old United Presbyterian Cemetery, Bovina, Delaware County, NY.
The following information is also recorded for Walter. Alternate Christening on 3 January 1765, aged about -3, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland; Alternate Death between 1765 and 1767, aged about -1, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland.

145. WALTER DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1767, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. He was christened on 20 February 1767, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. He died on 26 December 1839, aged about 72, in Bovina, Delaware, New York, United States. He was buried in Old United Presbyterian Cemetary, Bovina, Deleware, New York.

146. JEAN DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 March 1771, in Kilmadock Parish, Perth, Scotland, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. She was baptized on 8 March 1771, in Scotland, United Kingdom. She was christened on 3 August 1771, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1851, aged about 80, in Culmore, Kippen, Stirling, Scotland. Jean was buried in Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

147. JANET DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1772, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. She was christened on 8 March 1771, aged about -2, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. She died on 6 October 1840, aged about 68, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. She was buried in Norrieston Churchyard, Kincardine. Pertshire.

148. ANDREW DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 February 1776, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. He was christened on 14 February 1776, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 11 November 1851, aged 75, in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Lowville Rural Cemetery, Lowville, Lewis County, NY.

The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Alternate Christening on 24 May 1769, aged -7, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland; Alternate Death between 1769 and 1776, aged about -4, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland.

149. ANDREW DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 February 1776, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, United Kingdom, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. He was christened on 14 February 1776, in Doune, Perth, Scotland, United Kingdom. In 1810, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Lewis, New York, United States. In 1820, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Lowville, Lewis, New York, United States. On 16 April 1828, aged 52, Andrew was naturalized in Lewis, New York, United States. In 1830, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Lowville, Lewis, New York, United States. In 1840, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Lowville, Lewis, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 74, Andrew resided (ADDR) at Lowville, Lewis, New York, United States. He died on 11 November 1851, aged 75, in Lowville, Lewis Co., New York.

150. JAMES DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 July 1778, in Kilmadock Parish, Perth, Scotland, to Andrew Doig[165] and Janet Doig[166], as shown in family tree 20. He was christened on 7 May 1778, in Doune, Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. In 1820, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Lowville, Lewis, New York, United States. In 1830, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Edward, Washington, New York, United States. In 1830, aged about 51, James resided (ADDR) at Lowville, Lewis, New York, United States. He died on 16 October 1838, aged 60, in Lowville, Lewis, New York, United States. He was buried on 7 September 1869 in Lowville Rural Cemetery, Lowville, Lewis, New York, United States.

151. ALEXANDER DOIG (Sherman's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1742, in Backside, Liff, Angus, Scotland, to John Doig[168] and Janet CLERK[169]. He was christened on 21 February 1751, aged about 8, in St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland. He died on 13 October 1822, aged about 80, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland. He was buried on 15 October 1822 in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Alexander. Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 14 February 1751, aged about 8, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Job in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland.
Alexander married six times. He was married to Jean SPENCE[152], Mary Benvie[153], Ms. ANNE[154], Ms. Unknown[155], Ms. Unknown[156] and Ms. Unknown[157].

152. JEAN SPENCE (Sherman's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born in 1744, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland. She was christened on 30 September 1744, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland. She died on 28 July 1828, aged about 84, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland. She was buried on 30 July 1828 in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Jean. Birth(?) in 1744, as an infant, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) in 1744, as an infant, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 30 September 1744, as an infant, in Kingsbarns Fif, Scotland; Birth(?) on 30 September 1744, as an infant, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 30 September 1744, as an infant, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) in 1746, aged about 2, in Newburn, Fife, Scotland.
Alexander DOIG[151], aged about 34, married Jean SPENCE, aged about 32, on 29 June 1777 in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland. They had four children:
- John DOIG[127] in 1776
- Elspet DOIG[128] about 1781
- David DOIG[129] about 1781
- Alexander DOEG[130] in 1782

153. MARY BENVIE (Sherman's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born in 1766, in Kinnarid, Angus, Scotland.
Alexander DOIG[151], aged about 55, married Mary Benvie, aged about 31, on 27 April 1798 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland. They had one daughter:
- Euphemia Hill DOIG[131] about 1806

154. MS. ANNE (Sherman's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born in 1942. She is no longer living.
Alexander DOIG[151] married Ms. ANNE. They had one daughter:
- Christian DOIG[132] about 1791

155. MS. UNKNOWN (Sherman's cousin's wife, four times removed).
Alexander DOIG[151] married Ms. Unknown.

156. MS. UNKNOWN (Sherman's cousin's wife, four times removed).
Alexander DOIG[151] married Ms. Unknown.

157. MS. UNKNOWN (Sherman's cousin's wife, four times removed).
Alexander DOIG[151] married Ms. Unknown. They had three daughters:
- Jean DOIG[133] in 1798
- Christian Doig[134] in 1800

Euphemia Hill Doig[135] in 1804

158. JOHN DOIG (Sherman's cousin, four times removed) was born on 16 January 1746, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland, to John Doig[168] and Janet CLERK[169]. He died on 10 January 1818, aged 71, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for John. Custom event; Marriage on 30 June 1773, aged 27, in Kincardine, Perth, Scotland.

159. ISABELLE DOIG (Sherman's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1746, in Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland, to John Doig[168] and Janet CLERK[169].

160. MARGARET DOIG (Sherman's cousin, four times removed) was born on 7 April 1748, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland, to John Doig[168] and Janet CLERK[169]. She died on 28 August 1793, aged 45, in Kingsbarns, Fife, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Marriage.

161. ELSPET DOIG (Sherman's cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 April 1755, in St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland, to John Doig[168] and Janet CLERK[169]. She died in 1784, aged about 29, in St Andrew, Fife, Scotland.

162. JANET DOIG (Sherman's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1755, in Kirriemuir, to John Doig[168] and Janet CLERK[169].

163. EUPHAN DOIG (Sherman's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1757, in Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland, to John Doig[168] and Janet CLERK[169].

164. JAMES DOIG (Sherman's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1765, in Liff, Angus, Scotland, to John Doig[168] and Janet CLERK[169]. He died in 1812, aged about 47, in Dundee, Angus, Scotland.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

165. ANDREW DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1715, in Burnside of Murdieston, Kilmadock, Pertshire, to Paul Doig Dog[170] and Elizabeth Ferguson[171], as shown in family tree 21. He died in 1788, aged about 73, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. He was buried in 1793 in Norrieston Churchyard, Thornhill, Kincardine, Perth, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Comment.

166. JANET DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 6 May 1736, in Murdieston Farm, Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. She was christened on 6 May 1736, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. She died in 1793, aged about 57, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. She was buried before 1793 in Norrieston Churchyard, Thornhill, Kincardine, Perthshire, Scotland.

Andrew Doig[165], aged about 40, married Janet Doig, aged about 19, in 1755 in Scotland. They had ten children:

John Doig[136] in 1756
Elizabeth Doig[142] in 1759
Paul Doig[143] in 1762
Walter Doig[144] in 1767
Walter Doig[145] in 1767
Jean Doig[146] in 1771
Janet Doig[147] in 1772
Andrew Doig[148] in 1776
Andrew Doig[149] in 1776
James Doig[150] in 1778

This family is shown as family tree 20.

167. JEAN DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1705, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland, to Paul Doig Dog[170]. She is no longer living.

168. JOHN DOIG (Sherman's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 April 1715, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland, to Paul Doig Dog[170] and Elizabeth Ferguson[171], as shown in family tree 21. He was christened on 16 May 1703, aged -12, in Errol, Perth, Scotland. He died about 1788, aged about 73, in Nevay Churchyard, Nevay, Angus, Scotland.

169. JANET CLERK (Sherman's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 10 December 1724, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland. She died in 1786, aged about 61, in St Andrews Fife Scotland.



The following information is also recorded for Janet. Birth(?) on 10 December 1724, as an infant, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 10 December 1724, as an infant, in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland; Birth(?) on 6 December 1725, as an infant, in Auldearn, Nair, Scotland.

John Doig[168], aged 29, married Janet CLERK, aged 19, on 15 November 1744 in Boarhills, St Andrews, Fife, Scotland. They had eight children:

Alexander DOIG[151] in 1742
John DOIG[158] in 1746
Isabelle DOIG[159] in 1746
Margaret DOIG[160] in 1748
Elspet DOIG[161] in 1755
Janet DOIG[162] in 1755
Euphan DOIG[163] in 1757
James DOIG[164] in 1765

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

170. PAUL DOIG DOG (Sherman's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1675, in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland. He was christened on 2 January 1676, in Kilmadock, Perth, Scotland. He died in 1714, aged about 39, in Kincardine, Perth, Scotland. He was buried on 14 May 1720 in Kilmadock, Perthshire, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Paul. Comment.
Paul married twice, including Elizabeth Ferguson[171].

Paul fathered one daughter:

Jean Doig[167] in 1705

This family is shown as family tree 21.

171. ELIZABETH FERGUSON (Sherman's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1693, in Of Kincardine, Perth, Scotland. She is no longer living.

Paul Doig Dog[170] married Elizabeth Ferguson. They had two sons:

John Doig[168] in 1715
Andrew Doig[165] in 1715

This family is shown as family tree 21.

5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LILA JESSIE SCOTT [35]

(Sherman's wife)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

172. ISABEL M SCOTT (Lila's sister) was born on 12 December 1925, in Lachute Quebec Canada, to George Thomas Scott [186] and Mabel Scott Campbell [187]. She died on 16 September 2003, aged 77 years, in Lachute Quebec Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
Isabel married twice. She was married to Edwin Henry Robertson [173] and Victor Stewart Thorburn [174].

173. EDWIN HENRY ROBERTSON (Lila's brother-in-law) was born on 16 April 1938, in St Frances Home Merryland st.Govan, to James William Robertson [333] and Jean Jane Doig Smith [334]. Edwin was a Qualified Electrician in Linthouse Govan. In June 1921, aged -17, he resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged -17, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Edwin died about February 2010 (estimated), aged 71, in Southern General Glasgow. He was buried in Woodside Crematory.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Edwin Henry Robertson]
Edwin Henry Robertson, aged 22, married Isabel M Scott [172], aged 34, on 7 September 1960 in St James Pollok.
The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

174. VICTOR STEWART THORBURN (Lila's brother-in-law) was born on 24 May 1920, in Québec, Canada. He died on 19 March 2005, aged 84 years, in Lachute Quebec Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
Victor Stewart Thorburn, aged 40, married Isabel M Scott [172], aged 34, on 2 November 1960 in Lachute, Québec, Canada.

175. IRENE ELIZABETH SCOTT (Lila's cousin) was born about 18 July 1900, in United States, to William Mills Scott [191] and Jeanie Robertson Robertson [192]. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged about 10, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131678387/irene-elizabeth-taylor) on 1 February 1989, aged about 88, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

176. ANNA ROBERTSON SCOTT (Lila's cousin) was born on 5 January 1902, in Quebec Argenteuil Lachute, to William Mills Scott [191] and Jeanie Robertson Robertson [192]. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 9 years, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126646985/anna-robertson-mcouat) on 30 January 1988, aged 86 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 2 February 1988 in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.


WEDDING BELLS.
* * * *
McOUAT—SCOTT.
The marriage took place at half past four, on Saturday afternoon, in the United Church, of Anna Robertson, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Scott, to Mr. William Douglas McOuat, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. William McOuat, of Hillhead, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Mr. Wadsworth.
The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a gown of white satin, with veil arranged in cap effect, and carried a bouquet of lilies. She was attended by her sister, Miss Margaret Scott, who wore a gown of nile green taffeta, the velvet hat to match and carried a bouquet of yellow roses. The groom was attended by his friend, George Muir, and the ushers were Messrs. Arnold Scott and Kenneth McOuat. During the signing of the register, Mr. Todd, of Burlington, Vt., sang "Perfect Love," Mrs. Cottingham officiating at the organ. After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents; Mr. and Mrs. McOuat leaving later on a motor trip to the United States.

177. WILLIAM DOUGLAS MCOUAT (Lila's cousin's husband) was born on 6 June 1902, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec. He was christened on 5 September 1902, aged 0, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec. In 1911, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He died on 23 December 1950, aged 48 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec. William was buried on 26 December 1950 in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec.
William Douglas McOuat, aged 26, married Anna Robertson Scott [176], aged 26, on 13 October 1928 in Lachute Lachute Unifed, Québec, Canada.

178. JOHN ARNOLD SCOTT (Lila's cousin) was born on 28 March 1904, in United States, to William Mills Scott [191] and Jeanie Robertson Robertson [192]. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 7 years, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66298361/john-arnold-scott) on 1 October 1989, aged 85 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

179. MARGRET SCOTT (Lila's cousin) was born in April 1906, in Quebec, to William Mills Scott [191] and Jeanie Robertson Robertson [192]. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 5, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She is no longer living.

180. JOHN RUSSEL ARMSTRONG (Lila's second cousin) was born on 9 September 1912, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong [221] and Lillian Mary Veness [222]. In 1916, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 12 October 1998, aged 86 years, in Milton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Milton, Ontario, Canada.

181. GEORGE ALBERT ARMSTRONG (Lila's second cousin) was born on 6 August 1915, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong [221] and Lillian Mary Veness [222]. In 1916, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 20 May 1992, aged 76 years, in Waterford, Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

182. ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Lila's second cousin) was born in 1918, in Saskatchewan, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong [221] and Lillian Mary Veness [222].

183. DOROTHY LILLIAN ARMSTRONG (Lila's second cousin) was born on 29 August 1920, in Waterford, Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong [221] and Lillian Mary Veness [222]. In 1921, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at 1921 Census of Canada. On 6 January 1947, aged 26 years, she immigrated to Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. In 1947, aged about 26, she immigrated to New York, United States. On 7 October 1947, aged 27 years, Dorothy immigrated to Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. In 1950, aged about 29, she immigrated to New York, United States.

On 9 November 1950, aged 30 years, she immigrated to Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, United States. Dorothy died on 26 February 1961, aged 40 years, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America. She was buried in Waterford, Ontario, Canada.

184. JENNY ARMSTRONG (Lila's second cousin) was born on 12 January 1926, in Waterford, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas William Armstrong[221] and Lillian Mary Veness[222]. She died on 12 January 1930, aged 4 years, in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

185. MS. ARMSTRONG (Lila's second cousin) was born on 26 November 1927, in Townsend, New South Wales, Australia, to Thomas William Armstrong[221] and Lillian Mary Veness[222]. She died on 26 November 1927, aged 0, in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

186. GEORGE THOMAS SCOTT (Lila's father) was born in 1881, in Ontario, to John Thomas Scott[236] and Margaret A Armstrong[237]. He was christened on 19 October 1881, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 9, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. George was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 19, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 24 June 1906, aged about 24, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged about 29, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. George was recorded in the census on 1 June 1916, aged about 34, in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at 18 23 H 2, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. On 1 June 1931, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Kingsville (Town), Essex South, Ontario, Canada. George died on 2 July 1949, aged about 68, in Lachute Quebec Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for George. Religion: Presbyterian.
187. MABEL SCOTT CAMPBELL (Lila's mother) was born on 14 March 1896, in Saugeen, Bruce, Ontario, to Andrew Archibald Campbell[238] and Margaret Brooks[239]. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Port Elgin (Village), Bruce (west/ouest), Ontario, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 15, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1916, aged 20, in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 25, Mabel resided (ADDR) at 18 23 H 2, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. In June 1921, aged 25, she resided (ADDR) at Pense, Saskatchewan, Canada. On 1 June 1931, aged 35, she resided (ADDR) at Kingsville (Town), Essex South, Ontario, Canada. Mabel died on 28 August 1966, aged 70, in Mission, British Columbia, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for Mabel. Religion: Presbyterian.
George Thomas Scott[186] married Mabel Scott Campbell. They had two daughters:
Lila Jessie Scott[35] in 1913
Isabel M Scott[172] in 1925

188. MARY JANE SCOTT (Lila's aunt) was born on 20 December 1864, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John Thomas Scott[236] and Margaret A Armstrong[237]. She was christened on 9 July 1865, aged 0, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 6 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 16 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Mary was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 26 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 5 February 1946, aged 81 years, in Lachute Quebec Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

189. ELIZABETH ANN SCOTT (Lila's aunt) was born on 22 November 1866, in <Lachute, Que>, to John Thomas Scott[236] and Margaret A Armstrong[237]. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 4 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 14 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 28 February 1948, aged 81 years, in Lachute Quebec Canada. Elizabeth was buried in Lachute Cemetery, Que.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

190. JOHN WALKER SCOTT (Lila's uncle) was born on 6 February 1871, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John Thomas Scott[236] and Margaret A Armstrong[237]. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, as an infant, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 10, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 20, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 30, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

191. WILLIAM MILLS SCOTT (Lila's uncle) was born on 19 November 1872, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John Thomas Scott[236] and Margaret A Armstrong[237]. He was christened on 31 March 1873, aged 0, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged -2, in St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 8 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. William was

recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 18 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 38 years, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 48 years, he resided (ADDR) at Lachute, Quebec, Canada. William died on 27 April 1955, aged 82 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for William. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

192. JEANIE ROBERTSON ROBERTSON (Lila's aunt by marriage) was born on 14 August 1869, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.[346] and Anne Robertson[347]. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 41 years, in Lachute Town East Ward, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66298432/jeanie-robertson-scott) on 24 August 1943, aged 74 years, in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (528).
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jeanie Robertson Robertson]



William Mills Scott[191] married Jeanie Robertson Robertson. They had four children:
Irene Elizabeth Scott[175] about 1900
Anna Robertson Scott[176] in 1902
John Arnold Scott[178] in 1904
Margret Scott[179] in 1906

193. EMMA ISABELLA SCOTT (Lila's aunt) was born on 7 March 1878, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John Thomas Scott[236] and Margaret A Armstrong[237]. She was christened on 19 July 1878, aged 0, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 3 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 13 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Emma died on 26 March 1930, aged 52 years, in Lachute Quebec Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for Emma. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

194. ALBERT JAMES SCOTT (Lila's uncle) was born about 1891, in Ontaio, Canada, to John Thomas Scott[236] and Margaret A Armstrong[237]. He was christened on 14 March 1869, aged about -23, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about -21, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about -11, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Albert was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, as an infant, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 9, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Albert was recorded in the census on 24 June 1906, aged about 14, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. In 1911, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He died on 19 April 1948, aged about 56, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Albert was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for Albert. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).
Albert married twice. He was married to Margaret Anna Nichol[195] and Margaret Pollock[196].

195. MARGARET ANNA NICHOL (Lila's aunt by marriage) was born on 31 January 1870. She died on 7 April 1923, aged 53 years.
Albert James Scott[194] married Margaret Anna Nichol.

196. MARGARET POLLOCK (Lila's aunt by marriage) was born on 22 December 1876, in Québec, Canada. She died on 4 March 1966, aged 89 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada.
Albert James Scott[194] married Margaret Pollock.

197. STEPHEN CAMPBELL (Lila's uncle) was born in 1895 to Andrew Archibald Campbell[238] and Margaret Brooks[239]. He is no longer living.

198. GEORGE STANLEY CAMPBELL (Lila's uncle) was born on 28 December 1897, in Bruce, Ontario, Canada, to Andrew Archibald Campbell[238] and Margaret Brooks[239]. He died on 27 February 1899, aged 1, in Bruce, Ontario, Canada.

199. MARY MABLE SCOTT (Lila's aunt) was born in Port Elgin, Bruce, Ontario, Canada to Andrew Archibald Campbell[238] and Margaret Brooks[239]. On 1 June 1921 she resided (ADDR) at 18 23 H 2, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 6 January 1986 in Mission City, British Columbia, Canada.

200. EDWIN JAMES SCOTT (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 October 1869, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, UK, to Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] and Ms. Unknown[249]. Edwin was 1891 - Farmer's Son.

201. EDITH ELIZA SCOTT (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 August 1870, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] and Ms. Unknown[250]. Edith was a Linen Collar maker. She was recorded in the census in 1871, as an infant, in Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She died on 8 March 1949, aged 78 years, in Taunton, UK. Edith was buried in Taunton, UK.
The following information is also recorded for Edith. Marriage on 10 July 1892, aged 21 years, in St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset, England.

202. JOSEPH JOHN SCOTT (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 May 1864, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] and Ms. Unknown[251]. He died about 26 May 1864, as an infant, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was buried on 27 May 1864 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

203. MARY JANE SCOTT (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 August 1865, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] and Ms. Unknown[251]. Mary was 1881 - at age 15 was listed as Farmer's Daughter on census, not scholar like younger children. She was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 5, in Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She died on 16 March 1938, aged 72 years, in Montacute, Somerset, England. Mary was buried in March 1919 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

204. AMOS SCOTT (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 April 1867, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] and Ms. Unknown[251]. He died on 4 April 1867, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

205. WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 October 1867, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] and Ms. Unknown[251]. William was 1891 - Dairyman. He is no longer living.

206. AMOS SCOTT (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 July 1872, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] and Ms. Unknown[251]. He died on 29 March 1947, aged 74 years, in Roundham, Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

207. WALTER WILLIAM SCOTT (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 February 1876, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, UK, to Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] and Ms. Unknown[251]. He died on 22 July 1952, aged 76 years.

208. JAMES ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born between 1862 and 1863, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong[254] and Margrite Craig[255]. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 18, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 28, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for James. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

209. GEORGE ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born about 1864, in Cramlington, Northumberland, to John W Armstrong[254] and Margrite Craig[255]. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 16, in 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England. He was a Colliery Engineman. He was a Coal Miner. George was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 26, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 36, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for George. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

210. MARY E ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born in April 1866, in Longburton, Northumberland, to John W Armstrong[254] and Margrite Craig[255]. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 14, in 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 24, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 34, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Mary was a Scholar. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 45, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

211. ELLEN ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born between 1870 and 1871, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong[254] and Margrite Craig[255]. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 10, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 20, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

212. LUCY ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born in June 1872, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong[254] and Margrite Craig[255]. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 18, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 28, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 39, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

213. BELLA ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born between 1874 and 1875, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong[254] and Margrite Craig[255]. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 16, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

214. ADELINE ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born between 1877 and 1878, in Quebec, to John W Armstrong[254] and Margrite Craig[255]. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 12, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

215. JULIA ANN ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 December 1867, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John James Armstrong[256] and Jane Lang[257]. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 13 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 33 years, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Julia died on 19 June 1927, aged 59 years.
The following information is also recorded for Julia. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

216. MARY ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 31 March 1871, in Newcastle, Northumberland, Ontario, to John James Armstrong[256] and Jane Lang[257]. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 10 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 23 April 1936, aged 65 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada 1346.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

217. ALICE JANE ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 June 1874, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John James Armstrong[256] and Jane Lang[257]. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 6 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at St Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 26 years, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Alice died on 31 July 1960, aged 86 years.
The following information is also recorded for Alice. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

218. JOHN EDDIE ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 November 1878, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John James Armstrong[256] and Jane Lang[257]. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 2 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He died on 26 April 1946, aged 67 years.
The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

219. ALBERT JAMES ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 July 1883, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to John James Armstrong[256] and Jane Lang[257]. He died on 20 March 1972, aged 88 years, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

220. HANNAH ADA ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 December 1877, in Lachute, Quebec, to Robert Armstrong[258] and Sarah Jane Patterson[259]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 23 years, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died in October 1960, aged 82 years. She was buried in Oxbow, Saskatchewan.

221. THOMAS WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 November 1882, in Waterford, Ontario, Canada, to Robert Armstrong[258] and Sarah Jane Patterson[259]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 18 years, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1916, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 30 October 1966, aged 83 years. Thomas was buried in Waterford, Ontario, Canada. Thomas married twice. He was married to Lillian Mary Veness[222] and Jane Macvicar[223].
222. LILLIAN MARY VENESS (Lila's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1890, in Hastings, Sussex, England. In 1891, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Hastings, Sussex, England. On 31 March 1901, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Hastings St Mary Magdalen, Sussex, England. In May 1911, aged about 20, she immigrated to Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 21, Lillian resided (ADDR) at Hastings, Leonards On Sea, Sussex, England. In 1911, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at 1911 Census of Canada. In 1916, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. Lillian died on 27 September 1943, aged about 53, in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 29 September 1943 in Waterford, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Lillian. Birth(?) in 1890, as an infant, in Hastings, Sussex, England.
Thomas William Armstrong[221], aged 29, married Lillian Mary Veness, aged about 21, on 13 December 1911 in Oxbow, Saskatchewan. They had six children:
John Russel Armstrong[180] in 1912
George Albert Armstrong[181] in 1915
Robert Armstrong[182] in 1918
Dorothy Lillian Armstrong[183] in 1920
Jenny Armstrong[184] in 1926
Ms. Armstrong[185] in 1927
223. JANE MACVICAR (Lila's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1886, in <Waterford, Ontario>. She died in 1956, aged about 70.
Thomas William Armstrong[221], aged about 63, married Jane Macvicar, aged about 60, in 1946.

224. JOHN MILLS ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 February 1885, in Lachute, Quebec, to Robert Armstrong[258] and Sarah Jane Patterson[259]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 16, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 26, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada.

225. JEANIE ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 31 March 1887, in Quebec, to Robert Armstrong[258] and Sarah Jane Patterson[259]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 14, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

226. JAMES EDWIN ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 May 1890, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert Armstrong[258] and Sarah Jane Patterson[259]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 10 years, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died in 1967, aged about 77, in Saskatchewan, Canada. He was buried in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada.

227. RICHARD GEORGE ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 March 1892, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to Robert Armstrong[258] and Sarah Jane Patterson[259]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 9 years, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1916, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 23 January 1974, aged 81 years, in Oxbow, Saskatchewan, Canada. Richard was buried in Oxbow, Estevan Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada.

228. RUSSEL ARTHUR ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 September 1893, in Lachute, Argentueil, Quebec, to Robert Armstrong[258] and Sarah Jane Patterson[259]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 7 years, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 17 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He died on 31 March 1978, aged 84 years. Russel was buried in Oxbow, Saskatchewan.

229. RALF ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born in 1864 to James Armstrong[261] and Francis Robinson[262]. He is no longer living.

230. RICHARD ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born in 1870 to James Armstrong[261] and Francis Robinson[262]. He is no longer living.

231. ELIZABETH ALLEN ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born in 1872 to James Armstrong[261] and Francis Robinson[262]. She is no longer living.

232. FRANCIS ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born in 1876 to James Armstrong[261] and Francis Robinson[262]. She is no longer living.

233. SUSANNA ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born in 1879, in Ryhope, to James Armstrong[261] and Francis Robinson[262]. She is no longer living.

234. JAMES CARR ARMSTRONG (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 December 1882, in 17 Tempest St, Tunstall, Sunderland, to James Armstrong[261] and Francis Robinson[262]. James was a Shifter in coal Mine. He is no longer living.

235. EDITH OLLIER (Lila's cousin, once removed) was born in Chesterton, Staffordshire to James Armstrong[261] and Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Banks (Hollier) (Ollier)[263]. She is no longer living.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

236. JOHN THOMAS SCOTT (Lila's grandfather) was born on 7 November 1832, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. He was christened on 9 December 1832, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 9 December 1832, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1845, aged about 12, John immigrated. In 1851, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 38 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 48 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 58 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 67, in Chelsea city, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was a Boot Repairer. On 31 March 1901, aged 68 years, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 24 June 1906, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, in 68. Leigh Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding), England. John died in March 1901, aged 92 years, in Yeovil, Somerset, England. He was buried in 1925 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Irelande.

237. MARGARET A ARMSTRONG (Lila's grandmother) was born about 1864, in Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England, to James Armstrong[270] and Elizabeth Mills[271]. She was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about -13, in Colliery Dl Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 6, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 16, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 17, Margaret resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 26, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March

1901, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Margaret was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 36, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 24 June 1906, aged about 41, in Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 46, in 68. Leigh Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire, Yorkshire (West riding), England. In 1911, aged about 47, Margaret resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. She died on 14 February 1915, aged about 50, in Lachute Argenteuil Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 17 February 1915 in Lachute, Argenteuil Regional County Municipality, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Religion: Church of England (Église d'Angleterre); Alternate Birth in Québec.

John Thomas Scott[236], aged about 32, married Margaret A Armstrong, aged about 1, about 1865 in Kirkby-Stephen, Westmoreland, England. They had seven children:

Mary Jane Scott[188] in 1864
Elizabeth Ann Scott[189] in 1866
John Walker Scott[190] in 1871
William Mills Scott[191] in 1872
Emma Isabella Scott[193] in 1878
George Thomas Scott[186] in 1881
Albert James Scott[194] about 1891

238. ANDREW ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL (Lila's grandfather) was born on 30 November 1872, in McKillop Twp, Huron Co, Ontario, Canada. In 1901, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Port Elgin (Village), Bruce (west/ouest), Ontario, Canada. He died on 19 January 1956, aged 83, in Lumsden, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was buried in Lumsden, Regina Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Birth(?) in Walkerton, Ontario, Canada; Birth(?) in McKillop, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
239. MARGARET BROOKS (Lila's grandmother) was born in Saugeen Twp, Bruce, Ontario, Canada. In 1901 she resided (ADDR) at Port Elgin (Village), Bruce (west/ouest), Ontario, Canada. She died in 1904 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She was buried in Lumsden, Regina Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Birth(?) on 5 October 1875, in Ontario.

Andrew Archibald Campbell[238], aged 21, married Margaret Brooks on 12 September 1894 in Bruce, Ontario, Canada. They had four children:

Stephen Campbell[197] in 1895
Mabel Scott Campbell[187] in 1896
George Stanley Campbell[198] in 1897
Mary Mable Scott[199]

240. JAMES SCOTT (Lila's great-uncle) was born on 21 February 1821, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. He was christened on 17 June 1821, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 17 June 1821, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. James was a Farmer. In 1851, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1871, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Moorlinch, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.

241. HARRIOT SCOTT (Lila's great-aunt) was born on 23 December 1822, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. She was christened on 4 February 1823, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 14 February 1823, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1851, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Seavington St Mary Tything Of Seavington Abbott, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 38, Harriot resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Relation to Head of House: Wife. In 1861, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Relation to Head of House: Wife. In 1861, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at South Petherton, Somerset, England. In 1871, aged about 48, Harriot resided (ADDR) at Littlefield, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England. She died on 25 August 1874, aged 51 years, in Ilminster, Somerset, England.
The following information is also recorded for Harriot. Marriage on 24 March 1850, aged 27 years, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

242. SARAH SCOTT (Lila's great-aunt) was born on 12 December 1824, in SheptonBeauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. She was christened on 4 February 1825, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 14 February 1825, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 26, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 25 October 1866, aged 41, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England; Marriage on 25 October 1866, aged 41.

243. WILLIAM SCOTT (Lila's great-uncle) was born on 9 April 1827, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. He was christened on 5 May 1827, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 5 May 1827, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. William was a Labourer. In 1851, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1861, aged about 34, William resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1881, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1891, aged about 64, William resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. He died on 3 July 1897, aged 70 years, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was buried on 3 July 1897 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
The following information is also recorded for William. Marital Status; Religion: Anglican; Marriage on 27 May 1862, aged 35 years, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

244. HANNAH (ANNA) SCOTT (Lila's great-aunt) was born in 1829, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. She was christened on 11 April 1829, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

245. AMELIA SCOTT (Lila's great-aunt) was born on 3 January 1831, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. She was christened on 13 February 1831, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 13 February 1831, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She was a Spinster. In 1841, aged about 10, Amelia resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at South Petherton, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1881, aged about 50, Amelia resided (ADDR) at South Petherton, Somerset, England. In 1891, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at South Petherton, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. On 31 March 1901, aged 70, she resided (ADDR) at South Petherton, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.

246. ANN SCOTT (Lila's great-aunt) was born on 27 June 1834, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. She was christened on 8 September 1834, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 8 September 1834, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 17, Ann resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.

247. JANE SCOTT (Lila's great-aunt) was born on 30 December 1835, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. She was christened on 1 August 1836, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 1 August 1836, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 15, Jane resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1891, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1891, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1891, aged about 55, Jane resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She was buried on 11 May 1896 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
The following information is also recorded for Jane. Marriage on 3 December 1856, aged 20, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

248. AMOS SCOTT SCOTT JR. (Lila's great-uncle) was born on 19 September 1837, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. He was christened on 13 October 1837, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 15 October 1837, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 13, Amos resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England. Amos was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 33, in Shepton Beauchamp, Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1881, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton-Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1881, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton-Beauchamp, Somersetshire, England. Amos was 1865 - Publican. On 31 March 1901, aged 63 years, he resided (ADDR) at West Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. He resided (ADDR) at Sevington. Amos died on 4 June 1914, aged 76 years, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was buried on 6 June 1914 in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
The following information is also recorded for Amos. Marriage on 28 April 1863, aged 25 years, in Montacute, UK; Marriage on 17 October 1899, aged 62 years, in Odcombe, Somerset, England; Obituary on 12 June 1914, in Yeovil, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
Amos married three times. He was married to Ms. Unknown[249], Ms. Unknown[250] and Ms. Unknown[251].

249. MS. UNKNOWN (Lila's great-aunt by marriage).
Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Edwin James Scott[200] in 1869

250. MS. UNKNOWN (Lila's great-aunt by marriage).
Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Edith Eliza Scott[201] in 1870

251. MS. UNKNOWN (Lila's great-aunt by marriage).
Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] married Ms. Unknown. They had six children:
Joseph John SCOTT[202] in 1864
Mary Jane SCOTT[203] in 1865
Amos SCOTT[204] in 1867
William Thomas SCOTT[205] in 1867
Amos SCOTT[206] in 1872
Walter William SCOTT[207] in 1876

252. MARY ANN SCOTT (Lila's great-aunt) was born on 23 February 1839, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. She was christened on 24 March 1839, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 24 March 1839, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 12, Mary resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

253. LEAH SCOTT (Lila's great-aunt) was born on 13 April 1845, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Amos Scott[268] and Mary Scott[269]. She was christened on 25 May 1845, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 25 May 1845, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, United Kingdom. Leah was a Dressmaker. In 1881, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Swansea (Town), Glamorganshire, Wales. In 1891, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Swansea Town, Glamorgan, Wales, United Kingdom. On 31 March 1901, aged 55, Leah resided (ADDR) at Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, United Kingdom.
The following information is also recorded for Leah. Marriage on 17 July 1862, aged 17, in St. Barnabas, Bristol, Gloucester, England.

254. JOHN W ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1835, in Tury, Northumberland, to James Armstrong[270] and Elizabeth Mills[271]. He was christened on 28 June 1835, aged 0, in Lachute First Presbyterian Church. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 16 years, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 26, in Haydon Bridge, Chapeley of Haydon, Northumberland, England. John was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 45 years, in 188 Sinkers Row, Dudley Colling, Weetslade, Northumberland, England. He was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged 55 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 65 years, in 18 Windsor Terr, Hexham, Northumberland, England. John was a Cashier Salesman. He was a Dock Labourer. He was an Engineman Coal Mine. John was a Merchant Seaman. He was a Cartman. He was a Retired Farmer. John was a Coal Miner. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 76 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 22 January 1918, aged 82 years, in Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada. John was buried in 1918 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

255. MARGRITE CRAIG (Lila's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1842, in KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland, to James Scott[366] and Margaret Frew[367]. In 1847, aged about 5, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 19, in Haydon Bridge, Chapeley of Haydon, Northumberland, England. She was a Keeping House. Margrite was an Engineman Coal Mine. In 1880, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Neponset, Bureau, Illinois, United States. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 38, in Medomsley Edgr, Medomsley, Durham, England. Margrite was recorded in the census on 6 April 1891, aged about 48, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1900, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at ED 30 Banner & Holland Townships, Dickinson, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 58, in 18 Windsor Terr, Hexham, Northumberland, England. Margrite died on 1 April 1910, aged about 67, in Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Margrite. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Irelande.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Margrite Craig]
John W Armstrong[254] married Margrite Craig. They had seven children:
James Armstrong[208] about 1862
George Armstrong[209] about 1864
Mary E Armstrong[210] in 1866
Ellen Armstrong[211] about 1870
Lucy Armstrong[212] in 1872
Bella Armstrong[213] about 1874
Adeline Armstrong[214] about 1878

256. JOHN JAMES ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-uncle) was born on 5 March 1837, in Milles Ile Quebec, Canada, to James Armstrong[270] and Elizabeth Mills[271]. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 44 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 64 years, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John died on 4 November 1906, aged 69 years, in East Settlement Argentieul (Lachute) QC. He was buried in November 1906 in # 659 Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

257. JANE LANG (Lila's great-aunt by marriage) was born in March 1846, in Ireland. In 1847, aged about 1, she immigrated. In 1849, aged about 3, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 35 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 35, Jane resided (ADDR) at Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 55, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. Jane died on 1 February 1916, aged 69 years, in East Settlement (Lachute) Argenteuil Quebec. She was buried in April 1916 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Jane. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Irelande.

John James Armstrong[256], aged 29, married Jane Lang, aged 20, on 5 September 1866 in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. They had five children:

Julia Ann Armstrong[215] in 1867
Mary Elizabeth Armstrong[216] in 1871
Alice Jane Armstrong[217] in 1874
John Eddie Armstrong[218] in 1878
Albert James Armstrong[219] in 1883

258. ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-uncle) was born on 6 December 1840, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada, to James Armstrong[270] and Elizabeth Mills[271]. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 11 years, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 60 years, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 70 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. Robert died on 27 December 1924, aged 84 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

259. SARAH JANE PATTERSON (Lila's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 25 June 1853, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 47 years, in St Jerusalem Parish, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 57, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. She died on 18 June 1913, aged 59 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. Sarah was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Sarah Jane Patterson]

Robert Armstrong[258], aged 34, married Sarah Jane Patterson, aged 21, on 11 March 1875 in Lachute, Quebec. They had seven children:

Hannah Ada Armstrong[220] in 1877
Thomas William Armstrong[221] in 1882
John Mills Armstrong[224] in 1885
Jeanie Armstrong[225] in 1887
James Edwin Armstrong[226] in 1890
Richard George Armstrong[227] in 1892
Russel Arthur Armstrong[228] in 1893

260. WILLIAM J ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-uncle) was born about 1842, in Chorton, Northumberland, England, to James Armstrong[270] and Elizabeth Mills[271]. He was christened on 25 August 1833, aged about -9, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Qc. He was a Scholar. He resided (ADDR) at Bolton-Le-Moors, Lancashire, England. William was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 9, in Colliery Dl Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England. He died on 23 November 1923, aged about 81, in Buckingham, Outaouais Region, Quebec, Canada.

261. JAMES ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-uncle) was born on 7 December 1843, in Benwell, Northumberland, England, to James Armstrong[270] and Elizabeth Mills[271]. He was christened on 28 January 1838, aged -6, in Brampton, Cumberland, England. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about -3, in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England. He was a Scholar. James resided (ADDR) at Brampton, Cumberland, England. He was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 7, in Colliery Dl Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England. He died on 4 November 1906, aged 62 years, in Genoa East Settlement Argentieul Quebec Canada.

James married twice. He was married to Francis Robinson[262] and Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Banks (Hollier) (Ollier)[263].

262. FRANCIS ROBINSON (Lila's great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.

James Armstrong[261] married Francis Robinson. They had six children:

Ralf Armstrong[229] in 1864
Richard Armstrong[230] in 1870

Elizabeth Allen Armstrong[231] in 1872
Francis Armstrong[232] in 1876
Susanna Armstrong[233] in 1879
James Carr Armstrong[234] in 1882

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

263. CHARLOTTE, (SHARLET) (SHARLOTTE) BANKS (HOLLIER) (OLLIER) (Lila's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1856, in Stone, Staffordshire. She is no longer living.

James Armstrong[261] married Charlotte, (Sharlet) (Sharlotte) Banks (Hollier) (Ollier). They had one daughter:
Edith Ollier[235]

264. ANN JANE ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-aunt) was born about 1843, in Newcastle on Tyne, to James Armstrong[270] and Elizabeth Mills[271]. Ann was a Scholar. She was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 8, in 5 Waterloo St, Westgate, Northumberland, England. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 8, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. Ann died on 5 December 1912, aged about 69, in Hill Head, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 7 December 1912 in Lachûte Protestant Cemetery, Lachûte, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

265. ISABELLA ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-aunt) was born on 28 December 1844, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James Armstrong[270] and Elizabeth Mills[271]. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 7 years, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. She died on 1 March 1925, aged 80 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Isabella. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

266. MARY I ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-aunt) was born about 1856, in Cumberland, England, to James Armstrong[270] and Elizabeth Mills[271]. She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about -15, in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about -5, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 5, in 105 York St, Cheetham, Lancashire, England. Mary was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 13, in Ohio, USA. In 1880, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Dolan, Cass, Missouri, United States. She was a Scholar. Mary died on 18 January 1931, aged about 74, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Mount Saint Marys Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).

267. ANN CLARK (Lila's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 April 1836, in SHEPTON BEUCHAMP SOMERSET, to THOMAS CLARK[281] and Rebecca Scott[280]. She died on 25 May 1910, aged 74 years, in SHEPTON BEUCHAMP.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

268. AMOS SCOTT (Lila's great-grandfather) was born on 20 May 1798, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to James Scott[297] and Hannah Trott[298]. He was christened on 26 May 1798, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 26 May 1798, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. Amos was a Farmer. He was an Inn Keeper. In 1851, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. Amos died on 14 May 1859, aged 60, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. He was buried on 14 May 1859 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.



The following information is also recorded for Amos. Marriage on 20 December 1820, aged 22, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

269. MARY SCOTT (Lila's great-grandmother) was born on 27 January 1800, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom, to Johnathon Scott[299] and Rebecca Clark[300]. She was christened on 27 January 1800, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 27 January 1800, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 51, Mary resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She died on 20 June 1865, aged 65, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. Mary was buried on 24 June 1865 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 20 December 1820, aged 20 years, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

Amos Scott[268], aged 22, married Mary Scott, aged 20, on 20 December 1820 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. They had twelve children:

James Scott[240] in 1821
Harriot Scott[241] in 1822
Sarah Scott[242] in 1824
William Scott[243] in 1827
Hannah (Anna) Scott[244] in 1829
Amelia Scott[245] in 1831
John Thomas Scott[236] in 1832
Ann Scott[246] in 1834
Jane Scott[247] in 1835
Amos Scott Scott Jr.[248] in 1837
Mary Ann Scott[252] in 1839
Leah Scott[253] in 1845

270. JAMES ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-grandfather) was born on 24 December 1804, in Wylam, Northumberland, England, to John Armstrong[301] and Isabella Wigham[302]. He was christened on 21 April 1805, aged 0, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 36, in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England. He was a Grocer. James resided (ADDR) at Southwick Row. In 1851, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Durham, England. He was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 46, in Colliery Dl Houses, Monkwearmouth Shore, Durham, England. James was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 47 years, in Lachute, Deux Montagnes, Canada East, Canada. In 1861, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 65 years, in Ohio, USA. James was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 66 years, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was a Coal Miner. In 1871, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom. James died on 7 May 1873, aged 68 years, in East Settlement Argentieul (Lachute) QC. He was buried in 1873 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for James. Religion: Church of England (Église d'Angleterre); Alternate Birth in Irelande.
271. ELIZABETH MILLS (Lila's great-grandmother) was born in 1811, in Newcastle on Tyne. She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 30, in Shuttle Row, Brampton, Cumberland, England. She resided (ADDR) at Southwick Row. In 1851, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Durham, England. Elizabeth was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 40, in 5 Waterloo St, Westgate, Northumberland, England. In 1861, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 50, in 105 York St, Cheetham, Lancashire, England. Elizabeth was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 58, in Ohio, USA. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 59, in Gore, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Monkwearmouth, Durham, England, United Kingdom. Elizabeth died on 14 August 1881, aged about 70, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec. She was buried in 1881 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Alternate Birth in Irelande; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérien).
James Armstrong[270] married Elizabeth Mills. They had nine children:
John W Armstrong[254] in 1835
John James Armstrong[256] in 1837
Robert Armstrong[258] in 1840
William J Armstrong[260] about 1842
James Armstrong[261] in 1843
Ann Jane Armstrong[264] about 1843
Isabella Armstrong[265] in 1844
Mary I Armstrong[266] about 1856
Margaret A Armstrong[237] about 1864

272. ABRAHAM SCOTT (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to James Scott[297] and Hannah Trott[298]. He was baptized on 28 June 1798, aged 0, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was christened on 27 January 1800, aged about 1, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He died on 1 July 1874, aged about 76, in Bridport, Dorset, England. Abraham was buried on 6 July 1874 in St. Mary's Church, Bridport, Dorset, England.

273. JAMES SCOTT (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born on 15 June 1800, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom, to James Scott[297] and Hannah Trott[298]. He was christened on 15 June 1800, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 15 June 1800, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. James died on 31 May 1821, aged 20, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. He was buried on 31 May 1821 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
The following information is also recorded for James. Religion: Anglican.

274. PRISCILLA SCOTT (Lila's great-great-aunt) was born to James Scott[297] and Hannah Trott[298]. She was christened on 27 April 1794, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was baptized on 27 April 1794, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She died on 26 February 1814. Priscilla was buried on 26 February 1814 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

275. THOMAS SCOTT (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born to James Scott[297] and Hannah Trott[298]. He was christened on 12 July 1795, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. He was baptized on 12 July 1795, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He died on 18 April 1816. Thomas was buried on 18 April 1816 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

276. JAMES SCOTT (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born about 1795, in St. Mary, Seavington, Somerset, England, to Johnathon Scott[299] and Rebecca Clark[300]. He was christened on 14 January 1798, aged about 2, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. In 1851, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He died in 1872, aged about 77, in Seavington, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.

277. WILLIAM SCOTT (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1796, in Somerset, England, to Johnathon Scott[299] and Rebecca Clark[300]. He was christened on 9 September 1796, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

278. ROBERT SCOTT (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1797, in Somerset, England, to Johnathon Scott[299] and Rebecca Clark[300]. He was christened on 9 September 1797, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

279. JAMES SCOTT (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in Shepton Beauchamp Somerset England, to Johnathon Scott[299] and Rebecca Clark[300]. He died in 1872, aged about 74, in Seavington Somerset.

280. REBECCA SCOTT (Lila's great-great-aunt) was born in 1807, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Johnathon Scott[299] and Rebecca Clark[300]. She was christened about 1811, aged about 4, in of Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. In 1851, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 64, Rebecca resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She died on 15 June 1885, aged about 77, in S B SOMERSET.
281. THOMAS CLARK (Lila's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1804.
THOMAS CLARK married Rebecca Scott[280]. They had one daughter:
ANN CLARK[267] in 1836

282. JOHN ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born in 1788 to John Armstrong[301] and Isabella Wigham[302].

283. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born on 27 December 1789, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom, to John Armstrong[301] and Isabella Wigham[302]. william resided (ADDR) at Wylam Engine. In 1841, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. He died on 3 August 1871, aged 81 years, in Ovingham Northumberland.

284. SURTEES ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born in 1791 to John Armstrong[301] and Isabella Wigham[302]. He was christened on 10 April 1791, aged 0, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He died on 2 November 1791, aged 0, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

285. ANN ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-aunt) was born on 4 November 1792, in Ovingham Northumberland, to John Armstrong[301] and Isabella Wigham[302]. She was christened on 4 November 1792, aged 0, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She is no longer living.

286. MARY ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-aunt) was born in 1794, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom, to John Armstrong[301] and Isabella Wigham[302]. She was christened on 12 October 1794, aged 0, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She is no longer living.

287. ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-uncle) was born on 20 June 1807 to John Armstrong[301] and Isabella Wigham[302]. He was christened on 26 July 1807, aged 0, in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He is no longer living.

288. ANNIS BONNING (Lila's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1805 to Thomas Bonning[305] and Ann Scott[304]. He died in 1869, aged about 64, in Chard, Somerset, England.

289. AMBROSE BONNING (Lila's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1806, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Thomas Bonning[305] and Ann Scott[304]. He died in 1808, aged about 2, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

290. CHARLOTTE BONNING (Lila's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1807, in shepton beauchamp england, to Thomas Bonning[305] and Ann Scott[304]. She is no longer living.

291. SUSANNAH BONNING (Lila's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1810, in shepton beauchamp england, to Thomas Bonning[305] and Ann Scott[304]. She died in October 1862, aged about 52, in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

292. THOMAS BONNING (Lila's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1810, in Seavington St Mary, to Thomas Bonning[305] and Ann Scott[304]. He was baptized on 2 February 1811, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. In 1841, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at St Mary Seavington, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Relationship: Head, Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 51, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Relationship: Head, Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. In 1871, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Relationship:

Head, Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He resided (ADDR) at Somerset, England. Thomas died in 1875, aged about 65, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Death(?) in 1875, aged about 65, in Wells, Somerset, United Kingdom.

293. ANNIS BONNING (Lila's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1811, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, to Thomas Bonning[305] and Ann Scott[304]. She died in 1870, aged about 59, in Gillingham, England, United Kingdom.

294. THOMAS BONNING (Lila's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1812, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England, to Thomas Bonning[305] and Ann Scott[304]. In 1841, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at St Mary Seavington, Somerset, England. In 1851, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Relationship: Head, Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. In 1861, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Relationship: Head, Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. Thomas died on 4 March 1862, aged about 49, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He was buried on 31 May 1863 in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England.

295. JOSEPH BONNING (Lila's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1814, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England, to Thomas Bonning[305] and Ann Scott[304]. He was baptized on 31 January 1814, in Seavington-St. Mary, Somerset, England. He died in January 1840, aged about 25, in Chard, Somerset. He was buried on 9 February 1840 in Seavington-St. Mary, Somerset, England.

296. CHARLES BONNING (Lila's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1816, in seavington st mary somerset england, to Thomas Bonning[305] and Ann Scott[304]. He was baptized on 19 May 1816, in Seavington-St. Mary, Somerset, England. He died in 1817, aged about 1, in seavington st mary somerset england.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

297. JAMES SCOTT (Lila's great-great-grandfather) was born on 1 February 1772, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom, to Thomas Scott[320] and Edith Bartlett[321]. He was christened on 2 February 1772, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 2 February 1772, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He died on 10 April 1807, aged 35, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. James was buried on 10 April 1807 in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 21 February 1792, aged 20, in Martock All Saints Parish Register.
298. HANNAH TROTT (Lila's great-great-grandmother) was born on 21 February 1770, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was buried on 20 October 1805 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
    James Scott[297], aged 20, married Hannah Trott, aged 22, on 21 February 1792 in Martock, Somerset, England. They had five children:
        Amos Scott[268] in 1798
        Abraham Scott[272] in 1798
        James Scott[273] in 1800
        Priscilla Scott[274]
        Thomas Scott[275]

299. JOHNATHON SCOTT (Lila's great-great-grandfather) was born about 1771, in of Skepton, Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was christened on 8 September 1771, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. He died on 1 June 1843, aged about 71, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
300. REBECCA CLARK (Lila's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1775, in of Skepton, Beauchamp, Somerset, England.
    Johnathon Scott[299], aged about 25, married Rebecca Clark, aged about 21, on 6 July 1796. They had six children:
        James Scott[276] about 1795
        William Scott[277] in 1796
        Robert Scott[278] in 1797
        James Scott[279] in 1798
        Mary Scott[269] in 1800
        Rebecca Scott[280] in 1807

301. JOHN ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1766, in Fellside, Durham, England, to William Armstrong[322] and Mary Hill[323]. He was christened on 6 April 1766, aged 0, in Whickham, Durham, England. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest in 1826 in All Saints' Church, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
302. ISABELLA WIGHAM (Lila's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1765, in Fenwick Close, Chester Le Street, Durham, England, United Kingdom. She was christened on 25 March 1765, aged 0, in Earsdon By North Shields, Northumberland, England. She was baptized on 25 March 1765, aged 0, in Earsdon, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. She is no longer living.

John Armstrong[301], aged about 22, married Isabella Wigham, aged about 23, on 12 April 1789 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. They had seven children:

John Armstrong[282] in 1788
william Armstrong[283] in 1789
Surtees Armstrong[284] in 1791
Ann Armstrong[285] in 1792
Mary Armstrong[286] in 1794
James Armstrong[270] in 1804
Robert Armstrong[287] in 1807

303. THOMAS SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 April 1770, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Thomas Scott[320] and Edith Bartlett[321]. He was christened on 29 April 1770, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 29 April 1770, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was buried in April 1786 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

304. ANN SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1772, in shepton beauchamp england, to Thomas Scott[320] and Edith Bartlett[321]. She was christened on 20 March 1774, aged about 1, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She resided (ADDR) at Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England. She resided (ADDR) at Somerset, England. Ann died in 1829, aged about 57, in seavington st mary somerset england. She was buried on 24 June 1829 in Seavington-St. Mary, Somerset, England.
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Marriage in Somerset: - Registers of Marriage, 1538-1815.
Ann married three times. She was married to Thomas Bonning[305], william vickery[306] and William Robinson[307].

305. THOMAS BONNING (Lila's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1758, in shepton beauchamp england. He was baptized on 11 May 1758, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He was baptized on 11 June 1820, aged about 61, in Cheadle, Stafford, England. He resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. Thomas died in 1827, aged about 69, in Wells, Somerset, England. He was buried on 3 February 1829 in Greenwich, Kent, England, and was buried on 3 February 1829 in Greenwich, Kent, England.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage in 1804, aged about 46, in Somerset: - Registers of Marriage, 1538-1815.

Thomas Bonning, aged about 46, married Ann Scott[304], aged about 32, on 6 July 1804 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset. They had nine children:

Annis BONNING[288] in 1805
ambrose bonning[289] in 1806
charlotte bonning[290] in 1807
susannah bonning[291] in 1810
Thomas Bonning[292] about 1810
annis bonning[293] about 1811
Thomas Bonning[294] in 1812
joseph bonning[295] in 1814
Charles Bonning[296] in 1816

306. WILLIAM VICKERY (Lila's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1772, in Somerset, England, United Kingdom. william resided (ADDR) at Somerset, England. He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for william. Marriage on 6 July 1804, aged about 32; Marriage in Somerset: - Registers of Marriage, 1538-1815.

william vickery, aged about 56, married Ann Scott[304], aged about 56, on 1 January 1829 in Seavington-St. Mary, Somerset, England.

307. WILLIAM ROBINSON (Lila's great-great-great-uncle by marriage). William resided (ADDR) at Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England.

William Robinson married Ann Scott[304], aged about 60, on 22 July 1832 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, England.

308. JOAN SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1775, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, to Thomas Scott[320] and Edith Bartlett[321]. She was buried on 10 February 1787 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

309. ANN SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Scott[320] and Edith Bartlett[321]. She was christened on 20 March 1779, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

310. JOAN SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Thomas Scott[320] and Edith Bartlett[321]. She was christened on 25 February 1787, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

311. THOMAS SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Thomas Scott[320] and Edith Bartlett[321]. He was christened on 11 October 1789, in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl. He was baptized on 11 October 1789, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He died on 9 May 1792. Thomas was buried on 9 May 1792 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England.

312. THOMAS ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1771, in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong[322] and Mary Hill[323]. He was christened on 21 July 1771, aged 0, in St Mary, Whickham, Durham, England. In 1792, aged about 21, he was a Glover in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. In

1797, aged about 26, he was a Pitman in Wylam, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. In 1820, aged about 49, Thomas was a Publican. In 1841, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Gateshead, Durham, England. He died on 31 January 1828, aged about 56, in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

313. JAMES ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1774, in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong[322] and Mary Hill[323]. He was christened on 19 June 1774, in Whickham, Durham, England. In 1802, aged about 28, he was a Miner in Stanhope, Durham, England, United Kingdom, and he resided (ADDR) at Wolf Cleugh. He resided (ADDR) at Darlington. In 1802, aged about 28, James resided (ADDR) at Wolf Cleugh. He resided (ADDR) at Darlington.

314. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1777, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong[322] and Mary Hill[323]. He was christened on 6 April 1777, aged 0, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom. He died on 4 May 1777, aged 0, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom.

315. MARGARET ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1782, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong[322] and Mary Hill[323]. She was christened on 14 April 1782, aged 0, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom. She died in August 1834, aged about 52, in Howden, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. She was buried on 22 August 1834 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

316. ANN ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1785, in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom, to William Armstrong[322] and Mary Hill[323]. She was christened on 24 April 1785, aged 0, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1840, aged about 55, in Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, England.

317. MARY ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-great-aunt) was born to William Armstrong[322] and Mary Hill[323]. She was christened on 30 April 1769, in Whickham, Durham, England. She died in January 1770 in Fellside, Durham, England, United Kingdom.

318. ISABEL ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-great-aunt) was born to William Armstrong[322] and Mary Hill[323]. She was christened on 19 June 1774, in Whickham, Durham, England.

319. MARY ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-great-aunt) was born to William Armstrong[322] and Mary Hill[323]. She was christened on 13 June 1779, in Whickham, Durham, England.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

320. THOMAS SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1744, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom, to Thomas Scott[327] and Mary Scott[328]. He was christened on 27 February 1742, aged about -3, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. He died in 1825, aged about 81, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. Thomas was buried on 30 January 1825 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom.
321. EDITH BARTLETT (Lila's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 March 1741, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She was christened about 1748, aged about 7, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. She resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She died on 13 October 1826, aged 85, in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. Edith was buried on 13 October 1826 in Shepton Beauchamp, Smrst, Engl.

    Thomas Scott[320], aged about 24, married Edith Bartlett, aged 28, on 2 June 1769 in Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, England. They had seven children:

    Thomas Scott[303] in 1770
    James Scott[297] in 1772
    Ann Scott[304] in 1772
    Joan Scott[308] about 1775
    Ann Scott[309]
    Joan Scott[310]
    Thomas Scott[311]

322. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (Lila's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1747, in Whickham, Durham, Eng. He was christened on 28 September 1747, aged 0, in Whickham, Durham, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1821, aged about 74, in Low Spen, Durham, England, United Kingdom.
323. MARY HILL (Lila's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 June 1742, in Whickham, Durham, Eng. She was christened on 27 June 1742, in Felside, Whickham, Durham, Eng.

    William Armstrong[322], aged about 18, married Mary Hill, aged 23, on 9 July 1765 in St Marys Church Whickham, Durham, England. They had nine children:

    John Armstrong[301] in 1766
    Thomas ARMSTRONG[312] in 1771

James Armstrong[313] in 1774
William ARMSTRONG[314] in 1777
Margaret ARMSTRONG[315] in 1782
Ann Armstrong[316] in 1785
Mary Armstrong[317]
Isabel Armstrong[318]
Mary Armstrong[319]

324. HANNAH SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 July 1749 to Thomas Scott[327] and Mary Scott[328]. She was christened on 21 July 1749, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. She is no longer living.

325. THOMAS SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 February 1752 to Thomas Scott[327] and Mary Scott[328]. He was christened on 10 February 1752, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He resided (ADDR) at Seavington, St Mary. He is no longer living.

326. JOHN SCOTT (Lila's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 October 1757, in Seavington-St. Mary, Somerset, England, to Thomas Scott[327] and Mary Scott[328]. He was baptized in 1716, aged about -42, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He was christened on 14 October 1757, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He resided (ADDR) at Shepton Beauchamp. John resided (ADDR) at Seavington, St Mary. He resided (ADDR) at Seavington St Mary. He is no longer living.

Generation of Sherman's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

327. THOMAS SCOTT (Lila's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1723, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. He is no longer living.
328. MARY SCOTT (Lila's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1727, in Seavington St Mary, Somerset, England. She is no longer living.

Thomas Scott[327] married Mary Scott. They had four children:
Thomas Scott[320] about 1744
Hannah Scott[324] in 1749
Thomas Scott[325] in 1752
John Scott[326] in 1757

6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EDWIN HENRY ROBERTSON[173]

(Lila Jessie Scott's brother-in-law)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

329. CHRISTINA ALICE ROBERTSON (Edwin's sister) was born on 8 December 1907, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James William Robertson[333] and Jean Jane Doig Smith[334]. In 1911, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. She died in 1985, aged about 77.

330. JOHN JAMES ROBERTSON (Edwin's brother) was born on 6 August 1909, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James William Robertson[333] and Jean Jane Doig Smith[334]. In 1911, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 11 years, he resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 11 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. John died on 2 February 1993, aged 83 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.

331. WALTER WILLIAM ROBERTSON (Edwin's brother) was born about 1911, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James William Robertson[333] and Jean Jane Doig Smith[334]. In 1911, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged about 9, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. Walter died on 19 November 1970, aged about 59, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Karrakatta, City of Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.

332. DONALD CLAIR ROBERTSON (Edwin's brother) was born on 5 January 1922, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to James William Robertson[333] and Jean Jane Doig Smith[334]. He died on 16 August 1985, aged 63 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

333. JAMES WILLIAM ROBERTSON (Edwin's father) was born on 15 March 1881, in Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 30 years, in 27. Drummond Street, Bolton, Lancashire, England. He was a RAILWAY CARMAN. He was a House Painter. In 1911, aged about 30, James resided (ADDR) at Glasgow, Scotland. In 1911, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. He was a Sawyer Wood. In June 1921, aged 40 years, James resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 40 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. On 1 November 1923, aged 42 years, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. James was a Granary Labourer. In 1935, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - 12347 Wyoming, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 59, in 12347 Wyoming, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. James emigrated from Liverpool. He died on 28 February 1956, aged 74 years, in Canterbury, Kent, England. He was buried in Karrakatta, City of Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.

334. JEAN JANE DOIG SMITH (Edwin's mother) was born on 22 July 1883, in Bolton, Lancashire. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged 27 years, in 27. Drummond Street, Bolton, Lancashire, England. In 1911, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Argenteuil Sub-Districts 1-35, Quebec, Canada. In June 1921, aged 37 years, she resided (ADDR) at Par of St Jerusalem, Quebec, Canada. Jean was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 37 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 25 March 1971, aged 87 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Karrakatta, City of Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia.

    James William Robertson[333], aged 24, married Jean Jane Doig Smith, aged 22, on 24 December 1905 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. They had five children:

    - Christina Alice Robertson[329] in 1907
    - John James Robertson[330] in 1909
    - Walter William Robertson[331] about 1911
    - Donald Clair Robertson[332] in 1922
    - Edwin Henry Robertson[173] in 1938

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JEANIE ROBERTSON ROBERTSON[192]

(Lila Jessie Scott's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

335. THOMAS HOWARD TODD (Jeanie's nephew) was born on 27 July 1897, in Vermont, United States, to Henry Todd[340] and Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger[339]. In 1900, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 2, in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. In 1910, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 22, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Vt. Thomas died on 17 June 1941, aged 43 years. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States of America.

336. ANNIE MARGARET TODD (Jeanie's niece) was born on 27 May 1900, in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States,



to Henry Todd[340] and Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger[339]. In 1900, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged 0, in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. In 1910, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 20, Annie resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. On 7 October 1924, aged 24 years, she immigrated. In 1930, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. In 1940, aged about 40, Annie resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield Town, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Vt. She died on 14 July 1988, aged 88 years, in Templeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

337. ANNIE ALICE RODGER (Jeanie's sister) was born on 3 May 1867, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William



Evan Rodger Sr.[346] and Anne Robertson[347]. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 13 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95854617/annie-alice-gordon) on 16 October 1943, aged 76 years, in Lachute Quebec Canada. She was buried in 1943 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (572).
The following information is also recorded for Annie. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

338. DR. DAVID ALEXANDER RODGER (Jeanie's brother) was born on 23 July 1868, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec,



to William Evan Rodger Sr.[346] and Anne Robertson[347]. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 12 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 17 June 1933, aged 64 years, in Cownsville, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Sutton, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for David. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

339. MARGARET (MAGGIE) ROBERTSON RODGER (Jeanie's sister) was born on 5 September 1870, in Genoa Argenteuil



(Lachute) Quebec, to William Evan Rodger Sr.[346] and Anne Robertson[347]. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 10 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. In 1895, aged about 24, she immigrated. In 1900, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. Margaret was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 29, in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/129816155/margaret-r_-todd) on 5 October 1902, aged 32 years, in Burlington Vermont USA. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (803).
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

340. HENRY TODD (Jeanie's brother-in-law) was born on 5 August 1868, in Canada Eng. In 1890, aged about 21, he



immigrated. In 1890, aged about 21, he immigrated. In 1892, aged about 23, he immigrated. In 1900, aged about 31, Henry resided (ADDR) at Burlington city Ward 5, west side, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 31, in Burlington city, Chittenden, Vermont, USA. In 1910, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 5, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1920, aged about 51, Henry resided (ADDR) at Burlington Ward 1, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. In 1935, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 71, Henry resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Burlington, Burlington City, Chittenden, Vermont, United States. On 6 January 1957, aged 88 years, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He resided (ADDR) at Burlington, Vermont. Henry died on 6 January 1957, aged 88 years, in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States.

Henry Todd, aged about 26, married Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger[339], aged about 24, about 1895. They had two children:

Thomas Howard Todd[335] in 1897
Annie Margaret Todd[336] in 1900

341. WILLIAM JOHN RODGER (Jeanie's brother) was born on 11 December 1872, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to



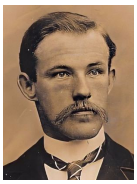
William Evan Rodger Sr.[346] and Anne Robertson[347]. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 8 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130260551/william-john-rodger) on 15 November 1946, aged 73 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. He was buried in LLachute Protestant Cemetery (1346).
The following information is also recorded for William. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

342. JANET HELEN RODGER (Jeanie's sister) was born on 8 May 1875, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William



Evan Rodger Sr.[346] and Anne Robertson[347]. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 5 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 25 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130209883/janet-helen-mcphee) on 8 October 1938, aged 63 years, in Cownsville Quebec Canada. Janet was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (1837.
The following information is also recorded for Janet. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

343. CHARLES ROBERTSON RODGER (Jeanie's brother) was born on 7 April 1876, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec,



to William Evan Rodger Sr.[346] and Anne Robertson[347]. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 4 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 24 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 29 January 1927, aged 50 years, in East Settlement Argentieul (Lachute) QC. Charles was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (1335).
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Marriage about 1904, aged about 28, in (Canada); Alternate Birth in Québec.

344. JOSEPH ALBERT RODGER (Jeanie's brother) was born on 15 May 1877, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to



William Evan Rodger Sr.[346] and Anne Robertson[347]. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 3 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died on 19 September 1893, aged 16 years, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (1027).
The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

345. MARY ANGUS RODGER (Jeanie's sister) was born on 30 June 1880, in Genoa Argenteuil (Lachute) Quebec, to William



Evan Rodger Sr.[346] and Anne Robertson[347]. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 0, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 20 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died on 28 May 1969, aged 88 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. Mary was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery (1095).
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

346. WILLIAM EVAN RODGER SR. (Jeanie's father) was born on 28 June 1833, in Genoa, Lachute, Argentieul Quebec,



Canada, to David Rodger[354] and Jane Jean McOuat[355]. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 28, in King Stt, Brithdir, Gellygare, Glamorganshire, Wales. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 47 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was a Coal Miner. William was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 67 years, in Parish of St Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/129816052/william-rodger) on 14 March 1912, aged 78 years, in East Settlement, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #1027.
The following information is also recorded for William. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

347. ANNE ROBERTSON (Jeanie's mother) was born on 22 August 1837, in County Kemnay Aberdeen Scotland. She was



recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 23, in King Stt, Brithdir, Gellygare, Glamorganshire, Wales. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 43 years, in St. Jérusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/129815972/annie-rodger) on 19 February 1890, aged 52 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. Anne was buried in 1890 in Lachute Protestant Cemetery 803.
The following information is also recorded for Anne. Religion: Presbyterian (Presbytérienne).

William Evan Rodger Sr.[346], aged 32, married Anne Robertson, aged 28, on 14 June 1866 in Lachute.
They had nine children:

Annie Alice Rodger[337] in 1867
David Alexander Rodger[338] in 1868

Jeanie Robertson Robertson[192] in 1869
Margaret (Maggie) Robertson Rodger[339] in 1870
William John Rodger[341] in 1872
Janet Helen Rodger[342] in 1875
Charles Robertson Rodger[343] in 1876
Joseph Albert Rodger[344] in 1877
Mary Angus Rodger[345] in 1880

348. JOSEPH RODGER (Jeanie's uncle) was born on 29 May 1828, in Renfrewshire, Scotland, to David Rodger[354] and Jane Jean McOuat[355]. He died on 7 January 1913, aged 84 years, in Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage on 4 March 1851, aged 22 years, in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

349. JANET RODGER (Jeanie's aunt) was born on 15 October 1829, in Thornlea Bank, Scotland, to David Rodger[354] and Jane Jean McOuat[355]. She died on 22 May 1909, aged 79 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #711.

350. MARGARET RODGER (Jeanie's aunt) was born on 23 September 1831, in Scotland, to David Rodger[354] and Jane Jean McOuat[355]. She died on 20 August 1917, aged 85 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada.

351. JANE RODGER (Jeanie's aunt) was born on 25 March 1836, in Genoa, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to David Rodger[354] and Jane Jean McOuat[355]. She died on 17 November 1850, aged 14 years, in Genoa, Lachute, Argentieul Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #809.

352. DAVID RODGER (Jeanie's uncle) was born on 25 April 1838, in Saint-Jerusalem, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada, to David Rodger[354] and Jane Jean McOuat[355]. He died on 4 April 1911, aged 72 years, in Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in 1911 in Lachute, Laurentides Region, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for David. Marriage on 21 June 1869, aged 31 years, in Belle River, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.

353. MAY RODGER (Jeanie's aunt) was born on 8 December 1839, in Genoa, Lachute Argentieul Quebec Canada, to David Rodger[354] and Jane Jean McOuat[355]. She died on 27 February 1867, aged 27 years, in Genoa, Lachute, Argentieul, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Argenteuil, Quebec, Canada #809.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

354. DAVID RODGER (Jeanie's grandfather) was born on 16 June 1796, in Killellan, Renfrewshire, Scotland, to Joseph Rodger[358] and Maie Wright[359]. He died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52000711/david-rodger) on 24 May 1892, aged 95 years, in East Settlement Lachute Argentieul Quebec Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.



355. JANE JEAN MCOUAT (Jeanie's grandmother) was born on 4 March 1796, in Drymen, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was christened on 14 March 1796, aged 0, in Drymen, Stirling, Scotland. She died (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52000759/jane-rodger) on 23 December 1872, aged 76 years, in East Settlement, Lachute, Argentieul, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

David Rodger[354], aged 30, married Jane Jean McOuat, aged 30, on 2 December 1826 in Eastwood Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland. They had seven children:

Joseph Rodger[348] in 1828
Janet Rodger[349] in 1829
Margaret Rodger[350] in 1831
William Evan Rodger Sr.[346] in 1833
Jane Rodger[351] in 1836
David Rodger[352] in 1838
May Rodger[353] in 1839

356. JOHN RODGER (Jeanie's great-uncle) was born in 1789, in Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland, to Joseph Rodger[358] and Maie Wright[359]. He was christened on 9 January 1789, aged 0, in Middle Or New Parish, Greenock, Renfrew, Scotland. He died on 25 November 1864, aged about 75, in Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

357. JOSEPH RODGER (Jeanie's great-uncle) was born in 1795, in Renfrewshire, Scotland, to Joseph Rodger[358] and Maie Wright[359]. He died on 13 August 1870, aged about 75, in Québec, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

358. JOSEPH RODGER (Jeanie's great-grandfather) was born about 1750, in Scotland.
359. MAIE WRIGHT (Jeanie's great-grandmother) was born about 1770, in Scotland.

Joseph Rodger[358], aged about 37, married Maie Wright, aged about 17, on 10 April 1788 in Houston And Killellan, Renfrew, Scotland. They had three sons:

John Rodger[356] in 1789
Joseph Rodger[357] in 1795
David Rodger[354] in 1796

8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGRITE CRAIG[255]

(Lila Jessie Scott's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

360. ROBERT FERGUS O'CONOR CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 2 August 1840, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, to Mr. Unknown[368] and Margaret Frew[367]. He was christened on 15 November 1840, aged 0, in Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland. He died on 24 November 1903, aged 63 years, in Metcalfe St Wallsend NSW. He was buried on 26 November 1903 in Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia.

361. FRANCIS FRANK CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 9 November 1844, in Dalry, Ayrshire Scotland, to Mr. Unknown[369] and Margaret Frew[367]. In 1871, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 6 October 1893, aged 48 years, in Wallsend NSW. He was buried on 8 October 1893 in Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia.

362. JAMES CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 4 April 1855, in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland, to Mr. Unknown[370] and Margaret Frew[367]. He died on 21 December 1926, aged 71 years, in Wallsend, New South Wales, Australia.

363. JOHN CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 7 March 1858, in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland, to Mr. Unknown[371] and Margaret Frew[367].

364. THOMAS CRAIG (Margrite's half-brother) was born on 15 April 1863, in Dalry, Ayr, Scotland, to Mr. Unknown[372] and Margaret Frew[367].

365. ISABELLA CRAIG (Margrite's half-sister) was born about 1849, in Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, to Mr. Unknown[373] and Margaret Frew[367].

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

366. JAMES SCOTT (Margrite's father) was born in 1808. He died in 1885, aged about 77.
367. MARGARET FREW (Margrite's mother) was born on 10 September 1816, in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland, to Francis Frew[379] and Margaret Wilson[380]. She died on 24 May 1884, aged 67 years, in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom. Margaret married seven times. She was married to James Scott[366], Mr. Unknown[368], Mr. Unknown[369], Mr. Unknown[370], Mr. Unknown[371], Mr. Unknown[372] and Mr. Unknown[373].
    James Scott[366] married Margaret Frew. They had one daughter:
        Margrite Craig[255] in 1842

368. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).
    Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew[367]. They had one son:
        Robert Fergus O'Conor Craig[360] in 1840

369. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).
    Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew[367]. They had one son:
        Francis Frank Craig[361] in 1844

370. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).
    Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew[367]. They had one son:
        James Craig[362] in 1855

371. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).
    Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew[367]. They had one son:
        John Craig[363] in 1858

372. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).
    Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew[367]. They had one son:
        Thomas Craig[364] in 1863

373. MR. UNKNOWN (Margrite's mother's husband).
    Mr. Unknown married Margaret Frew[367]. They had one daughter:
        Isabella Craig[365] about 1849

374. JOHN FREW (Margrite's uncle) was born on 26 May 1804, in KILWINNING Ayrshire Scotland, to Francis Frew[379] and Margaret Wilson[380]. In 1871, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died on 16 April 1876, aged 71 years, in Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom.

375. JAMES FREW (Margrite's uncle) was born on 24 August 1807, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, to Francis Frew[379] and Margaret Wilson[380]. He was christened on 26 August 1807, aged 0, in Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland. He died on 1 December 1863, aged 56 years, in High Street, Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

376. WILLIAM FREW (Margrite's uncle) was born in 1812, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, to Francis Frew[379] and Margaret Wilson[380]. He died on 13 April 1866, aged about 53, in Fergushill, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland.

377. CHARLOTTE FREW (Margrite's aunt) was born in 1813, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, United Kingdom, to Francis Frew[379] and Margaret Wilson[380]. In 1841, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Kilmarnock (Ayr), Ayrshire, Scotland. In 1851, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Cunningham, Ayrshire, Scotland. In 1871, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. Charlotte died on 4 May 1891, aged about 77, in Kilmarnock, Aryshire, Scotland. She was buried in 1891 in Saint Andrews Churchyard, Kilmarnock, East Ayrshire, Scotland.

378. FRANCIS FREW (Margrite's uncle) was born in 1814, in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, to Francis Frew[379] and Margaret Wilson[380]. He died on 9 January 1890, aged about 75, in Dreghorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

379. FRANCIS FREW (Margrite's grandfather) was born on 9 July 1783, in KILWINNING Ary Scotland. He was christened on 12 July 1783, aged 0, in Kilwinning, Ayr, Scotland. He was a Coal Miner. He died in 1851, aged about 67.
380. MARGARET WILSON (Margrite's grandmother) was born in 1781, in Irvine, Ayrshire Scotland. She died in 1851, aged about 70, in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland.

    Francis Frew[379], aged 20, married Margaret Wilson, aged about 23, on 30 June 1804 in Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland. They had six children:

    John Frew[374] in 1804
    James Frew[375] in 1807
    William Frew[376] in 1812
    Charlotte Frew[377] in 1813
    Francis Frew[378] in 1814
    Margaret Frew[367] in 1816

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SARAH JANE PATTERSON[259]

(Lila Jessie Scott's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

381. JAMES RUSSELL PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 15 February 1856, in Lachute, Quenec, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. He died on 2 December 1890, aged 34 years, in Lachute, Quebec. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

382. WILLIAM BENTLEY PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 10 August 1857 to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. He died on 24 October 1882, aged 25 years, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

383. THOMAS WILLIAM PHILANDER PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 12 May 1859, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. He died on 12 May 1920, aged 61 years, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

384. JOHN WALKER PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 20 January 1861, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. He died on 7 April 1886, aged 25 years, in Franz, Ontario. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

385. ROBERT ARTHUR PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 20 October 1862, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. He died on 16 April 1865, aged 2 years, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

386. RICHARD MORRISON PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 4 August 1864, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. He died on 10 August 1946, aged 82 years, in Wilson, N.Y. USA. He was buried in Wilson, N.Y, USA.

387. MARGARET POLLOCK PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 19 May 1866, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. She died on 19 February 1937, aged 70 years, in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada. She was buried in Brandon, Manitoba. .....Canada.

388. JANET RACHEL PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 27 October 1867, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. She died on 7 August 1922, aged 54 years, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

389. GEORGE THOMPSON PATTERSON (Sarah's brother) was born on 10 October 1869, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. He died on 14 October 1906, aged 37 years, in October 14, 1906. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

390. HANNAH POLLOCK PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 9 December 1871, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. She died on 3 May 1873, aged 1 years, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

391. ELIZABETH PRISCILLA FRANCES PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 25 June 1873, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. She died on 6 October 1948, aged 75 years, in Montreal, Quebec. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

392. SUSAN ANNE PATTERSON (Sarah's sister) was born on 25 May 1875, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada, to Richard Patterson[393] and Hannah Darling Pollock[394]. She died on 19 September 1928, aged 53 years, in Manitoba. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

393. RICHARD PATTERSON (Sarah's father) was born in 1823. He died on 15 December 1903, aged about 80, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.
394. HANNAH DARLING POLLOCK (Sarah's mother) was born on 12 July 1838, in LACHUTE-HILLHEAD, D'ARGENTEUIL, QUEBEC, CANADA. She died on 8 April 1899, aged 60 years, in Lachute, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery.

Richard Patterson[393] married Hannah Darling Pollock. They had thirteen children:

- Sarah Jane Patterson[259] in 1853
- James Russell Patterson[381] in 1856
- William Bentley Patterson[382] in 1857
- Thomas William Philander Patterson[383] in 1859
- John Walker Patterson[384] in 1861

Robert Arthur Patterson[385] in 1862
Richard Morrison Patterson[386] in 1864
Margaret Pollock Patterson[387] in 1866
Janet Rachel Patterson[388] in 1867
George Thompson Patterson[389] in 1869
Hannah Pollock Patterson[390] in 1871
Elizabeth Priscilla Frances Patterson[391] in 1873
Susan Anne Patterson[392] in 1875

10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT (BOBBY) JOHN MONETTE [30]

(Sherman's son-in-law)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandchildren

395. DILLION STANLEY SHEWELL (Robert's grandson) was born on 6 July 1991, in Barrie Ontario, to Robert Anthony Shewell [399] and Nicole Germaine Monette [398].

396. SAWYER JOSEPH PROTEAU (Robert's grandson) was born on 24 April 2018, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada, to Nicolas Proteau [401] and Katrina Michelle Monette [400].

397. ROMAN RILEY PROTEAU (Robert's grandson) was born on 5 June 2019, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada, to Nicolas Proteau [401] and Katrina Michelle Monette [400].

Generation of Sherman's Grandchildren

398. NICOLE GERMAINE MONETTE (Robert's daughter) was born on 29 April 1991, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, to Robert (Bobby) John Monette [30] and Deborah lilian Rose [411].



399. ROBERT ANTHONY SHEWELL (Robert's son-in-law) was born on 23 April 1990, in Barrie Ontario, to David Bernard Shewell [2145] and Trudy Evelyn Langford [2146].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Robert Anthony Shewell]
Having become engaged on 23 April 2021, Robert Anthony Shewell married Nicole Germaine Monette [398]. They had one son:
Dillion Stanley Shewell [395] in 1991

400. KATRINA MICHELLE MONETTE (Robert's daughter) was born on 9 June 1992, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, to Robert (Bobby) John Monette [30] and Deborah lilian Rose [411].
The following information is also recorded for Katrina. Email: dangerousgoodssolutions@gmail.com.



401. NICOLAS PROTEAU (Robert's daughter's partner) was born on 1 January 1989, in Hamilton, Ontario Canada.
Nicolas Proteau and Katrina Michelle Monette [400] had two sons:
SAWYER JOSEPH PROTEAU [396] in 2018
ROMAN RILEY PROTEAU [397] in 2019
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.



402. DONNA STARK-ROBERTS (Robert's daughter) was born on 30 October 1967, in Catherine Booth Hospital Montreal Canada, to Robert (Bobby) John Monette [30] and Donna R. Therrien Stark [413].



403. AMY GIRARD (Robert's niece) was born in 1988 to Douglas Hill Monette [415] and Laurie Heather Ashford [416]. She died in 1993, aged about 5. She was buried in Pleasantview Cemetery, Fonthill, Ontario.

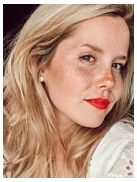
404. LEAH MAY GIRARD (Robert's niece) was born on 29 October 1996, in China, to Douglas Hill Monette [415] and Laurie Heather Ashford [416].

405. RYAN GARRET MONETTE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born after 15 August 1982, in Calgary Alberta, to Garret (Gary) John Francis Monette [417] and Charlene Saville [418].

406. BENJAMIN TAUNTON (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 December 1987, in Montreal Quebec, to Robert Willis Taunton [421] and Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette [420].

407. TYLER WILLIAM PHILLIP TAUNTON (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 2 November 1991, in Montreal Quebec, to Robert Willis Taunton [421] and Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette [420].

408. LAURA ELIZABETH ANN TAUNTON (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 August 1994, in Montreal Quebec, to Robert Willis Taunton[421] and Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette[420].



409. KYLE MITCHELL LUSSIER (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born in Mississauga Ontario, Canada to Paul Lussier[423] and Laurie-Ann Monette[422].

410. BRANDON MAZE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 May 1994, in Montreal Quebec, to Andy James Monette[425] and Barbara Mayo[426].

Generation of Sherman's Children

411. DEBORAH LILIAN ROSE (Robert's wife) was born on 8 August 1964, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, to Jack Rose[1375] and Germaine leona Rose[1376]. She died on 17 November 2004, aged 40 years, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Deborah lilian Rose]

Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30], aged 43, married Deborah lilian Rose, aged 24, on 4 August 1989 in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, and they were divorced in February 2002, when aged 55 and 37 respectively. They had two daughters:

Nicole Germaine Monette[398] in 1991
Katrina Michelle Monette[400] in 1992

412. GINGER LEE TAYLOR (Robert's wife) was born on 27 July 1951, in Kansas City Missouri, to Charles Franklin Taylor[1454] and Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1455]. On 1 November 2023, aged 72, she resided (ADDR) at 60 Sunrise Court. She resided (PHON) at Telephone: 365-880-2104. She resided (ADDR) at 1187B River Road. Ginger died (ALS) on 12 November 2023, aged 72, in Ridgeway Ontario. She was buried in Ridgeway. The following information is also recorded for Ginger. Email: clipridgeway@yahoo.com.



Ginger married three times. She was married to Floyd Dennis Rowland[1422], Gary James Ballew[1423] and Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30].

[See also: Indirectly Related via Ginger Lee Taylor]

Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30], aged 56, married Ginger Lee Taylor, aged 51, on 2 August 2002 in Parry Sound, Ontario Canada.

413. DONNA R. THERRIEN STARK (Robert's partner) was born on 28 September 1949, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada, to Clarence W Stark[1378] and Ruth Mary Caldwell[1379].



[See also: Indirectly Related via Donna R. Therrien Stark]

Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30] and Donna R. Therrien Stark had one daughter:

Donna Stark-Roberts[402] in 1967

The following information is also recorded for this family. Friends; Friends on 25 August 1963, in Huntingdon Quebec, when Robert was aged 17 and Donna was aged 13.

414. DONNA PASQUALE (Robert's wife) was born on 7 November 1950, in Toronto, to Nicolas Pasquale[1390] and Carmela Pasquale[1391].



The following information is also recorded for Donna. Email: donnagignac@yahoo.com.
Donna married twice. She was married to Michael Andrew Spence Gignac[1386] and Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30].

[See also: Indirectly Related via Donna Pasquale]

Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30], aged 79, married Donna Pasquale, aged 75, on 17 November 2025 in Fort Erie.

415. DOUGLAS HILL MONETTE (Robert's brother) was born on 16 September 1951, in Montreal Canada, to John (Jack) James Monette[437] and Noreen Gladys Hill[438].



416. LAURIE HEATHER ASHFORD (Robert's brother's partner) was born on 16 April 1952. She died (Illness) on 9 March 2020, aged 67 years, in Mississaga Ontario. She was buried in Pleasantview Cemetery, Fonthill, Ontario.



Douglas Hill Monette[415] and Laurie Heather Ashford had two daughters:
- Amy Girard[403] in 1988
- Leah May Girard[404] in 1996

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

417. GARRET (GARY) JOHN FRANCIS MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 12 August 1960, in Montreal, Quebec, to Gordon Phillip Monette[444] and Margaret Elizabeth Churma[445]. He died on 20 January 2026, aged 65. He was buried in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
418. CHARLENE SAVILLE (Robert's cousin's wife) was born on 15 August 1964, in Calgary Alberta.

Garret (Gary) John Francis Monette[417] married Charlene Saville, and they were divorced. They had one son:
- Ryan Garret Monette[405] after 1982

419. MICHAEL GORDON MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 26 February 1963, in Montreal Quebec, to Gordon Phillip Monette[444] and Margaret Elizabeth Churma[445].



420. MARGARET (MITZI) MITZI ELIZABETH MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 18 December 1964, in Montreal, Quebec, to Gordon Phillip Monette[444] and Margaret Elizabeth Churma[445].



421. ROBERT WILLIS TAUNTON (Robert's cousin's husband) was born on 9 August 1962, in Montreal Quebec, to Taunton Walter[2257] and Woodings Catherine[2258].

[See also: Indirectly Related via Robert Willis Taunton]

Robert Willis Taunton, aged 22, married Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette[420], aged 19, on 6 October 1984 in Hinchinbrooke, Québec, Canada. They had three children:
- Benjamin Taunton[406] in 1987
- Tyler William Phillip Taunton[407] in 1991
- Laura Elizabeth Ann Taunton[408] in 1994

422. LAURIE-ANN MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 19 October 1967, in Montreal Canada, to Gordon Phillip Monette[444] and Margaret Elizabeth Churma[445].



Laurie-Ann married twice. She was married to Paul Lussier[423] and Edward Bandurka[424].

423. PAUL LUSSIER (Robert's cousin's husband) was born on 1 April 1964, in Toronto (York) Ontario Canada.

Paul Lussier married Laurie-Ann Monette[422] in Los Vegas NV USA. They had one son:
- Kyle Mitchell Lussier[409]

424. EDWARD BANDURKA (Robert's cousin's husband).

Edward Bandurka married Laurie-Ann Monette[422] in Toronto Ontario.

425. ANDY JAMES MONETTE (Robert's cousin) was born on 26 January 1970, in Ormstown Quebec, to Gordon Phillip Monette[444] and Margaret Elizabeth Churma[445].
426. BARBARA MAYO (Robert's cousin's wife). She died in Montreal (Verdun) Quebec.

Andy James Monette[425] married Barbara Mayo. They had one son:
- Brandon Maze Monette[410] in 1994

427. ALTHEA K FEE (Robert's cousin via adoption) was born on 12 January 1961, in Peru Indiana. Althea was adopted by Edward Francis Fee[448] and Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill[447]. She resided (ADDR) at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 2616 Grantwood Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3810, USA. On 1 November 1985, aged 24, Althea resided (ADDR) at 1841 Balkan Pl, Toledo, Ohio 43613-4607, USA. On 1 March 1994, aged 33, she resided (ADDR) at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA.



428. CHRISTOPHER HAYWARD WINTER (Robert's cousin) was born on 20 May 1950, in St. John's, NL, to Ernest Hayward Winter[451] and Elizabeth Maud Hill[450]. He was baptized in August 1950, aged 0, in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was a Mechanic. He died (Cancer) on 27 March 2006, aged 55 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. Christopher was buried on 31 March 2006 in St. Phillips, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Christopher. Reference Number.

429. PHILIP STUART WINTER (Robert's cousin) was born on 13 July 1951, in St. John's, NL, to Ernest Hayward Winter[451] and Elizabeth Maud Hill[450]. He was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. He became a Mill Manager. In July 1995, aged 44, he resided (ADDR) at 413 Simkins St., P. O. Box 361, TP: 803-637-4919. In July 1995, aged 44, Philip resided (ADDR) at Edgefield, SC 29824.
The following information is also recorded for Philip. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 46.

430. ERNEST MARK WINTER (Robert's cousin) was born on 2 June 1955, in St. John's, NL, to Ernest Hayward Winter[451] and Elizabeth Maud Hill[450]. He was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. He became a Businessman.
The following information is also recorded for Ernest. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 42.

431. ANDREW LESLIE WINTER (Robert's cousin) was born on 15 June 1959, in St. John's, NL, to Ernest Hayward Winter[451] and Elizabeth Maud Hill[450]. He was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. He became a Computer Systems Support.
The following information is also recorded for Andrew. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 38.

432. MS. PIPPY (Robert's second cousin) was born to Douglas J Pippy[473] and Ms. Nightengale[474].

433. MS. PIPPY (Robert's second cousin) was born to Douglas J Pippy[473] and Ms. Nightengale[474].

434. MS. PIPPY (Robert's second cousin) was born to Douglas J Pippy[473] and Ms. Nightengale[474].

435. ROBERT JOHN MONETTE (Robert's fourth cousin) was born on 7 April 1946, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to John (Jack) James Monette[486] and Ms. Unknown[487].

436. DOUGLAS MONETTE (Robert's fourth cousin) was born on 15 September 1951, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to John (Jack) James Monette[486] and Ms. Unknown[488].

Generation of Sherman's Peers

437. JOHN (JACK) JAMES MONETTE (Robert's father) was born on 22 April 1925, in Hotel-De-Ville, Canada, to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[496] and Effie Euphemia Shannon Monette Pugh[497]. He was baptized in 1925, in Montreal, Québec, Canada. In 1957, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Ste. EUSTACHE SUR LE LAC Québec, Canada. In 1957, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Québec, Canada. On 13 October 1969, aged 44, John resided (ADDR) at Chomedy Laval Quebec, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon. On 13 October 1969, aged 44, he resided (ADDR) at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. John died (Heart attack) in September 2000, aged 74 years, in Ormstown, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.



John married twice. He was married to Noreen Gladys Hill[438] and Gladys Monette[439].

438. NOREEN GLADYS HILL (Robert's mother) was born on 22 December 1923, in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Harold Cliff Hill[500] and Mary Gushue[501]. In 1935, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at 21 Prescott Street, St. John's East, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Prescott, St. John's East, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1949, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Québec, Canada. About 1969, aged about 45, Noreen resided (ADDR) at St. Eustache, Que. She resided (ADDR) at Glen Erin Mississauga. She resided (ADDR) at Toledo, Ohio, Montreal, Mississauga. Noreen died (Medical Problem) on 22 February 2013, aged 89 years, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada. She was buried in Lake Erie.



The following information is also recorded for Noreen. Reference Number.
Noreen had three partnerships. She was married to John (Jack) James Monette[437] and Fredrick George Riley[440]. She was also the partner of Franz Andor Tarjan[441].

John (Jack) James Monette[437], aged 20, married Noreen Gladys Hill, aged 21, on 3 May 1945 in St. Thomas Church in St. Johns, and they were divorced in 1961, when aged 36 and 37 respectively. They had two sons:

Robert (Bobby) John Monette[30] in 1946
Douglas Hill Monette[415] in 1951

439. GLADYS MONETTE (Robert's father's wife) was born in 1921. She died on 12 February 2007, aged about 85, in Ormstowm Quebec. She was buried in Athelstan Protestant Cemetery.
John (Jack) James Monette[437] married Gladys Monette.

440. FREDRICK GEORGE RILEY (Robert's mother's husband) was born on 12 April 1926, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, to Joseph Riley[2169] and Marie Brown[2170]. Fredrick resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died (Cancer) on 4 March 1983, aged 56 years, in Montréal, Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Mount Royal Cemetary.

Fredrick married twice. He was married to Noreen Gladys Hill[438] and Ms. Hill[2168].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Fredrick George Riley]
Fredrick George Riley married Noreen Gladys Hill[438].

441. FRANZ ANDOR TARJAN (Robert's mother's partner) was born on 22 August 1919 to Andor Michael Tarjan[2171] and Anna Antonia Agyd[2172]. He was baptized on 31 August 1919, in Bruck An Der Leitha, Vienna, Austria. He was a Student Of Confectionor also A spy for the british in the war. He was recorded in the census on 29 September 1939, aged 20 years, in 6, Carrington House, Flat 5, Hertford Street, City of Westminster, London, England. Franz died (Natural / Old Age) on 1 June 2015, aged 95 years, in Alexander Place, Waterdown, Ontario.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Franz Andor Tarjan]
Franz Andor Tarjan and Noreen Gladys Hill[438] became partners.
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners on 10 July 1984, when Franz was aged 64 and Noreen was aged 60.

442. MR. MONETTE (Robert's uncle) was born on 21 May 1912, in Ottawa, to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[496] and Annie Louise Harkins Monette[498]. He died on 21 May 1912, aged 0, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

443. MARY HELEN MONETTE (Robert's aunt) was born on 5 January 1914, in Carleton, Ottawa, Canada, to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[496] and Annie Louise Harkins Monette[498]. She died on 21 January 1914, as an infant, in Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

444. GORDON PHILLIP MONETTE (Robert's uncle) was born on 13 September 1935, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[496] and Effie Euphemia Shannon Monette Pugh[497]. He was baptized on 30 September 1933, aged -2, in Montreal, Québec, Canada. In 1963, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Québec, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Powerscourt (Huntingdon) Quebec. In 1967, aged about 31, Gordon resided (ADDR) at Chomdey, Québec, Canada. In 1968, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Pwerscourt - Huntingdon, Québec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in 1968, aged about 32. Gordon died (Heart attack) on 17 December 1977, aged 42, in Huntingdon, 1654500, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 20 December 1977 in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.

445. MARGARET ELIZABETH CHURMA (Robert's aunt by marriage) was born on 22 January 1935, in Montreal, Quebec Canada, to Sandor (Alexandre) Csurma[2193] and Margit Rady Churma[2194]. She was baptized on 17 February 1935, in Montreal, Québec, Canada. In 1963, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Québec, Canada. On 27 January 1965, aged 30, she resided (ADDR) at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Margaret died (Medical Problem) on 26 March 1998, aged 63 years, in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Huntingdon Gleaner, Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Margaret Elizabeth Churma]
Gordon Phillip Monette[444], aged 24, married Margaret Elizabeth Churma, aged 24, on 3 October 1959 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. They had five children:
Garret (Gary) John Francis Monette[417] in 1960
Michael Gordon Monette[419] in 1963
Margaret (Mitzi) Mitzi Elizabeth Monette[420] in 1964
Laurie-Ann Monette[422] in 1967
Andy James Monette[425] in 1970

446. ONDOYE MONETTE (Robert's aunt) was born to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[496] and Effie Euphemia Shannon Monette Pugh[497]. She is no longer living.

447. KATHLEEN (KAY) RUTH HILL (Robert's aunt) was born on 13 March 1922, in St. John's, NL, to Harold Cliff Hill[500] and Mary Gushue[501]. Kathleen resided (ADDR) at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA. She died (Medical Problem) on 12 July 2004, aged 82 years, in Toledo, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Cremation - Unknown location of ashes.

The following information is also recorded for Kathleen. Reference Number.
Kathleen married twice. She was married to Edward Francis Fee[448] and Marcel Charles Vernaz[449].

448. EDWARD FRANCIS FEE (Robert's uncle by marriage) was born on 23 January 1921. He died on 21 May 1965, aged 44 years, in Wichita Kansas. He was buried on 27 May 1965 in Arlington National Cemetery, Fort Myer Arlington, Virginia, United States.



Edward Francis Fee married Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill[447]. They assumed parenthood of one daughter:
Althea K Fee[427] by adoption

449. MARCEL CHARLES VERNAZ (Robert's uncle by marriage) was born on 27 October 1916, in Switzerland. On 1 April 1974, aged 57 years, he resided (ADDR) at 221 Southview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43609-1614, USA. On 13 September 1977, aged 60 years, he resided (ADDR) at 3157 Elmview Dr, Toledo, Ohio 43613-3142, USA. He resided (ADDR) at Toledo, Ohio, United States. Marcel resided (ADDR) at Toledo, Ohio 43613, USA. He resided (ADDR) at 6532 Saint Helena Ave, Dundalk, Maryland 21222-4009, USA. He resided (ADDR) at 121 Lake Shore Ave, Toledo, Ohio 43609-2028, USA. Marcel died (Medical Problem) on 15 March 2000, aged 83 years, in Toledo, Ohio, USA.



Marcel Charles Vernaz married Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill[447].

450. ELIZABETH MAUD HILL (Robert's aunt) was born on 4 February 1928, in St. John's, NL, to Harold Cliff Hill[500] and Mary Gushue[501]. She was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. She became a Homemaker.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 70.



451. ERNEST HAYWARD WINTER (Robert's uncle by marriage) was born on 11 July 1925, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Herbert Marmaduke Winter[2209] and Edythe Sidney Pinsent Hayward[2210]. He was baptized in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was a Businessman / Farmer. He was a Poultry farmer. Ernest died (Cancer) on 13 October 2010, aged 85 years, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada. He was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Ernest. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 72; Nationality: Canadian.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Ernest Hayward Winter]

Ernest Hayward Winter, aged 23, married Elizabeth Maud Hill[450], aged 20, on 11 August 1948 in St. John's, Newfoundland. They had four sons:
Christopher Hayward Winter[428] in 1950
Philip Stuart Winter[429] in 1951
Ernest Mark Winter[430] in 1955
Andrew Leslie Winter[431] in 1959

452. JOSEPH CONRAD LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 September 1922, in Hull, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[503] and Albina Helen Monette[502]. He died on 20 March 1923, aged 0, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 March 1923.

453. JOSEPH BERNARD LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[503] and Albina Helen Monette[502]. He died on 28 September 1967, aged 43 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario.

454. JOSEPH RAYMOND LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[503] and Albina Helen Monette[502]. He died on 14 October 1973, aged 49 years, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario. He was buried in Vanier, Carelton, Ontario.

455. MARIE FERNANDE HELEN LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 August 1918, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[505] and Albina Helen Monette[504]. She died in 1973, aged about 54, in U.S.A.

456. JOSEPH CONRAD LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 September 1922, in Hull, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[505] and Albina Helen Monette[504]. He died on 20 March 1923, aged 0, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 March 1923.

457. JOSEPH BERNARD LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[505] and Albina Helen Monette[504]. He died on 28 September 1967, aged 43 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario.

458. JOSEPH RAYMOND LEPAGE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[505] and Albina Helen Monette[504]. He died on 14 October 1973, aged 49 years, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario. He was buried in Vanier, Carelton, Ontario.

459. GORDON WILLIAM BUD JOHNSTON (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 July 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Peter Boucher[508] and Marie Anne Alice Monette[506]. He died on 2 October 1997, aged 73 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

460. LOIS MARY BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 September 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada, to Mr. Unknown[509] and Marie Anne Alice Monette[506]. She died on 8 August 2017, aged 92 years, in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

461. LOIS MARY BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 September 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Henry Bennett[511] and Marie anne alice Monette[510]. She died on 8 August 2017, aged 92 years, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

462. JOAN BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 January 1927, in Ottawa, Carleton, Canada, to Henry Bennett[511] and Marie anne alice Monette[510]. She died on 5 January 1929, aged 2 years.

463. EARL JOSEPH BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 February 1928, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, to Henry Bennett[511] and Marie anne alice Monette[510]. He died on 29 October 2004, aged 76 years, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in 2004 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Earl. Marriage on 16 August 1951, aged 23 years, in London, Ontario, Canada.

464. CARL JOSEPH BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 August 1932, in Ottawa, Carleton, Canada, to Henry Bennett[511] and Marie anne alice Monette[510]. He died in March 1940, aged 7 years.

465. MR./MS. BENNETT (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born to Henry Bennett[511] and Marie anne alice Monette[510].

466. GORDON ROSS FISHER (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 May 1922, in New Maryland, York, New Brunswick, Canada, to Ross Fisher[514] and Madeline Monette[513]. He died on 27 September 1984, aged 62 years, in Burritts Rapids, Ontario, Canada.

467. DOREEN ELENOR MONETTE PLOUFFE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 February 1928, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[518] and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin Monette[519]. She was baptized in 1928, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1931, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at St. George Ward, Ontario, Canada. On 24 June 1953, aged 25, she resided (ADDR) at Ottawa. On 26 January 1956, aged 27, Doreen resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1958, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1965, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Russell, Ontario, Canada. Doreen died on 30 December 1968, aged 40, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. She was buried in Notre Dame Ottawa Y 875 Y.

The following information is also recorded for Doreen. Marriage on 19 June 1948, aged 20 years.

468. MAURICE PLOUFFE (Robert's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 17 May 1924, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>, to Vital Plouffe[2297] and Clarilda Choquette[2298]. He died on 5 September 2010, aged 86 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Carleton (incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Maurice Plouffe]

Maurice Plouffe, aged 24, married Doreen Elenor Monette Plouffe[467], aged 20, on 19 June 1948 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

469. LAWRENCE WALTER J MONETTE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 March 1929, in Ottawa, Ontario, to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[518] and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin Monette[519]. He was baptized in 1929, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1931, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at St. George Ward, Ontario, Canada. On 29 October 1949, aged 20, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1957, aged about 28, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1962, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Ottawa Canada. Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Florida. On 16 May 1966, aged 37, he resided (ADDR) at Charlottesville, Virginia, USA. He resided (ADDR) at Kanata, Ontario. Lawrence died on 1 August 2022, aged 93. He was buried in Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

470. HOWARD MICHAEL ROSS MONETTE (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 July 1933, in Ottawa, Ontario, Carleton, Canada, to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[518] and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin Monette[519]. He was baptized in 1933, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Montreal. In 1953, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. On 1 December 1956, aged 23, Howard resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 March 1983, aged 49 years, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Howard. Marriage on 19 June 1948, aged 14 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

471. GERTRUDE DE BLOIS (Robert's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 11 January 1932, in Montreal, Quebec. She died in 1981, aged about 49.

Howard Michael Ross Monette[470], aged 14, married Gertrude De Blois, aged 16, on 19 June 1948 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

472. MR. PIPPY (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born to Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.[524] and Edna Maud Hill[523].

473. DOUGLAS J PIPPY (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born about 1936 to Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.[524] and Edna Maud Hill[523]. He died on 26 October 1998, aged about 62.
The following information is also recorded for Douglas. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 62.

474. MS. NIGHTENGALE (Robert's cousin's wife, once removed).
Douglas J Pippy[473] married Ms. Nightengale. They had three daughters:
Ms. Pippy[432]
Ms. Pippy[433]
Ms. Pippy[434]

475. ARCHIBALD GRAHAM ROBERTS (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 April 1928 to Frederick (Fred) Roberts[530] and Dora Jenny Gushue[529]. He died on 7 April 2005, aged 76 years.
The following information is also recorded for Archibald. Reference Number.

476. FREDERICK (TIM) ROBERTS (Robert's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 August 1930, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to Frederick (Fred) Roberts[530] and Dora Jenny Gushue[529]. He died on 11 May 1996, aged 65 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland.
The following information is also recorded for Frederick. Reference Number.

477. DOREEN ELENOR MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 6 February 1928, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[560] and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin[561]. She died on 30 December 1968, aged 40, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. She was buried in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for Doreen. Marriage on 19 June 1948, aged 20.

478. MAURICE AMADAE PLOUFFE (Robert's third cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 17 May 1924, in Ontario, Canada. On 1 June 1931, aged 7 years, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He died on 5 September 2010, aged 86, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried in Carleton (incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Maurice. Marriage on 7 June 1980, aged 56 years, in Hull, Gatineau, Québec, Canada; Marriage on 7 June 1980, aged 56 years, in Hull, Gatineau, Québec, Canada.
Maurice Amadae Plouffe, aged 24, married Doreen Elenor Monette[477], aged 20, on 19 June 1948 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

479. HOWARD MICHAEL ROSS MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 10 July 1933, in Ottawa, Ontario, Carleton, Canada, to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[560] and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin[561]. He died on 8 March 1983, aged 49, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for Howard. Marriage on 19 June 1948, aged 14, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

480. JOHN (JACK) JAMES MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 22 April 1925, in Montréal, Quebec, Canada, to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[562] and Effie Euphemia Shannon Pugh Monette[564]. He was baptized in 1925, in Montreal, Québec, Canada. In 1957, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Québec, Canada. On 13 October 1969, aged 44, he resided (ADDR) at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. John died in September 2000, aged 75, in Huntingdon, 1654500, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Birth(?) on 22 April 1925, as an infant, in Hotel-De-Ville, Canada.

481. GORDON PHILLIP MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 13 September 1935, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[562] and Effie Euphemia Shannon Pugh Monette[564]. He was baptized on 30 September 1933, aged -2, in Montreal, Québec, Canada. In 1963, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Québec, Canada. In 1968, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Beauharnois, Québec, Canada. Gordon resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon. He died on 17 December 1977, aged 42, in Huntingdon, 1654500, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 20 December 1977 in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.

482. MR. MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 21 May 1912, in Ottawa, to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[562] and Catherine Smith[565]. He died on 21 May 1912, aged 0, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

483. MARY HELEN MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born in Ottawa to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[562] and Catherine Smith[565]. She died on 21 January 1914 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.

484. GORDON WILLIAM BUD JOHNSTON (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 1 July 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Mr. Unknown[567] and Mary A Johnston[566]. He died on 2 October 1997, aged 73 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

485. LOIS MARY BENNETT (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 13 September 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada, to Henry Bennett[571] and Marie Anne Alice Monette[570]. She died on 8 August 2017, aged 92 years, in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

486. JOHN (JACK) JAMES MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 22 April 1925, in Montréal, Quebec, Canada, to John Francis Monette[573] and Effie Euphemia Shannon[574]. He was baptized in 1925, in Montréal, Québec, Canada. In 1957, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at 4 Fere St. St Eustache sur-le-lac Quebec. He died on 23 October 1999, aged 74, in Huntingdon-Ormstown, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada. John was buried in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.
John married twice. He was married to Ms. Unknown[487] and Ms. Unknown[488].

487. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's third cousin's wife, once removed).
John (Jack) James Monette[486] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Robert John Monette[435] in 1946

488. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's third cousin's wife, once removed).
John (Jack) James Monette[486] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Douglas Monette[436] in 1951

489. GORDON PHILLIP MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 13 September 1935, in Montréal, Quebec, Canada, to John Francis Monette[573] and Effie Euphemia Shannon[574]. He was baptized in 1933, aged about -3, in Montréal, Québec, Canada. In 1963, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Québec, Canada. He died in December 1977, aged 42, in Huntingdon, 1654500, Quebec, Canada.

490. MARIE FERNANDE HELEN LEPAGE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 16 August 1918, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[579] and Albina Helen Monette[578]. She died in 1973, aged about 54, in U.S.A.

491. JOSEPH CONRAD LEPAGE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 20 September 1922, in Hull, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[579] and Albina Helen Monette[578]. He died on 20 March 1923, as an infant, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 March 1923.

492. JOSEPH BERNARD LEPAGE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[579] and Albina Helen Monette[578]. He died on 28 September 1967, aged 43, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario.

493. JOSEPH RAYMOND LEPAGE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 8 March 1924, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario, to Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage[579] and Albina Helen Monette[578]. He died on 14 October 1973, aged 49, in Ottawa, Carelton, Ontario. He was buried in Vanier, Carelton, Ontario.

494. DOREEN ELEANOR MONETTE PLOUFFE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 6 February 1928, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[584] and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin[585]. She was baptized between 1925 and 1935, aged about 2, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1931, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at St. George Ward, Ontario, Canada. On 24 June 1953, aged 25, she resided (ADDR) at Ottawa. On 26 January 1956, aged 27, Doreen resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1958, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She died on 30 December 1968, aged 40, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. Doreen was buried in Notre Dame Ottawa Y 875 Y.

495. HOWARD MICHAEL ROSS MONETTE (Robert's third cousin, once removed) was born on 10 July 1933, in Ottawa, Ontario, Carleton, Canada, to Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[584] and FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin[585]. He was baptized between 1925 and 1935, aged about -4, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Montreal. In 1953, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. On 1 December 1956, aged 23, Howard resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He died on 28 March 1983, aged 49, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

496. JOHN (JEAN) FRANCIS (FRANÇOIS) MONETTE (Robert's grandfather) was born on 25 October 1893, in Montreal, 1654494, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. He was baptized in 1893, in Montréal, Québec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 7 years, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal (City/Cité) Saint-Jean-Baptiste (Ward, Quartier), Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. John resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario. He resided (ADDR) at Montreal. In 1901, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 17, John resided (ADDR) at Wright, Quebec. On 5 March 1917, aged 23, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 27, he resided (ADDR) at 382 Rideau, Attawa St Georges Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. John died on 22 January 1955, aged 61 years, in Pointe-Claire, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Pointe-Claire, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 18 March 1912, aged 18, in York, Ontario, Canada; Military Service between 1914 and 1918, aged about 22.
John married twice. He was married to Annie Louise Harkins Monette[498] and Effie Euphemia Shannon Monette Pugh[497].

497. EFFIE EUPHEMIA SHANNON MONETTE PUGH (Robert's grandmother) was born in April 1892, in Valleyfield, 1654464, Quebec, Canada, to Charles Augustus Shannon[606] and Helen Ryan[607]. She was baptized on 4 May 1906, aged 14, in Salaberry-De-Valleyfield, Québec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Valleyfield Quebec. She resided (ADDR) at 5336 Durocher Outremont, Quebec, Canada. Effie resided (PHON) at Telephone: 1-941-735-0082. On 9 November 1942, aged 50, she resided (ADDR) at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She died (Natural / Old Age) in 1993, aged 94 years, in Huntingdon, 1654500, Quebec, Canada. Effie was buried in 78 Rue F. Cleyn, Huntingdon, QC J0S 1H0.



The following information is also recorded for Effie. Marriage on 18 March 1912, aged 19, in York, Ontario, Canada; Email: clipridgeway@yahoo.com.
Effie married twice. She was married to John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[496] and Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh[499].

John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[496], aged 31, married Effie Euphemia Shannon Monette Pugh, aged 32, on 22 December 1924 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and they were divorced in 1923, when aged 29 and 31 respectively. They had three children:

John (Jack) James Monette[437] in 1925
Gordon Phillip Monette[444] in 1935
Ondoye Monette[446]

498. ANNIE LOUISE HARKINS MONETTE (Robert's grandfather's previous wife) was born on 9 August 1891, in Hull, Québec, Canada, to Alexander Harkins[2175] and Elizabeth Christina Lindsay[2176]. In 1901, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. She resided (ADDR) at 380 Laurier Avenue West. She died on 24 August 1959, aged 68.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Annie Louise Harkins Monette]

John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[496], aged 18, married Annie Louise Harkins Monette, aged 20, on 18 April 1912 in Carleton, Ontario, Canada, and they were divorced about 1923, when aged 29 and 31 respectively. They had two children:

Mr. Monette[442] in 1912
Mary Helen Monette[443] in 1914

499. LIEUT-COLONEL THOMAS PUGH (Robert's grandmother's husband) was born on 4 January 1869, in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas William Pugh PrivThomas Pugh Lt. Col.ate[2187] and Martha Mary Dorey Pugh[2188]. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 12, in Victoria Ward, Kingston (City), Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Victoria Ward, Kingston City, Ontario, Canada. In 1891, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at St Louis Ward, Québec City, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 32, Lieut-Colonel resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier, Quebec. On 1 June 1921, aged 52, he resided (ADDR) at 298 Sydney St, St John City, St John and Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. On 27 June 1923, aged 54, Lieut-Colonel emigrated from England. In August 1923, aged 54, he immigrated to Quebec, Canada. On 8 August 1926, aged 57, he immigrated to Quebec, Canada. In 1931, aged about 62, Lieut-Colonel resided (ADDR) at 5336 Durocher Outremont, Quebec, Canada. In 1931, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Outremont, Quebec, Canada. He emigrated from Montréal, Québec, Canada. Lieut-Colonel emigrated from Southampton. On 19 June 1932, aged 63, he immigrated to Liverpool, England. He was recorded in the census in Montréal, Montréal, Quebec, Canada. In 1940, aged about 71, Lieut-Colonel resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Québec, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Bisley. He resided (ADDR) at Montreal. Lieut-Colonel died on 17 August 1959, aged 90, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Lieut-Colonel. Military Service in 1882, aged about 13, in Joined The Canadian Army as a 14-Year-Old Bugle Boy; Military Service between 1882 and 1925, aged about 35, in Served Overseas and in Quebec, Canada; Departure in Southampton; Departure in Montréal, Québec, Canada; Arrival in Quebec, Canada; Departure on 27 June 1923, aged 54, in England; Arrival in August 1923, aged 54, in Quebec, Canada; Arrival on 8 August 1926, aged 57, in Quebec, Canada; Arrival on 19 June 1932, aged 63, in Liverpool, England.
Lieut-Colonel married twice. He was married to Effie Euphemia Shannon Monette Pugh[497] and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Anne Donaldson Pugh[2179].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh]

Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh married Effie Euphemia Shannon Monette Pugh[497].

500. HAROLD CLIFF HILL (Robert's grandfather) was born on 29 November 1891, in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Hill[608] and Bertha Maria Neyle[609]. He was christened on 27 December 1891, aged 0, in St. John's, NL. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 25 March 1993, aged 101 years, in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in St Johns Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Harold. Reference Number.
501. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's grandmother) was born on 6 September 1897, in Brigus Newfoundland, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. She was recorded in the census in Montréal, Montréal, Quebec, Canada. In 1921, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at District of St. John's East, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at St Johns, St. John's East, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 37, Mary resided (ADDR) at

Newfoundland, Canada. She died on 6 October 1977, aged 83 years, in St. Eustache, Quebec Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) on 6 September 1894, aged -3, in Brigus, Newfoundland; Reference Number.

Harold Cliff Hill[500] married Mary Gushue. They had three daughters:

Kathleen (Kay) Ruth Hill[447] in 1922
Noreen Gladys Hill[438] in 1923
Elizabeth Maud Hill[450] in 1928

502. ALBINA HELEN MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 March 1899, in Mille Roches, Ontario, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. She died on 26 September 1958, aged 59 years, in Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ontario.
503. JOSEPH ANTONIO FERNANDO LEPAGE (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 August 1894, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 November 1951, aged 57 years.
The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage in January 1917, aged 22 years.

Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, aged 22, married Albina Helen Monette[502], aged 17, in January 1917. They had three sons:

Joseph Conrad Lepage[452] in 1922
Joseph Bernard Lepage[453] in 1924
Joseph Raymond Lepage[454] in 1924

504. ALBINA HELEN MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 March 1899, in Milles Roches, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. She died on 26 September 1958, aged 59, in Ottawa Carleton, Ontario Canada.
505. JOSEPH ANTONIO FERNANDO LEPAGE (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 August 1894, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 22 November 1951, aged 57 years.

Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, aged 23, married Albina Helen Monette[504], aged 18, on 20 January 1918 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had four children:

Marie Fernande Helen Lepage[455] in 1918
Joseph Conrad Lepage[456] in 1922
Joseph Bernard Lepage[457] in 1924
Joseph Raymond Lepage[458] in 1924

506. MARIE ANNE ALICE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1900, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada,



to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 0, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada. She died on 9 December 1986, aged 86 years, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. Marie was buried on 12 December 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
Marie married three times. She was married to William Arthur Johnston[507], Peter Boucher[508] and Mr. Unknown[509].
507. WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHNSTON (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 4 May 1887, in Pendleton, Prescott, Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Prescott Sub-Districts 12-36, Ontario, Canada. He died on 26 September 1932, aged 45 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 September 1932 in Beechwood Cem. Ottawa, ON.

William Arthur Johnston, aged 36, married Marie Anne Alice Monette[506], aged 23, on 29 August 1923 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

508. PETER BOUCHER (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 16 December 1892, in Norway, Dickinson, Michigan. Peter resided (ADDR) at Norway, Dickinson, Michigan.
The following information is also recorded for Peter. Military Service in 1942, aged about 49, in Norway, Dickinson, Michigan, United States.

Peter Boucher, aged 60, married Marie Anne Alice Monette[506], aged 53, on 15 September 1953. They had one son:

Gordon William Bud Johnston[459] in 1924

509. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Marie Anne Alice Monette[506]. They had one daughter:

Lois Mary Bennett[460] in 1924

510. MARIE ANNE ALICE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1900, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada,



to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 0, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada. She died on 9 December 1986, aged 86 years, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. Marie was buried on 12 December 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
Marie married twice. She was married to Henry Bennett[511] and Henry Bennett[512].

511. HENRY BENNETT (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 9 January 1904, in Brighton, East Sussex, England. In



1911, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom. In 1924, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at 153 Pacific, Bridgeport, Connecticut, USA. Between 1924 and 1928, from the age of about 20, he resided (ADDR) at 9 Trufant, Bath, Maine, USA. Henry died on 23 November 1986, aged 82 years, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. He was buried on 26 November 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for Henry. Birth(?) in 1904, as an infant, in Steyning, Sussex, England; Marriage on 5 January 1924, aged 19 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
Henry Bennett, when younger than 19, married Marie anne alice Monette[510], when younger than 23, before 1924 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had five children:
Lois Mary Bennett[461] in 1924
Joan Bennett[462] in 1927
Earl Joseph Bennett[463] in 1928
Carl Joseph Bennett[464] in 1932
Mr./Ms. Bennett[465]

512. HENRY BENNETT (Robert's great-uncle by marriage).
Henry Bennett married Marie anne alice Monette[510].

513. MADELINE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1902, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. She died on 22 November 1951, aged 49 years.
514. ROSS FISHER (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 23 May 1900, in New Maryland, New Brunswick. In 1900, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at New Brunswick, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at York Sub-Districts 1-38, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 20 October 1961, aged 61 years, in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick. Ross was buried in 1961 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ross Fisher, aged 21, married Madeline Monette[513], aged 19, on 7 September 1921 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had one son:
Gordon Ross Fisher[466] in 1922

515. DONNA MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1903, in Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. She died on 14 May 1903, aged 0, in Canada.

516. DONAT THERESE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born in 1903 to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. She died in 1903, aged 0.

517. MADGE MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt) was born in 1903, in Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest in 1951 in Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario.

518. HAROLD JOSEPH NAPOLEON MONETTE (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 1 August 1907, in Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] and Sarah Matilda Teevens[604]. He was baptized in 1907, in Hull, Québec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Residence Religion: Catholic; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils, Wright, Quebec. In 1911, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Wright, Quebec. On 1 June 1921, aged 13, Harold resided (ADDR) at 382 Rideau, Attawa St Georges Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1931, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at St. George Ward, Ontario, Canada. In 1949, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. About 1956, aged about 48, Harold resided (ADDR) at Ottawa. In 1962, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at 477 Besserer Street. Harold died on 23 May 1975, aged 67 years, in Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 26 May 1975 in Ottawa, Ontario.
519. FLORENCE ADELINE KERWIN MONETTE (Robert's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 25 August 1908, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Michael Kerwin[2260] and Susan Ladoucer[2261]. She was baptized on 30 August 1908, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: fille, Ottawa City, Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Ottawa City, Ontario. In 1949, aged about 40, FLORENCE resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. On 2 April 1987, aged 78, she resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She died on 4 March 1987, aged 78 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. FLORENCE was buried on 7 March 1987 in Ottawa, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for FLORENCE. Event Registration in 1908, aged 0; Marriage on 27 June 1927, aged 18 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario.
[See also: Indirectly Related via FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin Monette]
Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[518], aged 19, married FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin Monette, aged 18, on 21 June 1927 in Ottawa, Ontario. They had three children:
Doreen Elenor Monette Plouffe[467] in 1928
Lawrence Walter J Monette[469] in 1929
Howard Michael Ross Monette[470] in 1933

520. GEORGE E SHANNON (Robert's great-uncle) was born in March 1884, in Quebec, to Charles Augustus Shannon[606] and Helen Ryan[607]. In 1911, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Beauharnois, Quebec.

521. KATE M SHANNON (Robert's great-aunt) was born in April 1890, in Quebec, to Charles Augustus Shannon[606] and Helen Ryan[607]. In 1911, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Beauharnois, Quebec.

522. ARTHUR WESTBROOK HILL (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 12 November 1889, in Prestcott Street, to John Hill[608] and Bertha Maria Neyle[609]. He died on 28 April 1890, as an infant.

523. EDNA MAUD HILL (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 26 May 1895, in St. John's, NL, to John Hill[608] and Bertha Maria Neyle[609]. She died on 5 October 1990, aged 95 years, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Edna. Reference Number.

524. CHESLEY ALWYN PIPPY SR. (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 27 November 1894, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy[2269] and Jessie Louisa Lindsay[2270]. Chesley was a Businessman. He resided (ADDR) at 21 Prescott St. He died on 8 February 1971, aged 76, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Chesley. Reference Number.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.]
Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr., aged about 25, married Edna Maud Hill[523], aged about 25, in 1920. They had two sons:
Mr. Pippy[472]
Douglas J Pippy[473] about 1936

525. GEORGE ARCHABALD GUSHUE (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 7 March 1893, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. He was christened on 7 June 1893, in District of Port de Grave, Newfoundland. He died on 22 May 1912, aged 19 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He was buried in 1912 in United Church Cemetery, Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 20.

526. MILDRED LOUISE GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 7 September 1898, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. In 1921, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at St. John's, District of St. John's East, Newfoundland. She died on 19 August 1924, aged 25 years, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in 1924 in Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Mildred. Reference Number.

527. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 October 1899, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. She died on 15 October 1899, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number.

528. MARCELLA BLANCHE GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 1 March 1900, in Brigus, NL, Canada, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. In 1921, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland. She died in 1995, aged about 95, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Marcella. Reference Number.

529. DORA JENNY GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 22 August 1904, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. In 1921, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland. In 1935, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Newfoundland. In 1945, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Newfoundland. Dora died on 5 March 1987, aged 82 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada. She was buried in 1987 in United Church Cemetery, Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Dora. Reference Number.

530. FREDERICK (FRED) ROBERTS (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 28 January 1902, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to William Henry Roberts[2273] and Mary Ann Mitchell[2274]. In 1921, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Newfoundland. In 1935, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Newfoundland. In 1945, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Newfoundland. Frederick died on 8 July 1974, aged 72, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada. He was buried in 1974 in United Church Cemetery, Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Frederick. Reference Number.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Frederick (Fred) Roberts]
Frederick (Fred) Roberts, aged 26, married Dora Jenny Gushue[529], aged 23, on 18 July 1928 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had two sons:
Archibald Graham Roberts[475] in 1928
Frederick (Tim) Roberts[476] in 1930

531. ELSIE GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 14 October 1905, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. Between 1917 and 1950, aged about 28, she was naturalized in New York, United States. In 1921, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland. In 1928, aged about 22, Elsie immigrated to New York City, New York, United States. She was a Nurse. In 1930, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Brooklyn (Districts 1001-1250), Kings, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 24, Elsie resided (ADDR) at Brooklyn, New York City, New York, United States. She died on 21 March 1933, aged 27 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland. She was buried in 1933 in

Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Elsie. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 26.

532. EFFIC SNOWDEN GUSHUE (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 3 August 1908, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. In 1921, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 26 July 1991, aged 82 years, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.

533. EFFIE SNOWDEN GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 3 August 1908, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. In 1921, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland. Between 1924 and 1952, aged about 29, she immigrated to Vermont, United States. She died on 26 July 1991, aged 85 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Effie. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 90.

534. RUTH GUSHUE (Robert's great-aunt) was born in 1913, in South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Charles Gushue[610] and Lillian Alberta Clark[611]. Ruth was a Nurse. In 1921, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland. Ruth died on 16 May 2007, aged about 93, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Ruth. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 85.

535. ALLAN G. LINDSAY (Robert's great-uncle by marriage) was born in August 1917, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He died in 1995, aged about 77.
Allan G. Lindsay married Ruth Gushue[534].

536. THOMAS LAMOUCHE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 June 1882, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Robert dit Lamouche[615] and Mary Georgina Monette[614]. On 31 March 1901, aged 18, he resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 8 June 1903, aged 21, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

537. MARY GEORGINA TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1899 to John Joachim Teevens[619] and Dehlia Monette[618]. She died in 1957, aged about 58.

538. D'ARCY TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 June 1907, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Joachim Teevens[619] and Dehlia Monette[618]. He died in 1966, aged about 59.

539. MARY LEDA FLORA TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 October 1910, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Joachim Teevens[619] and Dehlia Monette[618]. She died on 11 March 1993, aged 82 years, in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in St Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada.

540. JULIA FRANCES MARY TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 March 1879, in Pembroke, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada, to John Joshiahain Teevens[623] and Agnes O'Neill[624].

541. DANIEL TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1868, in Ontario, to Patrick Francis Teevens[625] and Anne Teevens[626]. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 2, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

542. ANNIE F DEVENISH (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1870, in New York, to Patrick Francis Teevens[625] and Anne Teevens[626]. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, as an infant, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1875, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Troy, Rensselaer, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at ED 189 Castleton Township, Reno, Kansas, United States. In 1910, aged about 40, Annie resided (ADDR) at Castleton, Kansas. In 1920, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Castleton, Reno, Kansas, United States. She died in 1946, aged about 76, in Kansas, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Annie. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

543. MICHAEL TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1886, in Ontario, to Patrick Francis Teevens[625] and Anne Teevens[626]. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about -16, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at 7 Shawnessy Terrace Sw Calgary Alberta Canada T2Y 1H3. He died on 13 December 1943, aged about 57.
The following information is also recorded for Michael. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

544. WILLIAM EDWARD PAYNE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1886 and 1900, in Hull, Quebec, Canada, to William Payne[628] and Mary Ellen Teevens[627]. He was christened between 1886 and 1900, in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

545. MARY ELLEN PAYNE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 May 1900, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, to William Payne[628] and Mary Ellen Teevens[627]. She died on 18 November 1934, aged 34 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 20 November 1934 in Hull, Quebec, Canada.

546. WILLIAM JOHN LESLIE PAYNE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1902, in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada, to William Payne[628] and Mary Ellen Teevens[627]. He is no longer living.

547. JOHN DICKS GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 March 1864, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] and Elizabeth Bartlett[657]. He died on 27 November 1929, aged 65 years, in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 November 1929 in Riverside Cemetery, Thunder Bay, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

548. ANNIE DICKS GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 March 1856, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] and Ms. Unknown[658]. She died in 1944, aged about 88, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

549. JANIE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 February 1858, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] and Ms. Unknown[659]. She died on 28 August 1933, aged 75 years, in Stratford, Perth, Ontario, Canada.

550. JESSIE EMMA GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 October 1859, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] and Ms. Unknown[660]. She died in 1945, aged about 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

551. LILY MARY GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 April 1861, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] and Ms. Unknown[661]. She was christened on 6 April 1861, aged 0, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America. In 1890, aged about 29, she immigrated. On 26 May 1891, aged 30 years, she resided (ADDR) at Victoria City Johnson Street Ward, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 39 years, Lily resided (ADDR) at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. In 1911, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Victoria City Sub-Districts 1-14, British Columbia, Canada. She died on 4 November 1961, aged 100 years, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, British Colonial America.

552. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 March 1867, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] and Ms. Unknown[662].

553. JAMES JOSEPH GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 September 1869, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] and Ms. Unknown[663]. He died in 1943, aged about 73, in Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

554. WILLIAM GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born to Robert Gushue[665] and Elizabeth Ermia[666]. He is no longer living.

555. SAMUAL GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born to Robert Gushue[665] and Elizabeth Ermia[666]. He is no longer living.

556. MALCOM GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born to Robert Gushue[665] and Elizabeth Ermia[666]. He is no longer living.

557. MILDRED GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1906, in Brigus, to Moses Gushue Artic Explorer[668] and Cora Wells[669]. In 1921, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She is no longer living.

558. RONALD GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1913, in Brigus, to Moses Gushue Artic Explorer[668] and Cora Wells[669]. In 1921, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He is no longer living.

559. MYRTLE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1915, in Brigus, to Moses Gushue Artic Explorer[668] and Cora Wells[669]. In 1921, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She is no longer living.

560. HAROLD JOSEPH NAPOLEON MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 August 1907, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] and Ms. Unknown[676]. He died on 23 May 1975, aged 67 years, in Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 26 May 1975 in Ottawa, Ontario.
561. FLORENCE ADELINE KERWIN (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 25 August 1908, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 4 March 1987, aged 78, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 7 March 1987 in Ottawa, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for FLORENCE. Event Registration in 1908, as an infant.
Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[560], aged 19, married FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin, aged 18, on 27 June 1927 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario. They had two children:
Doreen Elenor Monette[477] in 1928
Howard Michael Ross Monette[479] in 1933

562. JOHN (JEAN) FRANCIS (FRANÇOIS) MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 October 1893, in Montreal, 1654494, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] and Ms. Unknown[677]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 7 years, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Wright, Quebec. John resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario. He resided (ADDR) at Montreal. On 5 March 1917, aged 23, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 27, John resided (ADDR) at 382 Rideau, Attawa St Georges Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He died (Heart attack) on 22 January 1955, aged 61 years, in Montreal Canada. He was buried in Pointe-Claire, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 18 March 1912, aged 18 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Military Service between 1914 and 1918, aged about 22; Divorce about 1923, aged about 29; Marriage on 22 December 1924, aged 31 years, in York, Ontario, Canada; Marriage on 3 April 1943, aged 49 years, in of, ENGLAND. John married three times. He was married to Anne Louise Harkins[563], Effie Euphemia Shannon Pugh Monette[564] and Catherine Smith[565].
563. ANNE LOUISE HARKINS (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 7 August 1893, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.
John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[562], aged 18, married Anne Louise Harkins, aged 18, on 18 April 1912 in Carleton, Ontario, Canada, and they were divorced about 1923, when aged 29 and 29 respectively.
564. EFFIE EUPHEMIA SHANNON PUGH MONETTE (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 19 August 1892, in Valleyfield Quebec Canada, to George Shannon[2388] and Euphémie Shannon Young Monette[2389]. In 1911, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Beauharnois Sub-Districts 1-16, Quebec, Canada. On 9 November 1942, aged 50, she resided (ADDR) at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, Quebec, Canada. Effie died on 11 February 1987, aged 94, in Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Effie. Marriage on 22 December 1924, aged 32, in York, Ontario, Canada.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Effie Euphemia Shannon Pugh Monette]
John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[562], aged 31, married Effie Euphemia Shannon Pugh Monette, aged 32, on 22 December 1924 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. They had two sons:
John (Jack) James Monette[480] in 1925
Gordon Phillip Monette[481] in 1935
565. CATHERINE SMITH (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 19 August 1903, in England, to Robert Smith[2400] and Ellen Boardman[2401]. On 2 April 1911, aged 7 years, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Workington, Cumberland, England. She died on 31 July 1975, aged 71 years, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Belleville Cemetary, Ontario.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Catherine Smith]
John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[562], aged 49, married Catherine Smith, aged 39, on 3 April 1943 in of, ENGLAND. They had two children:
Mr. Monette[482] in 1912
Mary Helen Monette[483]

566. MARY A JOHNSTON (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 August 1896, in Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] and Ms. Unknown[678]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 4 years, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. She was an Unpaid Domestic Duties. She was recorded in the census on 29 September 1939, aged 43, in 13, Argyll Road, Preston, Lancashire, England. Mary died on 13 June 1962, aged 65 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Notre Dame - Section 16, Carleton (Incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 29 August 1923, aged 27 years; Marriage on 15 September 1953, aged 57 years.
567. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed).
Mr. Unknown married Mary A Johnston[566]. They had one son:
Gordon William Bud Johnston[484] in 1924

568. DONNA MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1903, in Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] and Ms. Unknown[679]. She died on 14 May 1903, aged 0, in Canada.

569. ALBINA HELEN MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 March 1899, in Milles Roches, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] and Ms. Unknown[680]. She died on 26 September 1958, aged 59 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Albina. Marriage on 20 January 1918, aged 17 years.

570. MARIE ANNE ALICE MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1900, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] and Ms. Unknown[681]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 0, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada. She died on 9 December 1986, aged 86 years, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. Marie was buried on 12 December 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.



The following information is also recorded for Marie. Marriage on 15 September 1953, aged 23 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

571. HENRY BENNETT (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 9 January 1904, in Brighton, The City of Brighton and Hove, England, United Kingdom. In 1911, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Sussex, England, United Kingdom. He died on 23 November 1986, aged 82 years, in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 26 November 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for Henry. Birth(?) on 9 January 1904, as an infant, in Brighton, East Sussex, England.

Henry Bennett, aged 19, married Marie Anne Alice Monette[570], aged 23, on 5 January 1924 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had one daughter:

Lois Mary Bennett[485] in 1924

572. MADELINE MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1902, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] and Ms. Unknown[682]. She died on 22 November 1951, aged 49 years.
The following information is also recorded for Madeline. Marriage on 7 September 1921, aged 19 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

573. JOHN FRANCIS MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born in October 1892, in Hull, Outaouais Region, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] and Ms. Unknown[684]. He was baptized in 1892, in Montréal, Québec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 7 years, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal (City/Cité) Saint-Jean-Baptiste (Ward, Quartier), Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. John resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 18, in Cité De Hull Quartier 4, Wright, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Residence Religion: Catholic; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fils, Wright, Quebec. In 1935, aged about 42, John resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Québec, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Montréal, Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died (Heart attack) on 22 January 1955, aged 61 years, in Montréal, Montréal, Quebec, Canada. John was buried in Pointe-Claire, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.



John married three times. He was married to Effie Euphemia Shannon[574], Anne Harkins[575] and Catherine Smith[576].

574. EFFIE EUPHEMIA SHANNON (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in April 1892, in Valleyfield, 1654464, Quebec, Canada. She was baptized in 1906, aged about 14, in Valleyfield, Québec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: fille, Beauharnois, Quebec, Canada. She died in 1993, aged about 101, in Huntingdon, 1654500, Quebec, Canada.

John Francis Monette[573], aged 32, married Effie Euphemia Shannon, aged 32, on 22 December 1924 in York, Ontario, Canada, and they were divorced in 1923, when aged 30 and 31 respectively. They had two sons:

John (Jack) James Monette[486] in 1925
Gordon Phillip Monette[489] in 1935

575. ANNE HARKINS (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 7 August 1893, in <Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada>.

John Francis Monette[573] married Anne Harkins.

576. CATHERINE SMITH (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 19 August 1903, in 78 Victoria Rd, Workington, Cumberland, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. On 2 April 1911, aged 7, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Workington, Cumberland, England. She died on 31 July 1975, aged 71 years, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Belleville Cemetary, Ontario.
Catherine married five times. She was married to John Francis Monette[573], Mr. Unknown[2368], Mr. Unknown[2369], Mr. Unknown[2370] and Mr. Unknown[2371].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Catherine Smith]

John Francis Monette[573], aged 19, married Catherine Smith, aged 8, on 18 March 1912, and they were divorced in 1923, when aged 30 and 19 respectively.

577. MARY MONETTE BOUCHER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 August 1896, in Montreal, Laval, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] and Ms. Unknown[685]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 3 years, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. She died on 13 June 1962, aged 64 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Notre Dame - Section 16, Carleton (Incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.

578. ALBINA HELEN MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 March 1899, in Ontario, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] and Ms. Unknown[686]. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 12, in Cité De Hull Quartier 4, Wright, Quebec, Canada. She died on 26 September 1958, aged 59 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
579. JOSEPH ANTONIO FERNANDO LEPAGE (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 8 August 1894, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was christened in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 6, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa (city/cité), Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa Sub-Districts 45-56, Ontario, Canada. Joseph died on 22 November 1951, aged 57.

    Joseph Antonio Fernando Lepage, aged 23, married Albina Helen Monette[578], aged 18, on 20 January 1918 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had four children:

    Marie Fernande Helen Lepage[490] in 1918
    Joseph Conrad Lepage[491] in 1922
    Joseph Bernard Lepage[492] in 1924
    Joseph Raymond Lepage[493] in 1924

580. MARIE ANNE ALICE MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1900, in Montreal, Laval, Quebec, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] and Ms. Unknown[687]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 0, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier Sub-Districts 16-60, Quebec, Canada. She died on 9 December 1986, aged 86 years, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario. Marie was buried on 12 December 1986 in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario.



581. HENRY BENNETT (Robert's second cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1904. He died '1986 Ottawa<Ont, Cabada'.

    Henry Bennett married Marie Anne Alice Monette[580].

582. MADELINE MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born in May 1903, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] and Ms. Unknown[688]. She was baptized in 1903, in Hull, Québec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 8, in Cité De Hull Quartier 4, Wright, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Residence Religion: Catholic; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Fille, Wright, Quebec. Madeline resided (ADDR) at Ottawa. She died on 22 November 1951, aged 49 years, in Fredericton, N B. She was buried in Carleton (incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.

583. DONNA MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1903, in Hull, Gatineau, Queb., Canada, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] and Ms. Unknown[689]. She died on 14 May 1903, aged 0, in Canada.

584. HAROLD JOSEPH NAPOLEON MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 August 1907, in Hull, Gatineau, QUEBEC, CANADA, to Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] and Ms. Unknown[690]. Harold resided (ADDR) at 477 Besserer Street. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 3, in Cité De Hull Quartier 4, Wright, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Wright, Quebec. On 1 June 1921, aged 13, Harold resided (ADDR) at 382 Rideau, Attawa St Georges Ward, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1931, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at St. George Ward, Ontario, Canada. In 1949, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. About 1956, aged about 48, Harold resided (ADDR) at Ottawa. He died on 23 May 1975, aged 67 years, in Ottawa, Carleton Co, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 26 May 1975 in Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
585. FLORENCE ADELINE KERWIN (Robert's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 25 August 1908, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Ottawa Sub-Districts 4-44, Ontario, Canada. On 1 June 1931, aged 22, she resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 4 March 1987, aged 78, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. FLORENCE was buried on 7 March 1987 in Ottawa, Ontario.
    The following information is also recorded for FLORENCE. Event Registration in 1908, as an infant.

    Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[584], aged 19, married FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin, aged 18, on 21 June 1927 in Carleton, Ontario, Canada. They had two children:

    Doreen Eleanor Monette Plouffe[494] in 1928
    Howard Michael Ross Monette[495] in 1933

586. MARY GEORGINA TEEVENS (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1901 to John J Teevens[695] and Dehlia Monette[694]. She is no longer living.

587. D'ARCY TEEVENS (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 June 1907, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John J Teevens[695] and Dehlia Monette[694]. He is no longer living.

588. MARY LEDA FLORA TEEVENS (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 October 1910, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John J Teevens[695] and Dehlia Monette[694]. She is no longer living.

589. LOISE KARONHIAKWENNI MCCOMBER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born about 1903, in Canada, to Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber[699] and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain[700]. She was baptized in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1911, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House:

Petite-fille, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1920, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, Loise resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, Loise resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, Loise resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, Loise resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 16Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged 18 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 18 years, Loise resided (ADDR) at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 18 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 18Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 18 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 18 years, Loise resided (ADDR) at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 18 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 18 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 18Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 18 years, Loise resided (ADDR) at Age: 18Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Canada. Loise resided (ADDR) at Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Canada. Loise resided (ADDR) at Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Canada. Loise resided (ADDR) at Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Canada. Loise resided (ADDR) at Canada. She died on 28 January 1978, aged 74 years, in Rooseveltown, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Loise. Birth(?) on 16 May 1903, as an infant, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec; Birth(?) on 16 May 1903, as an infant, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada; Arrival in March 1914, aged 10 years, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Arrival in 1915, aged about 12.

590. CÉLINA ADELINA MARIA MCCOMBER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 August 1907, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec, to Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber[699] and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain[700]. In 1911, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Petite-fille, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1914, aged about 6, she immigrated. On 1 June 1915, aged 7 years, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States. In 1920, aged about 12, Célina resided (ADDR) at Age: 22Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged 13 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1929, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Syracuse, New York 13206, USA. Célina was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 22, in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. In 1935, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 809 S State, Onondaga, New York, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 32, in 809 S State, Onondaga, New York, USA. Célina died on 4 January 2002, aged 94 years, in Syracuse, New York, United States. She was buried in Saint Mary Cemetery, De Witt, New York, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Célina. Arrival in 1915, aged about 7.

591. MICHAEL JAMES MCCOMBER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 March 1910, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec, to Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber[699] and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain[700]. He was baptized between 1908 and 1917, aged about 2, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1911, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Petit-fils, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1915, aged 6 years, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. Michael resided (ADDR) at Canada. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided

(ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. Michael resided (ADDR) at Alexandria, Virginia 22314, USA. On 1 June 1921, aged 12 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 12 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 12 years, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 12 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 12 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 12 years, Michael resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 12 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 12 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1924, aged about 14, Michael immigrated. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 20, in Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA. He died on 10 February 1980, aged 70 years, in Alexandria City, Virginia, United States. Michael was buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery, Alexandria, Virginia, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Michael. Birth(?) in March 1909, aged -2, in Quebec; Arrival in March 1914, aged 3 years, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Arrival in 1915, aged about 5.

592. GRACE A MCCOMBER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born about 1915, in United States, to Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber[699] and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain[700]. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 4Age: 4 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged 6 years, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 6 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 6 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 6 years, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 6 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 6 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 6 years, Grace resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 6 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1935, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Syracuse, Onondaga, New York. On 1 April 1940, aged 25 years, Grace resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. In 1992, aged about 77, she resided (ADDR) at Jamesville, NY. She resided (ADDR) at Jamesville, New York, USA. Grace died on 4 February 2014, aged 98 years, in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. She was buried in DeWitt, Onondaga County, New York, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Grace. Birth(?) on 30 March 1915, as an infant, in Massena, St Lawrence, New York, USA.

593. LAWRENCE H MCCOMBER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 September 1917, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation, to Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber[699] and Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain[700]. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 2Age: 2 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 3Marital Status: Célibataire; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1993, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Massena, NY. Lawrence resided (ADDR) at Parishville, New York 13672, USA. He died on 5 April 1997, aged 79, in Parishville, St Lawrence, New York, USA. He was buried in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Lawrence. Birth(?) on 18 September 1917, as an infant, in Akwesasne; Birth(?) about 1918, as an infant, in New York; Military Service on 22 March 1945, aged 27.

594. FLORENCE STACEY (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 April 1913 to John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey[711] and Phebee Teioswathe McComber[710]. She is no longer living.

595. ANGUS T. DEER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 November 1921, in Kahnawake 14, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer[715] and Marie Rose Beatrice McComber[714]. He died on 5 October 1991, aged 69 years, in Kahnawake 14, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

596. MARY ETHEL MERCER (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 August 1887, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to Henry Soper Dawe[742] and Louisa Clarke[741]. In 1921, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Coley's Point, Bay Roberts, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. In 1935, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Coley's Point, Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, Canada. She died in 1986, aged about 98.

597. VIOLET MAY DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 February 1890, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to Henry Soper Dawe[742] and Louisa Clarke[741]. In 1911, aged about 21, she immigrated to Vermont, United States. She died on 2 December 1981, aged 91 years, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland.

598. FLORENCE DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 September 1893, in Cupids, Newfoundland, to Henry Soper Dawe[742] and Louisa Clarke[741]. She died on 18 February 1918, aged 24 years. She was buried on 20 February 1918 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

599. ELLIE S DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 August 1895, in Cupids, Newfoundland, Canada, to Henry Soper Dawe[742] and Louisa Clarke[741].

600. HUBERT ATKINSON DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 December 1900, in Cupids, Newfoundland, Canada, to Henry Soper Dawe[742] and Louisa Clarke[741]. In 1935, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Upper Gullies, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Upper Gull*, Harbour Main and Bell Island, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 1 April 1993, aged 92 years.

601. HELEN LOUISE DAWE (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1902, in Newfoundland, Canada, to Henry Soper Dawe[742] and Louisa Clarke[741]. She is no longer living.

602. CHRISTOPHER DAWE (L100) (Robert's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1909 to John Gushue Dawe[749] and Eliza Jane Wells Bishop (L046)[750]. He died in CANADA - PQ - Montreal.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

603. NAPOLEON JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's great-grandfather) was born on 14 March 1867, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Monette[767] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768]. In 1891, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 34 years, he resided (ADDR) at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 34 years, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 44, Napoleon resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada. He died on 18 February 1945, aged 77 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 February 1945 in Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario. Napoleon married twice. He was married to Sarah Matilda Teevens[604] and Laura Ayotte[605].



604. SARAH MATILDA TEEVENS (Robert's great-grandmother) was born on 17 January 1870, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens[770] and Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens[771]. She was christened on 24 March 1870, aged 0, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 1 years, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 11, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 31 years, she resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 31 years, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 31, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Montréal (City/Cité) Saint-Jean-Baptiste (Ward, Quartier), Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada. She died on 30 November 1925, aged 55 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Sarah was buried on 2 December 1925 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).



Napoleon Joseph Monette[603], aged 25, married Sarah Matilda Teevens, aged 22, on 24 November 1892 in Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario. They had ten children:

- John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[496] in 1893
- Albina Helen Monette[502] in 1899
- Albina Helen Monette[504] in 1899
- Marie Anne Alice Monette[506] in 1900
- Marie anne alice Monette[510] in 1900
- Madeline Monette[513] in 1902
- Donna Monette[515] in 1903
- Donat Therese Monette[516] in 1903
- Madge Monette[517] in 1903
- Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[518] in 1907

605. LAURA AYOTTE (Robert's step-great-grandmother) was born in 1866, in Saint-Stanislas, Francheville, Québec, Canada. She died on 9 November 1928, aged about 62, in Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Napoleon Joseph Monette[603], aged about 60, married Laura Ayotte, aged about 61, in 1927 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

606. CHARLES AUGUSTUS SHANNON (Robert's great-grandfather) was born in 1885, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Patrick Charles Shannon[772] and Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773]. He was christened on 5 September 1865, aged 0, in St. Mary's, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at A, Montréal (city/cité), Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal St. Laurent Sub-Districts 5-55, Quebec, Canada. Charles died on 17 December 1959, aged about 74, in Notre Dame des Neiges, Montreal Quebec.

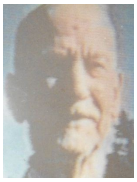


607. HELEN RYAN (Robert's great-grandmother) was born in 1866, in Essex, NY. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Helen. Marriage on 16 June 1921, aged about 54, in Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States.

Charles Augustus Shannon[606], aged about 35, married Helen Ryan, aged about 54, on 16 June 1921 in Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States. They had three children:

- George E Shannon[520] in 1884
- Kate M Shannon[521] in 1890
- Effie Euphemia Shannon Monette Pugh[497] in 1892

608. JOHN HILL (Robert's great-grandfather) was born in May 1856, in St. John's, to John Clift Hill[775] and Jane Mabbett[776]. He was baptized about 1855, aged about -1, in St. John's, NL. In 1891, aged about 35, he was a Draper in St. John's, NL. He died on 11 June 1951, aged 95 years, in St. John's, NL.



The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.

609. BERTHA MARIA NEYLE (Robert's great-grandmother) was born in May 1857, in St. John's, to Richard W Neyle[777] and Elizabeth Maria Winton[778]. She died on 17 March 1936, aged 79 years, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Bertha. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 80.

John Hill[608], aged 31, married Bertha Maria Neyle, aged 30, on 26 July 1887 in Hills View, Freshwater Road, St. John's. They had three children:

Arthur Westbrook Hill[522] in 1889
Harold Cliff Hill[500] in 1891
Edna Maud Hill[523] in 1895

610. CHARLES GUSHUE (Robert's great-grandfather) was born in 1871, in South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to George W. Gushue[779] and Elizabeth Dawe (Originally spelt Daw till 1888)[780]. In 1921, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland. In 1935, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. Charles died on 25 May 1937, aged about 65, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in 1937 in Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 76; Reference Number.

611. LILLIAN ALBERTA CLARK (Robert's great-grandmother) was born on 6 July 1874, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Isaac W Clarke[782] and Eliza Ann Clarke[783]. She was christened on 21 January 1875, in Parish of Brigus and Cupids, Newfoundland. In 1921, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at South Side, Port de Grave, Newfoundland. In 1935, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Newfoundland. Lillian died on 12 November 1949, aged 75 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. She was buried in 1949 in United Church Cemetery, Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Lillian. Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 74; Reference Number; Association.

Charles Gushue[610], aged about 21, married Lillian Alberta Clark, aged 18, on 29 December 1892 in Brigus, NL, Canada. They had ten children:

George Archabald Gushue[525] in 1893
Mary Gushue[501] in 1897
Mildred Louise Gushue[526] in 1898
Elizabeth Gushue[527] in 1899
Marcella Blanche Gushue[528] in 1900
Dora Jenny Gushue[529] in 1904
Elsie Gushue[531] in 1905
Effic Snowden Gushue[532] in 1908
Effie Snowden Gushue[533] in 1908
Ruth Gushue[534] in 1913

612. JOSEPHINE CLIMANTISE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born before 4 April 1874 to Francois Monette[767] and Marie Lea Boyer[769]. She was christened on 4 April 1874, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec. She is no longer living.

613. JOSEPHINE CLIMANTISE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born before 4 April 1874 to Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768]. She was christened on 4 April 1874, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec.

614. MARY GEORGINA MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 1 June 1864, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Monette[767] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768]. On 31 March 1901, aged 36, she resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada.



615. THOMAS ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE (Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 9 February 1857, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Robert dit Lamouche[2324]. On 31 March 1901, aged 44, he resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 20 February 1882, aged 25, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Thomas Robert dit Lamouche]

Thomas Robert dit Lamouche, aged 25, married Mary Georgina Monette[614], aged 17, on 20 February 1882 in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had one son:
Thomas Lamouche[536] in 1882

616. HENRY MONETTE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in 1869, in Sault Ste Louis, Leparairie, Quebec, to Francois Monette[767] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768]. In 1911, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada.

617. DELORE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born in 1871, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Francois Monette[767] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768].

618. DEHLIA MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 4 June 1873, in Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ontario, to Francois Monette[767] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768]. She was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 48, in Gloucester, Russell, Ontario, Canada. She died on 7 November 1947, aged 74 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1957 in Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario.
619. JOHN JOACHIM TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 4 December 1866, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 10 March 1867, aged 0, in St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario. In 1871, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. John died on 2 March 1953, aged 86 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
John Joachim Teevens, aged 26, married Dehlia Monette[618], aged 20, on 17 July 1893 in Notre-Dame-De-Grace, Hull, Quebec. They had three children:
Mary Georgina Teevens[537] in 1899
D'Arcy Teevens[538] in 1907
Mary Leda Flora Teevens[539] in 1910

620. FRANK MONETTE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 4 June 1873, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Francois Monette[767] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768].

621. CLEMENTINE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 6 April 1875, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, to Francois Monette[767] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768]. She was christened on 4 April 1874, aged -2, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec. She was recorded in the census in Hull, Ottawa, Quebec, Canada. She died on 6 April 1937, aged 62, in Hull, Ottawa, Quebec, Canada.

622. THOMAS JOSEPH TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 September 1865, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens[770] and Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens[771]. He was christened on 3 September 1865, aged 0, in St. Peter Celestine RC Church, Pakenham, Lanark County, OntarioMichael's RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, On. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 5 years, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Thomas died on 2 November 1883, aged 18 years, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 4 November 1883 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

623. JOHN JOSHIAHAIN TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in 1867, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario, to John T. Teevens[770] and Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens[771]. He was christened on 10 March 1867, aged 0, in St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario. In 1871, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. John resided (ADDR) at 249 Elgin St W Arnprior Ontario Canada K7S 1P5. He was recorded in the census in June 1921, aged 4 years, in Gloucester, Russell, Ontario, Canada. He died on 2 March 1953, aged about 85, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. John was buried in Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique); Marriage on 17 July 1893, aged 26 years, in Hull, Quebec, Canada.
624. AGNES O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
John Joshiahain Teevens[623] married Agnes O'Neill. They had one daughter:
Julia Frances Mary Teevens[540] in 1879

625. PATRICK FRANCIS TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 7 May 1868, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens[770] and Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens[771]. He was christened on 5 July 1868, in St.Michael's RC Church Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 2, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Patrick resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 6 August 1954, aged 86, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Patrick. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).
626. ANNE TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1844, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens[2318] and Elizabeth Mary Mohan[2319]. She was christened on 25 June 1844, in St. Michael's Catholic Church, Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1851, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 7, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. Anne was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 26, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In

1881, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Lanark (north/nord), Ontario, Canada. Anne died in 1922, aged about 78, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1922 in St. Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery Corkery, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Anne. Alternate Birth in Irelande; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).
[See also: Indirectly Related via Anne Teevens]

Patrick Francis Teevens[625] married Anne Teevens. They had three children:

Daniel Teevens[541] about 1868
Annie F Devenish[542] about 1870
Michael Teevens[543] about 1886

627. MARY ELLEN TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 January 1870, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens[770] and Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens[771]. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 1 years, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1891, aged about 21, Mary resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada. She died until 1921 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage between 1886 and 1900, aged about 23, in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).
628. WILLIAM PAYNE (Robert's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 September 1855, in Hull, Quebec, Canada. He was christened on 21 October 1855, aged 0, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at 1871 Canada Census - west Ottawa, Quebec. He died on 2 June 1940, aged 84 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. William was buried on 4 June 1940 in Hull, Quebec, Canada.

William Payne, aged about 37, married Mary Ellen Teevens[627], aged about 23, between 1886 and 1900 in Notre Dame de Grace, Hull, Quebec, Canada. They had three children:

William Edward Payne[544] about 1893
Mary Ellen Payne[545] in 1900
William John Leslie Payne[546] in 1902

629. MARY ANN TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 11 July 1872, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens[770] and Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens[771]. She was christened on 18 August 1872, aged 0, in Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1891, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada. Mary died in December 1952, aged 78 years, in Hull, Gatineau, Québec, Canada.

630. JOSEPH DANIEL TEEVEN (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 February 1876, in Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John T. Teevens[770] and Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens[771]. He was baptized on 26 March 1876, in Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 27 May 1951, aged 75. Joseph was buried in Notre Dame - Section D1, Carleton (Incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.

631. DANIEL JOHN TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in 1876 to John T. Teevens[770] and Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens[771]. He died in 1894, aged about 18.

632. ELIZABETH JANE SHANNON (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born in March 1876, in Canada, to Patrick Charles Shannon[772] and Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773]. She was christened on 14 March 1876, in St. Ann's, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 5, in Ste. Anne Ward, Montreal (City), Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Montréal St. Laurent Sub-Districts 5-55, Quebec, Canada. Elizabeth died on 20 January 1943, aged 66, in San Francisco, California, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 15 January 1901, aged 24, in St Patrick, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique); Marriage on 11 July 1917, aged 41, in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, United States.

633. THOMAS JOHN SHANNON (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born about 1878, in Quebec, to Patrick Charles Shannon[772] and Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773]. He was christened on 2 June 1877, aged about -2, in St. Anne. Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 2, in Ste. Anne Ward, Montreal (City), Quebec, Canada. He died on 16 May 1896, aged about 17.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

634. ELLEN TERESA SHANNON (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born in March 1881, in Quebec, to Patrick Charles Shannon[772] and Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773]. She was christened on 10 March 1881, aged 0, in St. Ann's, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 0, in Ste. Anne Ward, Montreal (City), Quebec, Canada. She died on 1 February 1882, aged 0.
The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique); Alternate Birth in Québec.

635. STELLA MARGARET SHANNON (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born in 1889, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Patrick Charles Shannon[772] and Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773]. She was christened on 1 December 1889, aged 0, in St.mary's Of Good Counsil, Montreal, Qc., Ca. On 31 March 1901, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at A, Montréal (city/cité), Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Montréal St. Laurent Sub-Districts 5-55, Quebec, Canada. Stella died on 4 July 1979, aged about 90.

636. FLORENCE SHANNON (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born in 1892, in Qc, to Patrick Charles Shannon[772] and Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773]. She was christened on 7 August 1891, aged about -1, in St Mary's Of Good Council, Montreal, Que., Ca. On 31 March 1901, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at A, Montréal (city/cité), Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Montréal St. Laurent Sub-Districts 5-55, Quebec, Canada. Florence died on 11 April 1960, aged about 67.

637. PAUL HUGH SHANNON (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in June 1893, in Quebec, Canada, to Patrick Charles Shannon[772] and Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773]. He was christened on 29 June 1893, aged 0, in St Mary Of Good Counsil, Montreal, Que., Ca. On 31 March 1901, aged 7 years, he resided (ADDR) at A, Montréal (city/cité), Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal St. Laurent Sub-Districts 5-55, Quebec, Canada. In 1919, aged about 26, Paul immigrated to Vermont, United States. Between 1924 and 1952, aged about 45, he immigrated to Vermont, United States. He died on 14 December 1972, aged 79 years.

638. IRENE LOUISA SHANNON (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born in 1896, in Qc, to Patrick Charles Shannon[772] and Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773]. She was christened on 26 December 1895, aged about -1, in St Mary's Of Good Counsil, Montreal, Que., Ca. On 31 March 1901, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at A, Montréal (city/cité), Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Montréal St. Laurent Sub-Districts 5-55, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Irene. Marriage on 30 June 1924, aged about 28, in St Anthony, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

639. GERTRUDE ANN SHANNON (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born to Patrick Charles Shannon[772] and Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773]. She was christened on 1 November 1883, in St. Vincent De Paul, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She died on 16 July 1884.

640. WILLIAM THOMAS HILL (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in 1847, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, to John Clift Hill[775] and Jane Mabbett[776]. He was christened on 1 May 1847, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He is no longer living.
641. HIBBS ANNE (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
William Thomas Hill[640], aged about -5, married Hibbs Anne on 23 November 1842 in St. John's, NL.

642. EMMA LOUISA HILL (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 28 October 1848, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill[775] and Jane Mabbett[776]. She was baptized on 9 November 1848, aged 0. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Emma. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 149.

643. NATHANIEL JAMES HILL (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 September 1850, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill[775] and Jane Mabbett[776]. He died on 26 March 1861, aged 10, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 10.

644. ELIZA JANE HILL (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 2 January 1853, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill[775] and Jane Mabbett[776]. She was baptized on 20 March 1853, aged 0. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Eliza. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 145.

645. HARRIETT STENTAFORD HILL (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 31 January 1854, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clift Hill[775] and Jane Mabbett[776].
The following information is also recorded for Harriett. Marriage on 10 December 1877, aged 23, in Bread and Cheese Cove, Bay Bulls, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

646. RICHARD WESTBROOK NEYLE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 19 March 1854, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle[777] and Elizabeth Maria Winton[778]. He died in 1855, aged about 1, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

647. SARAH ANN WINTON NEYLE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 September 1856, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle[777] and Elizabeth Maria Winton[778].

648. AMELIA WESTBROOK NEYLE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 25 June 1859, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle[777] and Elizabeth Maria Winton[778].

649. CORNELIUS JOHN NEYLE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 23 February 1861, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle[777] and Elizabeth Maria Winton[778]. He died in 1885, aged about 24, in Lost at sea.

650. MAUD HALL NEYLE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 January 1870, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Richard W Neyle[777] and Elizabeth Maria Winton[778]. She died in 1929, aged about 59, in Newton Abbot, Devon, England.

651. JANIE GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 February 1858, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George W. Gushue[779] and Jane Dicks Dicks (Dix)[781]. She died on 28 August 1933, aged 76 years, in Perth, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1933 in CANADA - ON - Stratford {City of Stratford since 1885) (Perth County) - Avondale Cemetery.

652. JESSIE DICKS GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 13 October 1859, in Brigus, NL, Canada, to George W. Gushue[779] and Jane Dicks Dicks (Dix)[781]. In 1921, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at District of St. John's West, Newfoundland. She died on 12 February 1922, aged 62 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland. She was buried in 1922 in CANADA - NFLD - Whitbourne {Town of Whitbourne since 1880} [Avalon Peninsula] (Conception Bay) (Dominion of NFLD - Sep 27 1907 - Feb 28 1934).
The following information is also recorded for Jessie. Marriage on 27 December 1887, aged 28, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

653. LILY MARY GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born about 1861, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George W. Gushue[779] and Jane Dicks Dicks (Dix)[781]. In 1890, aged about 29, she immigrated. She died on 4 November 1961, aged about 100, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

654. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 14 September 1867, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to George W. Gushue[779] and Jane Dicks Dicks (Dix)[781]. She died on 10 January 1943, aged 75, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay).
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Religion: Methodist in 1867, aged 0.

655. JAMES JOSEPH GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 14 September 1869, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George W. Gushue[779] and Jane Dicks Dicks (Dix)[781]. He died in 1943, aged 53 years, in Westminster, British Columbia, Canada. He was buried in 1923 in CANADA - NFLD - St. John's {City of St. John's since 1921} [Included as part of the St. John's Metropolitan Area since 2011] [Avalon Peninsula] (Dominion of NFLD - Sep 27 1907 - Feb 28 1934) - General Protestant Cemetery.

656. CAPTAIN GEORGE W. GUSHUE SS SNOW QUEEN (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 8 May 1854, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to George W. Gushue[779] and Elizabeth Dawe (Originally spelt Daw till 1888)[780]. George was a Mariner. He died on 5 October 1941, aged 62 years, in CANADA - NFLD - St. John's {City of St. John's since 1921} [Included as part of the St. John's Metropolitan Area since 2011] [Avalon Peninsula] (Dominion of NFLD - COG - Mar 1 1934 - Mar 30 1949). He was buried in 1941 in CANADA - NFLD - St. John's {City of St. John's since 1921} [Included as part of the St. John's Metropolitan Area since 2011] [Avalon Peninsula] (Dominion of NFLD - COG - Mar 1 1934 - Mar 30 1949) - General Protestant Cemetery [Also known as St. John's General Protestant Cemetery].
The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number.
George married seven times. He was married to Elizabeth Bartlett[657], Ms. Unknown[658], Ms. Unknown[659], Ms. Unknown[660], Ms. Unknown[661], Ms. Unknown[662] and Ms. Unknown[663].

657. ELIZABETH BARTLETT (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] married Elizabeth Bartlett. They had one son:
John Dicks Gushue[547] in 1864

658. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Annie Dicks Gushue[548] in 1856

659. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Janie Gushue[549] in 1858

660. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Jessie Emma Gushue[550] in 1859

661. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Lily Mary Gushue[551] in 1861

662. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Gushue[552] in 1867

663. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage).
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
James Joseph Gushue[553] in 1869

664. ANNIE DICKS GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 March 1856, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to George W. Gushue[779] and Elizabeth Dawe (Originally spelt Daw till 1888)[780]. She died on 6 December 1944, aged 5 years, in CANADA - NFLD - St. John's {City of St. John's since 1921} [Included as part of the St. John's Metropolitan Area since 2011] [Avalon Peninsula] (Dominion of NFLD - COG - Mar 1 1934 - Mar 30 1949). She was buried in 1944 in CANADA - NFLD - St. John's {City of St. John's since 1921} [Included as part of the St. John's Metropolitan Area since 2011] [Avalon Peninsula] (Dominion of NFLD - COG - Mar 1 1934 - Mar 30 1949) - General Protestant Cemetery [Also known as St. John's General Protestant Cemetery].

665. ROBERT GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 20 July 1860 to George W. Gushue[779] and Elizabeth Dawe (Originally spelt Daw till 1888)[780]. He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 138.

666. ELIZABETH ERMIA (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
Robert Gushue[665] married Elizabeth Ermia. They had three sons:
William Gushue[554]
Samual Gushue[555]
Malcom Gushue[556]

667. JOHN DICKS GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born on 10 March 1864, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to George W. Gushue[779] and Elizabeth Dawe (Originally spelt Daw till 1888)[780]. He died on 27 November 1929, aged 65, in CANADA - ON - Thunder Bay. He was buried on 28 November 1929 in CANADA - ON - Thunder Bay - Riverside Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.

668. CAPTAIN MOSES GUSHUE ARTIC EXPLORER (Robert's great-great-uncle) was born in 1878, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to George W. Gushue[779] and Elizabeth Dawe (Originally spelt Daw till 1888)[780]. He was christened on 3 September 1878, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland. In 1921, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Newfoundland, Canada. In 1926, aged about 48, Moses immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1927, aged about 49, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1928, aged about 50, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1929, aged about 51, Moses immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. Moses died on 18 June 1946, aged about 67, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Moses. Birth(?) in 1879, aged about 1, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada; Reference Number.

669. CORA WELLS (Robert's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1887, in Cupids. In 1921, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Riverhead, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Cora. Reference Number.
Moses Gushue Artic Explorer[668], aged about 26, married Cora Wells, aged about 17, on 18 December 1904 in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada. They had three children:
Mildred Gushue[557] in 1906
Ronald George Gushue[558] in 1913
Myrtle Gushue[559] in 1915

670. ELWIDGE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 June 1861, in Quebec, to Louis Monette[784] and Hermine Monette[785]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 39, in St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.

671. MARIE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 October 1865, in Quebec, to Louis Monette[784] and Hermine Monette[785]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 35, in St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.

672. JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 July 1867, in Quebec, to Louis Monette[784] and Hermine Monette[785]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 33, in St Laurence Ward City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.

673. M. CÉSAIRE PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to Alfred Perras[799] and Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber[798].

674. MARY GEORGINA MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 June 1864, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Xavier Monette[801] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800]. On 31 March 1901, aged 36, she resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Maisonneuve Sub-Districts 15-68, Quebec, Canada.

675. NAPOLEON JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 March 1867, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Xavier Monette[801] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800]. In 1891, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 34 years, he resided (ADDR) at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 34 years, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 44, Napoleon resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada. He died on 18 February 1945, aged 77 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 21 February 1945 in Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario.



Napoleon married seven times. He was married to Ms. Unknown[676], Ms. Unknown[677], Ms. Unknown[678], Ms. Unknown[679], Ms. Unknown[680], Ms. Unknown[681] and Ms. Unknown[682].

676. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[560] in 1907

677. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
John (Jean) Francis (François) Monette[562] in 1893

678. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Mary A Johnston[566] in 1896

679. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Donna Monette[568] in 1903

680. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Albina Helen Monette[569] in 1899

681. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Marie Anne Alice Monette[570] in 1900

682. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Madeline Monette[572] in 1902

683. NAPOLEON JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in March 1869, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Xavier Monette[801] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800]. In 1891, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 34 years, he resided (ADDR) at F, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 34 years, in St Jean Baptiste Montreal, Maisonneuve, Quebec, Canada. Napoleon was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 42, in Cité De Hull Quartier 4, Wright, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada. He died on 18 February 1945, aged 77 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Napoleon was buried on 21 February 1945 in Notre-Dame Cemetary, Ottawa, Ontario.



Napoleon married seven times. He was married to Ms. Unknown[684], Ms. Unknown[685], Ms. Unknown[686], Ms. Unknown[687], Ms. Unknown[688], Ms. Unknown[689] and Ms. Unknown[690].

684. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
John Francis Monette[573] in 1892

685. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Mary Monette Boucher[577] in 1896

686. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Albina Helen Monette[578] in 1899

687. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Marie Anne Alice Monette[580] in 1900

688. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Madeline Monette[582] in 1903

689. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Donna Monette[583] in 1903

690. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Harold JOSEPH Napoleon Monette[584] in 1907

691. HENRY MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1869, in <Sault Ste Louis, Leparairie, Quebec, to Francois Xavier Monette[801] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800]. In 1911, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Wright Sub-Districts 8-50, Quebec, Canada.

692. DELORE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1871, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>, to Francois Xavier Monette[801] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800].

693. FRANK MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 June 1873, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>, to Francois Xavier Monette[801] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800].

694. DEHLIA MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 June 1873, in Ottawa, Carleton Co., Ontario, to Francois Xavier Monette[801] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800]. She died on 7 November 1947, aged 74 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1957 in Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario.

695. JOHN J TEEVENS (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1867, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. He was christened on 10 March 1867, in St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario. In 1871, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
John J Teevens, aged about 26, married Dehlia Monette[694], aged 20, on 17 July 1893 in Notre-Dame-De-Grace, Hull, Quebec. They had three children:
Mary Georgina Teevens[586] in 1901
D'Arcy Teevens[587] in 1907
Mary Leda Flora Teevens[588] in 1910

696. JOSEPHINE CLIMANTISE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born before 4 April 1874 to Francois Xavier Monette[801] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800]. She was christened on 4 April 1874, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec.

697. CLEMENTINE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 April 1875, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario>, to Francois Xavier Monette[801] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800]. Clementine resided (ADDR) at Hull, Ottawa, Quebec, Canada. She died on 6 April 1937, aged 62, in Hull, Ottawa, Quebec, Canada.

698. CLEMENTINE MONETTE (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed).
Clementine Monette married Clementine Monette[697].

699. IGNACE (ANGUS) TEKATSITSIANEKEN MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 January 1881, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation, to Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber[803] and Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes[804]. In 1891, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 10Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 20 years, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 21Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In

1911, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Fils, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1915, aged 34 years, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 39, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 38Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged 40 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40 years, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40 years, Ignace resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 40 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. Ignace died on 29 December 1969, aged 88 years, in Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, United States of America. He was buried in North Lawrence, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Ignace. Birth(?) on 6 January 1880, aged -1, in Quebec; Birth(?) on 6 January 1881, as an infant, in Caughnawaga, 1654538, Quebec, Canada; Birth(?) in January 1881, as an infant, in Québec, Quebec, Canada; Arrival in 1915, aged about 34; Arrival on 13 November 1935, aged 54 years, in Champlain, New York, United States.

700. MARY JEANNE KARONHIAKENRE CAPTAIN (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 15 October 1881, in Quebec. She was baptized between 1890 and 1899, aged about 12, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 9, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age:

19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Bru, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1915, aged 32 years, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States. In 1920, aged about 38, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 37Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York. On 1 June 1921, aged 38 years, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 38 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 38 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 38 years, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 38 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 38 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 38 years, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 38 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 39Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1930, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA. In 1935, aged about 53, Mary resided (ADDR) at Massena, St Lawrence, New York. On 1 April 1940, aged 57 years, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, USA. She died on 22 July 1956, aged 73 years, in Syracuse, New York, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) on 28 December 1882, aged 1, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada; Arrival in 1915, aged about 33.

Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber[699], aged 18, married Mary Jeanne Karonhiakenre Captain, aged 18, on 16 October 1899 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. They had five children:

Loise Karonhiakwenni McComber[589] about 1903
Célina Adelina Maria McComber[590] in 1907
Michael James McComber[591] in 1910
Grace A McComber[592] about 1915
Lawrence H McComber[593] in 1917

701. EDMOND LEFFA MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 October 1882, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation, to Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber[803] and Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes[804]. In 1891, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 29 September 1891, aged 8 years, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada. The following information is also recorded for Edmond. Birth(?) in 1883, as an infant, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.

702. MARIE LOUISE MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 November 1883, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada, to Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber[803] and Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes[804]. She was baptized in 1885, aged about 1, in Montréal, Québec. In 1891, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 7, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 7, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 6Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. Marie was recorded

in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 17, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille de Wife, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1909, aged about 25, she immigrated. In 1910, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Bombay, Franklin, New York, USA. Marie was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 26, in Bombay, Franklin, New York, USA. On 1 June 1915, aged 31, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Massena, St Lawrence, New York, United States. She died in 1972, aged about 88.
The following information is also recorded for Marie. Birth(?) in 1885, aged about 1, in Québec, Quebec, Canada; Arrival in 1909, aged about 25.

703. LEON PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 January 1880, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras[807] and Marguerite Mathilde McComber[806]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 21, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

704. DELINA PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 September 1881, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras[807] and Marguerite Mathilde McComber[806]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 19, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

705. WILLIAM PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 December 1883, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras[807] and Marguerite Mathilde McComber[806]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 17, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

706. LAURA PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 September 1886, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras[807] and Marguerite Mathilde McComber[806]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 14, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

707. ROSE ALMA PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 August 1891, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras[807] and Marguerite Mathilde McComber[806]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 9, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

708. PACITIQUE PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 16 July 1894, in Quebec, to Hermidas Perras[807] and Marguerite Mathilde McComber[806]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 6, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

709. LOUISE P. PERRAS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 February 1898, in Caughnawaga Quebec Canada, to Hermidas Perras[807] and Marguerite Mathilde McComber[806]. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 3 years, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. She died on 8 September 1989, aged 91 years, in Caughnawaga Quebec Canada.

710. PHEBEE TEIOSWATHE MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 January 1878, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada, to Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] and Ms. Unknown[809]. In 1891, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 13Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1900, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Salem Ward 2, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 33 years, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 33, Phebee resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 43 years, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: VeufRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She died in January 1968, aged 89.

711. JOHN (JEAN BAPTISTE) KARONHIOHARE STACEY (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1877, in Kahnawake. He died about 1918, aged about 41.
    John (Jean Baptiste) Karonhiohare Stacey, aged about 21, married Phebee Teioswathe McComber[710], aged 20, on 22 August 1898 in Kahnawake. They had one daughter:
        Florence Stacey[594] in 1913

712. JAMES (JACQUES) MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 September 1881, in Quebec, to Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] and Ms. Unknown[810]. In 1891, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 9Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fils, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 19, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 19Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 39, James resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: VeufRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
    The following information is also recorded for James. Birth(?) in 1882, as an infant, in Quebec, Canada.

713. AGNES VILIMA MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 31 December 1883, in Caughnawaga, Lapriaire, Quebec, Canada, to Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] and Ms. Unknown[811]. In 1891, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 7Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 17, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 17Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
    The following information is also recorded for Agnes. Birth(?) on 1 January 1884, as an infant, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.

714. MARIE ROSE BEATRICE MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 May 1886, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada, to Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] and Ms. Unknown[812]. She was christened on 15 May 1886, aged 0, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 5, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head-of-house: Fille, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 14 years, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 14Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 25 years, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House:

ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: ÉpouseMarital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 24Relation to Head of House: Épouse; Marital Status: Married, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 35 years, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 35 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 35 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 35 years, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 40Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 35 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 35 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 40Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 35 years, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 35 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: épouse, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She died on 12 March 1972, aged 85 years, in Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Marie. Birth(?) on 15 May 1886, as an infant, in Quebec.

715. JACQUES (JAMES) TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE DEER (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 26 March 1883, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Mr. Tehatie Otarakehte Deer[2362] and Ms. Unknown[2363]. In 1891, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fils, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 28 years, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. Jacques died on 11 January 1963, aged 79 years, in Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer]

Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer, aged 21, married Marie Rose Beatrice McComber[714], aged 18, on 20 June 1904 in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. They had one son:

Angus T. Deer[595] in 1921

716. JOHN MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 August 1889, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada, to Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] and Ms. Unknown[812]. He was christened on 3 August 1889, aged 0, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 18 January 1890, aged 0, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 18 January 1890 in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

717. BENJAMIN (ALEXANDER) MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 March 1893, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] and Ms. Unknown[812]. On 31 March 1901, aged 8, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 8Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fils, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 8, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 18, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 18, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 28, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: CélibataireRelation to Head of House: Fils, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

718. MARGUERITE MCCOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 18 November 1895, in Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada, to Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] and Ms. Unknown[812]. On 31 March 1901, aged 5 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 5 years, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, Marguerite resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, Marguerite resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 5Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Fille, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. Marguerite died on 18 June 1901, aged 5 years, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.

719. JOSEPH NAPOLEON MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] and Ms. Unknown[812]. He died on 3 August 1880 in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada.

720. STEPHEN TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in North Onslow, Quebec Canada to Daniel Teevens[816] and Agnes Teevens[817]. He died in Quyon, Quebec. He was buried in St. Bridgets.

721. JOSEPH TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to Daniel Teevens[816] and Agnes Teevens[817].

722. ANDY TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to Daniel Teevens[816] and Agnes Teevens[817].

723. BERNIE TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in North Onslow, Quebec Canada to Daniel Teevens[816] and Agnes Teevens[817]. He died on 14 November 1981 in Ottawa, Ontario. He was buried in Notre Dame - Section 42 - Dva, Carleton (Incl. Ottawa), Ontario, Canada.

724. PATRICK TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in North Onslow, Quebec Canada to Daniel Teevens[816] and Agnes Teevens[817].

725. EVELYN TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in North Onslow, Quebec Canada to Daniel Teevens[816] and Agnes Teevens[817].

726. PATRICK TEEVENS (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 March 1879, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Patrick Teevens[820] and Ann Hughes[821].

727. EMMA WILLS MALLAN (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1837 to Samuel Wills[842] and Emlyn Hill[841]. She died on 23 February 1917, aged about 79.
The following information is also recorded for Emma. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 80.

728. NATHANIEL HILL 3RD (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1858 to Nathaniel Hill Jr.[843] and Ann Dean[844]. He died on 18 August 1888, aged about 30, in St. John's, NL.

729. WILLIAM THOMAS HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 May 1846, in St. John's, NL, to William Clift Hill[845] and Ann Hibles[846]. He was christened on 2 June 1857, aged 11 years, in St. John's, NL. He was a Grocer. He died on 8 February 1911, aged 64 years, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.

730. SAMUEL HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born to William Clift Hill[845] and Ann Hibles[846]. He died about 1850. He was buried in States only 7 years old Grandson of Nathaniel Hill, States only 7 years old Grandson of Nathaniel Hill, Grave Marker at FRAC.
The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Reference Number.

731. JOHN CLOUSTON (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 May 1857, in St John's, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Mr. Unknown[849] and Ann Clift Hill[847].

732. SAMUEL JAMES CLOUSTEN (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in October 1860, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, to Mr. Unknown[850] and Ann Clift Hill[847]. In 1895, aged about 34, he immigrated. In 1900, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 13 New York City Ward 24, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 5 October 1937, aged 76, in Toronto, Ontario. Samuel was buried in Toronto, Toronto Municipality, Ontario, Canada.

733. FREDERIC MALCOLM HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 10 May 1859, in St. John's, NL, to James Clift Hill[851] and Harriet Hill[852]. He was baptized on 29 May 1859, aged 0. He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Frederic. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 138.

734. GEORGE WILLIAM ROWLAND HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 August 1851, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill[853] and Harriett Hannabary[854]. He was baptized on 7 September 1851, aged 0. He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 146.

735. MARY EMILY HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 December 1853, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill[853] and Harriett Hannabary[854]. She was baptized on 1 January 1854, aged 0. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 144.

736. HARRIETT LOUISA HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 April 1860, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill[853] and Harriett Hannabary[854]. She was christened on 3 June 1860, aged 0, in St. John's, NL. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Harriett. Reference Number.

737. ELIZABETH ANNIE HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 31 August 1863, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill[853] and Harriett Hannabary[854]. She was baptized on 4 October 1863, aged 0. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 134.

738. JESSIE HILL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 October 1866, in St. John's, NL, to George Rowland Clift Hill[853] and Harriett Hannabary[854]. She was baptized on 9 November 1866, aged 0. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Jessie. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 131.

739. MARY ANN CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 16 July 1853, in Havant, Hants, to Samuel A. Clarke[875] and Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874]. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 7, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England. She was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 47, in 28 West St, Havant, Southampton, England. She died in March 1930, aged 76 years, in Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

740. JESSIE CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 October 1855, in Havant, Hants, to Samuel A. Clarke[875] and Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874]. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 5, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England. In 1880, aged about 24, she immigrated. In 1899, aged about 43, she immigrated. In 1900, aged about 44, Jessie resided (ADDR) at Westerly town, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 44, in Westerly town, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. In 1910, aged about 54, Jessie resided (ADDR) at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. In 1920, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. In 1930, aged about 74, she resided (ADDR) at Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. In 1935, aged about 79, Jessie resided (ADDR) at Same House. She was a Scholar. In 1940, aged about 84, she resided (ADDR) at Norwich City, Norwich Town, New London, Connecticut, United States. Jessie died in 1948, aged about 92, in Norwich, Connecticut, United States.

741. LOUISA CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 April 1860, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Samuel A. Clarke[875] and Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874]. She died on 15 April 1931, aged 71 years, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in 1931 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.
742. HENRY SOPER DAWE (Robert's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 15 August 1864, in Cupids, Newfoundland. He died on 25 April 1928, aged 63 years, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 April 1928 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

    Henry Soper Dawe, aged 22, married Louisa Clarke[741], aged 26, on 26 January 1887 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had six children:

    - Mary Ethel Mercer[596] in 1887
    - Violet May Dawe[597] in 1890
    - Florence Dawe[598] in 1893
    - Ellie S Dawe[599] in 1895
    - Hubert Atkinson Dawe[600] in 1900
    - Helen Louise Dawe[601] in 1902

743. SAMUEL F CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 February 1865, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Samuel A. Clarke[875] and Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874]. Samuel was a Farmer's Son. He was recorded in the census in 1901, in Rawridge Farm, Upottery, Upottery, Devonshire, England. He died on 25 February 1865, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

744. EMMA GUSHUE CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 February 1867, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Samuel A. Clarke[875] and Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874]. She died on 29 January 1966, aged 98, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in 1866 in Brigus, Newfoundland.

745. ANNANAIS CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 February 1867, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Samuel A. Clarke[875] and Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874]. She died in 1945, aged about 78, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

746. SELINA ANN CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 April 1869, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Samuel A. Clarke[875] and Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874]. She died in 1953, aged about 84, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

747. JAMES JOHN CLARKE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 August 1872, in Havant, Hants, to Samuel A. Clarke[875] and Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874]. James was a Scholar. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about -12, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England.

748. WILLIAM DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 February 1861, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe[879] and Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878]. He died on 14 November 1940, aged 79 years, in Cupid"s Port de Grave Newfoundland Canada.

749. JOHN GUSHUE DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 July 1863, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe[879] and Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878]. In 1921, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Cupids(Keatings Rd), Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 71, John resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 7 February 1940, aged 76 years, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

750. ELIZA JANE WELLS BISHOP (L046) (Robert's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1869, in CANADA - NFLD - Burnt Head (Conception Bay).

    John Gushue Dawe[749], aged about 45, married Eliza Jane Wells Bishop (L046), aged about 40, in 1909. They had one son:

        Christopher Dawe (L100)[602] in 1909

751. ANN MARIA DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 11 April 1866, in 1890, to Robert Hartland Dawe[879] and Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878].

752. EMMA GUSHUE DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 September 1869, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe[879] and Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878]. She died on 8 March 1890, aged 20 years, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in 1890 in Cupids, Newfoundland.

753. MARY ELIZABETH SERRICK (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1871, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Robert Hartland Dawe[879] and Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878]. She died on 17 November 1946, aged about 75, in CANADA - ON - Hamilton. She was buried on 17 November 1946 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) in 1874, aged about 3, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada; Marriage on 31 March 1896, aged about 24, in Clarke's Beach, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

754. AGNES CAMPBELL (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1874, in Cupids on Conception Bay, Newfoundland, to Robert Hartland Dawe[879] and Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878]. She died on 17 November 1946, aged about 72, in Hamilton, Ontario.

755. MARY ELIZABETH DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1874 to Robert Hartland Dawe[879] and Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878]. She died in 1965, aged about 91, in Hamilton, Ontario.

756. ROBERT HARTLAND DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 May 1880, in Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe[879] and Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878]. He was christened on 31 May 1880, aged 0, in Cupids, Newfoundland. He died in 1897, aged about 17, in Cupids, Newfoundland.

757. SAMUEL DAWE (Robert's cousin, three times removed) was born in April 1893, in Cupids, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Robert Hartland Dawe[879] and Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878]. He died on 20 April 1976, aged 83, in Cupids, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

758. ADRIEN MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 April 1877 to Joseph Monette[881] and Malvina Asselin[882]. He was baptized on 4 April 1877, in Saint-Constant, Saint-Constant, QUÉBEC, Canada. He died on 22 August 1922, aged 45, in Cimetière-Delson, Saint-Constant, QUÉBEC, Canada.

759. CORINNE MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 2 October 1891, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Eximère Monette[888] and Marie Lavinia Ovina Pételle[889]. On 31 March 1901, aged 9, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie & Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

760. BLANCHE CORDELIA MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 November 1893, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Eximère Monette[888] and Marie Lavinia Ovina Pételle[889].

761. ALPHONSE OMER MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 February 1896, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Eximère Monette[888] and Marie Lavinia Ovina Pételle[889].

762. JAMES SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 18 December 1813, in Brigus,

Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[899] and Mary Gushue[898]. He died in 1899, aged about 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

763. MARY ANN SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 August 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[899] and Mary Gushue[898]. She was christened on 3 December 1815, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland. She died on 20 September 1846, aged 31 years.



764. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born about 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[899] and Mary Gushue[898]. He was christened on 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 7 March 1878, aged about 54, in Brigus, Newfoundland.



765. RICHARD SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born until 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[899] and Mary Gushue[898]. He was christened on 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 21 August 1911, aged 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

766. GEORGE SPRACKLIN (Robert's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 May 1828, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[899] and Mary Gushue[898]. He was christened on 20 January 1829, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died in 1877, aged about 49, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

767. FRANCOIS MONETTE (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born on 11 March 1831, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906]. He died in December 1874, aged 43, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.



The following information is also recorded for Francois. First spouse on 7 March 1859, aged 27 years, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
Francois married twice. He was married to Marie Lea Boyer[769] and Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768].

768. MARIE ANNE MANON MCCOMBER GIASSON MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 June 1844, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. She died on 30 April 1921, aged 76, in Kahnawake, Lapraire, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Laval, Quebec, Can.



Marie married twice, including Francois Monette[767].
Marie gave birth to one daughter:
Josephine Climantise Monette[613] before 1874
Francois Monette[767], aged 32, married Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber, aged 19, on 17 August 1863 in Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had seven children:
Mary Georgina Monette[614] in 1864
Napoleon Joseph Monette[603] in 1867
Henry Monette[616] in 1869
Delore Monette[617] in 1871
Dehlia Monette[618] in 1873
Frank Monette[620] in 1873
Clementine Monette[621] in 1875

769. MARIE LEA BOYER (Robert's great-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born in 1836, in Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Boyer[2287] and Marie Longtin[2288].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Marie Lea Boyer]
Francois Monette[767], aged 27, married Marie Lea Boyer, aged about 22, on 7 March 1859 in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec. Canada. They had one daughter:
Josephine Climantise Monette[612] before 1874

770. JOHN T. TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1834, in Huntley Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada, to Thomas Teevens[909] and Sarah O'Reilly[910]. He was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 17, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario. In 1861, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Huntley, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 36, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 47, John resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died in May 1913, aged about 78, in Thunder Bay, Ontario. He was

buried in Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 10 October 1864, aged about 30, in St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontariio; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).

771. MARY ELLEN ELENOR TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1830, in Cavan, Ireland, to John O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 11, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged about 40, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 51, Mary resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1891, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: W, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada. Mary died on 20 April 1903, aged about 72, in Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 10 October 1864, aged about 34, in St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontariio; Alternate Birth in Irelande; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).
John T. Teevens[770], aged about 30, married Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens, aged about 34, on 10 October 1864 in St Michael's RC Church, Corkekry, Huntley Township, Carleton CountyFitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontariio. They had eight children:
Thomas Joseph Teevens[622] in 1865
John Joshiahain Teevens[623] in 1867
Patrick Francis Teevens[625] in 1868
Sarah Matilda Teevens[604] in 1870
Mary Ellen Teevens[627] in 1870
Mary Ann Teevens[629] in 1872
Joseph Daniel Teeven[630] in 1876
Daniel John Teevens[631] in 1876

772. PATRICK CHARLES SHANNON (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1850, in Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Québec, Canada, to John Shannon[913] and Mary O'Boyle[914]. In 1851, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Hemmingford, Beauharnois County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada. In 1851, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 1 years, in Hemmingford, Beauharnois, Canada East, Canada. Patrick was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 31 years, in Ste. Anne Ward, Montreal (City), Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Ste-Anne Ward, Montreal (City), Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Hochelaga Ward, Hochelaga, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 50, Patrick resided (ADDR) at A, Montréal (city/cité), Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Montréal St. Laurent Sub-Districts 5-55, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Laurent, Saint-Laurent, Jacques-Cartier, Quebec, Canada. Patrick died on 7 December 1914, aged 64 years.



The following information is also recorded for Patrick. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Roman Catholic (Catholique).
Patrick married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773] and Mary M. Haley[774].

773. ELIZABETH JANE HANLEY (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1852, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Hanley[916] and Elizabeth Lanigan[917]. In 1871, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Ste-Anne Ward, Montreal West, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged about 28, in Ste. Anne Ward, Montreal (City), Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at A, Montréal (city/cité), Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 59, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Montréal St. Laurent Sub-Districts 5-55, Quebec, Canada. She died on 14 May 1914, aged about 61, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Alternate Birth in Québec.
Patrick Charles Shannon[772], aged about 24, married Elizabeth Jane Hanley, aged about 22, on 3 February 1875 in St Patrice, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. They had nine children:
Elizabeth Jane Shannon[632] in 1876
Thomas John Shannon[633] about 1878
Ellen Teresa Shannon[634] in 1881
Charles Augustus Shannon[606] in 1885
Stella Margaret Shannon[635] in 1889
Florence Shannon[636] in 1892
Paul Hugh Shannon[637] in 1893
Irene Louisa Shannon[638] in 1896
Gertrude Ann Shannon[639]

774. MARY M. HALEY (Robert's step-great-great-grandmother) was born between 1851 and 1852. She is no longer living.
Patrick Charles Shannon[772], aged about 27, married Mary M. Haley, aged about 25, on 27 June 1878 in Boston, Massachusetts.

775. JOHN CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1826, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, to Nathaniel Hill[918] and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919]. He was christened on 2 July 1826, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He was baptized on 2 July 1826, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England. He was a John Hill & Co in St. John's, NL. In 1841, aged about 15, John resided (ADDR) at Brixton deverill, Wiltshire, England. In 1851, aged

about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England. He was an Agricultural Labourer. In 1861, aged about 35, John resided (ADDR) at Camden, Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada. In 1861, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at East Camden, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 September 1862, aged about 36, in East Camden, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number; Fact 1.

776. JANE MABBETT (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1827, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, to John Mabbett[920] and Anne Mifflin[921]. She was christened on 3 June 1827, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She was baptized on 3 June 1827, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She resided (ADDR) at Brixton deverill, Wiltshire, England. Jane resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Deverill. In 1841, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She died about 1847, aged about 20, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. Jane was buried on 3 June 1847 in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom.
The following information is also recorded for Jane. Reference Number.
John Clift Hill[775], aged about 21, married Jane Mabbett, aged about 20, in 1847 in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England. They had six children:
William Thomas Hill[640] in 1847
Emma Louisa Hill[642] in 1848
Nathaniel James Hill[643] in 1850
Eliza Jane Hill[644] in 1853
Harriett Stentaford Hill[645] in 1854
John Hill[608] in 1856

777. RICHARD W NEYLE (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 January 1824, in Newton Abbott, Devonshire, England. In 1852, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Berkshire, Cornwall, Devon, England. He resided (ADDR) at Newton Abbott, Devon, England. He died in 1917, aged about 93, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Richard. Reference Number.

778. ELIZABETH MARIA WINTON (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 December 1829, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Cornelius Winton[922] and Sarah Anne Chancey[923]. She died on 18 October 1874, aged 44 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Association.
Richard W Neyle[777], aged 29, married Elizabeth Maria Winton, aged 23, on 17 August 1853 in St John's, Nf. They had six children:
Richard Westbrook Neyle[646] in 1854
Sarah Ann Winton NEYLE[647] in 1856
Bertha Maria Neyle[609] in 1857
Amelia Westbrook Neyle[648] in 1859
Cornelius John Neyle[649] in 1861
Maud Hall Neyle[650] in 1870

779. GEORGE W. GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1829, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] and Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925]. George was a Sea Captain - SS Snow Queen. He died on 17 February 1887, aged about 57, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He was buried in February 1887 in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907) - Brigus United Church Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number.
George married twice. He was married to Jane Dicks Dicks (Dix)[781] and Elizabeth Dawe (Originally spelt Daw till 1888)[780].

780. ELIZABETH DAWE (ORIGINALLY SPELT DAW TILL 1888) (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born 'BET ABT 1795 AND ABT 1805', in CANADA - NFLD - Cupids {Town of Cupids as of 1965} (Conception Bay) [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907). She died between 1826 and 1908 in Newfoundland.
George W. Gushue[779], aged about 36, married Elizabeth Dawe (Originally spelt Daw till 1888) on 23 December 1865 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had six children:
George W. Gushue SS Snow Queen[656] in 1854
Annie Dicks Gushue[664] in 1856
Robert Gushue[665] in 1860
John Dicks Gushue[667] in 1864
Charles Gushue[610] in 1871
Moses Gushue Artic Explorer[668] in 1878

781. JANE DICKS DICKS (DIX) (Robert's great-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born on 25 December 1828, in St Johns, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Dicks (Dix)[2285] and Mary Corbett[2286]. She died on 9 May 1902, aged 73, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in May 1902 in CANADA - NFLD - Whitbourne {Town of Whitbourne since 1880} [Avalon Peninsula] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907) - Whitbourne United Church Cemetery.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jane Dicks Dicks (Dix)]

George W. Gushue[779], aged about 27, married Jane Dicks Dicks (Dix), aged 28, in January 1857 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had five children:

Janie Gushue[651] in 1858
Jessie Dicks Gushue[652] in 1859
Lily Mary Gushue[653] about 1861
Elizabeth Gushue[654] in 1867
James Joseph Gushue[655] in 1869

782. ISAAC W CLARKE (Robert's great-great-grandfather) was born on 11 September 1849, in St Johns Colchester. He was recorded in the census in 1881, aged about 31, in 6 Hill Top, Poynton, Poynton, Cheshire, England. He was a Woodman and Farm Laborer. He was a Colliery Engine Tenter. Isaac was a Railway Labourer. He was recorded in the census in 1891, aged about 41, in Fox & Hounds, Ardleigh, Ardleigh, Essex, England. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, in Copford Green, Colchester, Essex, England. Isaac died on 2 September 1902, aged 52 years.
The following information is also recorded for Isaac. Reference Number.
783. ELIZA ANN CLARKE (Robert's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1855, in East Donyland. She was recorded in the census in 1881, aged about 26, in 6 Hill Top, Poynton, Poynton, Cheshire, England. She was recorded in the census in 1891, aged about 36, in Fox & Hounds, Ardleigh, Ardleigh, Essex, England. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1911, aged about 55, in Copford Green, Colchester, Essex, England.
The following information is also recorded for Eliza. Reference Number.

Isaac W Clarke[782], aged 23, married Eliza Ann Clarke, aged about 17, on 13 December 1872. They had one daughter:

Lillian Alberta Clark[611] in 1874

784. LOUIS MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834, in Ste Martine, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906]. In 1852, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada. In 1881, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Sainte-Martine, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged about 66, in St Laurence Ward Montreal City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Louis. First spouse on 7 March 1859, aged about 24, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada; Marriage on 21 June 1859, aged about 24, in Sainte-Martine, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada; Marriage on 17 August 1863, aged about 29, in Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
785. HERMINE MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 13 March 1840, in Quebec. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 61, in St Laurence Ward Montreal City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.

Louis Monette[784] married Hermine Monette. They had three children:

Elwidge Monette[670] in 1861
Marie Monette[671] in 1865
Joseph Monette[672] in 1867

786. NARCISSE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 July 1835, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906]. In 1871, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

787. PIERRE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 June 1838, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906].

788. SOPHIE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 July 1841, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906].

789. MAXIMILIAN MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 August 1844, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906]. In 1881, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1911, aged about 66, in Ontario, Canada.

790. MAXIMILIAN MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 August 1844, in La-Nativité-de-la-Prairie, Lower Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906]. He died in 1911, aged about 66, in Ontario, Canada.

791. LUDGER MONET (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 June 1847, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906]. He died on 25 July 1849, aged 2 years, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

792. VITAL MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 May 1850, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906]. In 1851, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at La Nativité de Notre-Dame de Laprairie de la Madeleine, Huntingdon County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada.



In 1911, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada. He died on 24 May 1930, aged 80 years, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

793. ANTOINE GERVAIS SOHERES MCCOMBER DIT OTONNIONK (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 December 1833, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. He was baptized between 1809 and 1821, aged about -19, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. He was christened on 8 December 1833, aged 0, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec. He died on 10 July 1854, aged 21 years, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

794. ANTOINE GERVAIS SOHERES SOHERES OTONNIONK MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 December 1833, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. He was baptized between 1809 and 1821, aged about -19, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. He was christened on 8 December 1833, aged 0, in St Francois Xavier, Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec. He died on 10 July 1854, aged 20 years, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

795. CHARLOTTE ANNE MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 December 1835, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. She was baptized between 1833 and 1847, aged about 4, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. She died on 2 November 1836, aged 0.

796. GUILLAUME CONSTANT MCCOMBER DIT OTONNIONK (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1837, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908].

797. ALEXANDER J MCCOMBER DIT OTONNIONK (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 January 1840, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. He was baptized between 1833 and 1847, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1891, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 51Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Port Arthur South, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 61 years, he resided (ADDR) at L2, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. Alexander was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 61 years, in Port Arthur Town, Algoma, Ontario, Canada. In 1901, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Port Arthur (Town, Ville), Algoma, Ontario, Canada. In 1907, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. Alexander died on 10 July 1908, aged 68 years, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

798. LOUISE ANTOINETTE OTONNIOK OTONNIONK MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 March 1842, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 29 years, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 39 years, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 39, Louise resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She died before 1901, when younger than 58, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Lapraire, Quebec.
The following information is also recorded for Louise. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Catholique (Catholic).

799. ALFRED PERRAS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Alfred Perras married Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber[798]. They had one daughter:
M. Césaire Perras[673]

800. MARIE ANNE MANON MCCOMBER GIASSON MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 June 1844, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. She died on 30 April 1921, aged 76, in Kahnawake, Lapraire, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Laval, Quebec, Can.



801. FRANCOIS XAVIER MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 11 March 1831, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet)[2337] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[2338]. He died in December 1874, aged 43, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
The following information is also recorded for Francois. First spouse on 7 March 1859, aged 27, in Sherrington, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Francois Xavier Monette]
Francois Xavier Monette, aged 32, married Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800], aged 19, on 17 August 1863 in Caughnawaga.Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had nine children:
Mary Georgina Monette[674] in 1864
Napoleon Joseph Monette[675] in 1867
Napoleon Joseph Monette[683] in 1869
Henry Monette[691] in 1869
Delore Monette[692] in 1871
Frank Monette[693] in 1873
Dehlia Monette[694] in 1873

Josephine Climantise Monette[696] before 1874
Clementine Monette[697] in 1875

802. ELIZABETH HENRIETTE JUSTINE MCCOMBER DIT OTONNIONK (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 June 1846, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. She was christened on 4 June 1846, aged 0, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was baptized in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1871, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. Elizabeth was recorded in the census on 4 April 1881, aged 34 years, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 54 years, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. Elizabeth died on 13 January 1923, aged 76 years, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Catholique (Catholic).

803. MICHEL JEAN BAPTISTE TSORONWATI OTONNIONK MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 April 1848, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Qc, Canada, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. In 1861, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 22 years, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St-Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 41Marital Status: Widowed, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 52 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 52 years, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 52 years, he resided (ADDR) at Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 52 years, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, Michel resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 52Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. Michel died on 7 April 1921, aged 72 years, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.
The following information is also recorded for Michel. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Arrival on 5 June 1917, aged 69 years, in Fort Covington, New York, United States.

804. LOUISE KONWARONHIAKWENNI SOTOKWEN OAKES (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 May 1863, in Akwesasne, St Regis Indian Reservation. She died between 1885 and 1891, aged about 25, in Kahnawake, Canada.

Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber[803], aged 31, married Louise Konwaronhiakwenni Sotokwen Oakes, aged 16, on 5 April 1880 in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Lapraire, Quebec. They had three children:

Ignace (Angus) Tekatsitsianeken Macomber[699] in 1881
Edmond Leffa McComber[701] in 1882
Marie Louise McComber[702] in 1883

805. CHARLES HENRI MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 August 1850, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. In 1870, aged about 19, he immigrated. He was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 20 years, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1872, aged about 21, he immigrated. Charles resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Widowed Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Negaunee Township, Marquette, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 49Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan. In 1900, aged about 49, Charles resided (ADDR) at Negaunee city Ward 3-5, Marquette, Michigan, United States. In 1910, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Age in 1910: 58Age in 1910: 58; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Negaunee Ward 5, Marquette, Michigan. In 1910, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Negaunee Ward 5, Marquette, Michigan, United States. Charles died on 24 October 1911, aged 61 years, in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States. He was buried on 26 November 1911 in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Arrival in 1870, aged about 19; Arrival in 1872, aged about 21;

Marriage on 22 September 1873, aged 23 years, in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan; Marriage on 22 September 1873, aged 23 years, in Nrgaunee, Marquette, Michigan; Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Alternate Birth in Québec.

806. MARGUERITE MATHILDE MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 November 1852, in



Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Lapraire, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. She was baptized between 1848 and 1862, aged about 2, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1861, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 18 years, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 18, Marguerite resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. Marguerite was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 48 years, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Épouse, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 58, Marguerite resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She died on 27 June 1940, aged 87 years, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
The following information is also recorded for Marguerite. Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Death(?) on 27 June 1940, aged 87 years, in Kahnawake, Mohawk, Quebec, Canada; Death(?) on 27 June 1940, aged 87 years, in Kahnawake, Mohawk, Quebec, Canada; Alternate Birth in Québec.

807. HERMIDAS PERRAS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 14 September 1850, in Quebec. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 50, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.
    Hermidas Perras married Marguerite Mathilde McComber[806]. They had seven children:
        Leon Perras[703] in 1880
        Delina Perras[704] in 1881
        William Perras[705] in 1883
        Laura Perras[706] in 1886
        Rose Alma Perras[707] in 1891
        Pacitique Perras[708] in 1894
        Louise P. Perras[709] in 1898

808. EDWARD (PIERRE EDOUARD) TAHAHENTE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 March 1855, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. He was baptized between 1848 and 1862, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. He was christened on 5 March 1855, aged 0, in St. Regis, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1861, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. In 1871, aged about 16, Edward resided (ADDR) at Sault St-Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 36Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head-of-house: Head, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 36, Edward resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 46 years, he resided (ADDR) at Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. Edward was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 16 years, in Saint St Louis Caughuawaga, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 46Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 56 years, in Sault St Louis, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 56, Edward resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 66 years, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Chef, Caughnawaga, Laprairie-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. He died on 23 May 1933, aged 78 years, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec.
The following information is also recorded for Edward. Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Alternate Birth in Québec.
Edward married four times. He was married to Ms. Unknown[809], Ms. Unknown[810], Ms. Unknown[811] and Ms. Unknown[812].

809. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
    Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
        Phebee Teioswathe McComber[710] in 1878

810. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
    Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
        James (Jacques) McComber[712] in 1881

811. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
    Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
        Agnes Vilima McComber[713] in 1883

812. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
    Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] married Ms. Unknown. They had five children:
        Marie Rose Beatrice McComber[714] in 1886
        John McComber[716] in 1889
        Benjamin (Alexander) McComber[717] in 1893
        Marguerite McComber[718] in 1895
        Joseph Napoleon Macomber[719]

813. MARIE JOSEPHINE CLEMENTINE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 June 1857, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec, to Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] and Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908]. In 1871, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in 1930, in Bronx (Districts 751-972), Bronx, New York, USA. She died on 19 September 1860, aged 3 years, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.
The following information is also recorded for Marie. Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Alternate Birth in Québec.

814. JAMES T. TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 January 1831, in Huntley Township, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas Teevens[909] and Sarah O'Reilly[910]. In 1851, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. He died on 19 August 1911, aged 80 years, in Ontario, Canada.

815. FRANCIS TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1832, in Huntley, Ottawa, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario, British Colonial America, to Thomas Teevens[909] and Sarah O'Reilly[910].

816. DANIEL TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 February 1835, in Kingston, Frontenac, Upper Canada, British Colonial America, to Thomas Teevens[909] and Sarah O'Reilly[910]. He was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 36, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. He died on 26 October 1922, aged 87 years, in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 28 October 1922 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

817. AGNES TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
Daniel Teevens[816] married Agnes Teevens. They had six children:
Stephen Teevens[720]
Joseph Teevens[721]
Andy Teevens[722]
Bernie Teevens[723]
Patrick Teevens[724]
Evelyn Teevens[725]

818. MARY JANE TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in March 1841, in Kingston, Midland, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas Teevens[909] and Sarah O'Reilly[910]. She was christened in St Peter Celestine RC Church, Pakenham Lanark County, Ontario. In 1881, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 60, she resided (ADDR) at Renfrew (north/nord), Ontario, Canada. Mary died on 25 January 1911, aged 69 years, in Hagarty and Richards, Renfrew, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in St. Andrews Church, Killaloe Station, Renfew, ON.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 28 April 1870, aged 29 years, in St Michael RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario.

819. SUSANNA TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 August 1842, in St.Michael's RC Church Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario, to Thomas Teevens[909] and Sarah O'Reilly[910]. She was christened on 12 June 1843, in St.Michael's RC Church Corckery, Carleton County, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for Susanna. Marriage on 12 January 1886, aged 43, in Brockville, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, Canada.

820. PATRICK TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1847, in Ontario, Canada, to Thomas Teevens[909] and Sarah O'Reilly[910]. In 1851, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada.

821. ANN HUGHES (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
Patrick Teevens[820] married Ann Hughes. They had one son:
Patrick Teevens[726] in 1879

822. FRANCIS O'NEILL (BORN O'NEILL) (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1809, in County Tipperary, Ireland, 
to John O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. In 1852, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Francis ONeil 40 abt 1812, Julia ONeil 34, abt 1818, Mary ONeil 16, abt 1836, Anne ONeil 14, abt 1838, Ellen ONeil 11, abt 1841, Julia ONeil 10, abt 1842, John ONeil 7, abt 1845, Eliza ONeil 5, abt 1847, Agnes ONeil 1, abt 1851, Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. In 1852, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Francis ONeil 40 abt 1812, Julia ONeil 34, abt 1818, Mary ONeil 16, abt 1836, Anne ONeil 14, abt 1838, Ellen ONeil 11, abt 1841, Julia ONeil 10, abt 1842, John ONeil 7, abt 1845, Eliza ONeil 5, abt 1847, Agnes ONeil 1, abt 1851, Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. In 1852, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. Francis was a farmer. He resided (ADDR) at Ontario, Canada. He died on 25 August 1882, aged about 73, in Pakenham, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Francis. Living in SW 1/4 lot 10 Conc 5, Fitzroy.

823. THOMAS O'NEILL O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1813, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland, to John O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. Thomas was a farmed the homestead Lot 9 Conc 5, Fitzroy in February 1855 acc Beyond Our Memory- a History of Fitzroy Township. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 28, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. In 1852, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. Thomas died on 5 February 1883, aged about 69, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Indian Hill Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario, Canada.

824. PATRICK O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1815, in Tipperary, Ireland, to John O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. Patrick was a Teacher. He died on 6 December 1873, aged about 58, in Brudenell, Renfrew County, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 8 December 1873 in Corkery, Huntley Twp., Carleton Co., Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Patrick. Marital status in bachelor.

825. JOHN O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 September 1824, in Ontario, Canada, to John O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 16, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. In 1901, aged about 76, he resided (ADDR) at Burgess (North/Nord), Lanark (south, Sud), Ontario, Canada. He died on 5 July 1894, aged 69, in Arnprior, McNab Twp., Renfrew Co., Ontario, Canada.

826. MARY O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 May 1825, in Burgh-County Tipperary, Ireland, to John O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 16, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. She died on 7 March 1922, aged 96 years, in Brudenell, Renfrew County, Ontario, Canada.

827. HENRY EDMOND O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1825, in County Tipperary, Ireland, to John  O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 16, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. In 1871, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at March, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He died in June 1896, aged about 70, in Oconto, Oconto, Wisconsin, United States. Henry was buried on 16 June 1896.
The following information is also recorded for Henry. Marriage on 23 April 1849, aged about 23.

828. JAMES J. O'NEILL (BORN O'NEILL) (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1826, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland, to John O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. He died on 2 June 1869, aged about 42, in Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in St.Michael's RC Church, Corkery, Carleton County, Ontario.

829. WILLIAM O'NEILL (BORN O'NEILL) (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1831, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland, to John O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. He died in Buckingham, Quebec.

830. DANIEL O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1833, in County Tipperary, Ireland, to John O'Neill[911] and Ellen Dwyer[912]. In 1852, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. In 1891, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Lanark North, Ontario, Canada. He was a farmed on the 2nd line of Fitzroy.. Daniel died on 30 March 1913, aged about 79, in Slippery Rock, Butler, Pennsylvania, United States.

831. JOHN JAMES SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1825, in Cushendall, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom, to John Shannon[913] and Mary O'Boyle[914]. He died on 7 August 1867, aged about 42. He was buried on 8 August 1867 in Notre-Dame, Montréal, Quebec, Canada.

832. NEIL SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1826, in <Ireland>, to John Shannon[913] and Mary O'Boyle[914]. He died in 1869, aged about 43.

833. NANCY ANN SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 February 1827, in Cushendall, County Antrim, Irlande du Nord, United Kingdom, to John Shannon[913] and Mary O'Boyle[914]. She died on 17 March 1890, aged 63 years, in Lowell, Lowell, Penobscot, Massachusetts, États-Unis d'Amérique.

834. GEORGE SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1837, in Ireland, to John Shannon[913] and Mary O'Boyle[914]. He died until 1901 in Scotland, United Kingdom.

835. DANIEL SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1839, in Ireland, to John Shannon[913] and Mary O'Boyle[914].

836. JANE SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1841, in Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Québec, Canada, to John Shannon[913] and Mary O'Boyle[914]. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 10, in Hemmingford, Beauharnois, Canada East, Canada. She died in Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Jane. Religion: Catholic (Catholique).

837. HUGH SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1843, in Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Québec, Canada, to John Shannon[913] and Mary O'Boyle[914]. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 8, in Hemmingford, Beauharnois, Canada East, Canada. He died in Kansas City, Missouri, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Hugh. Religion: Catholic (Catholique).

838. STEPHAN SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1846, in Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Québec, Canada, to John Shannon[913] and Mary O'Boyle[914]. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 5, in

Hemmingford, Beauharnois, Canada East, Canada. He died in Hemmingford, Huntingdon, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Stephan. Religion: Catholic (Catholique).

839. MARY ELLEN HANLEY (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1855, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Hanley[916] and Elizabeth Lanigan[917]. She died in 1869, aged about 14, in montreal. She was buried on 19 November 1869 in Notre-Dame, Montréal, Quebec, Canada.

840. THOMAS PATRICK ARTHUR HANLEY (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1859, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Hanley[916] and Elizabeth Lanigan[917]. In 1871, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Ste-Anne Ward, Montreal West, Quebec, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at St-Antoine Ward, Montreal (City), Quebec, Canada. He died on 30 November 1886, aged about 27, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

841. EMLYN HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1809 to Nathaniel Hill[918] and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919]. She died on 6 October 1858, aged about 49, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Emlyn. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 49.

842. CAPT SAMUEL WILLS (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in Possibly Torquay. He died in November 1845 in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Reference Number.
Samuel Wills married Emlyn Hill[841], aged about 24, on 26 November 1833 in St John's, Nf. They had one daughter:
Emma Wills Mallan[727] in 1837

843. NATHANIEL HILL JR. (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1812, in St. John's, NL, to Nathaniel Hill[918] and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919]. He died in 1892, aged about 80, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Reference Number; Probate: in 1892, aged about 80; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 80.

844. ANN DEAN (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1804. She died on 30 December 1863, aged about 59, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 59.
Nathaniel Hill Jr.[843] married Ann Dean. They had one son:
Nathaniel Hill 3rd[728] about 1858

845. WILLIAM CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 April 1815, in Saint John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Nathaniel Hill[918] and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919]. William was a Merchant Storekeeper. He died in 1898, aged about 83, in Tasmania, Australia.
The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.

846. ANN HIBLES (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Reference Number.
William Clift Hill[845], aged 27, married Ann Hibles on 23 November 1842 in St John's, Nf. They had two sons:
William Thomas Hill[729] in 1846
Samuel Hill[730]

847. ANN CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 October 1819, in Saint John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Nathaniel Hill[918] and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919]. She was baptized on 17 October 1819, aged 0. She died on 16 December 1904, aged 85, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was buried on 17 December 1904 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 178.
Ann married three times. She was married to Clouston John[848], Mr. Unknown[849] and Mr. Unknown[850].

848. CLOUSTON JOHN (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in Oikney, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Clouston. Reference Number.
Clouston John married Ann Clift Hill[847], aged 36, on 22 June 1856 in St John's, Nf.

849. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Ann Clift Hill[847]. They had one son:
John Clouston[731] in 1857

850. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Ann Clift Hill[847]. They had one son:
Samuel James Clousten[732] in 1860

851. JAMES CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 December 1821, in Saint John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Nathaniel Hill[918] and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919]. He was baptized on 28 December 1821, aged 0. He was a H.M. Customs. He died in A carpenter of Ashby in, Victoria, Australia.
The following information is also recorded for James. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 176.

852. HARRIET HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
The following information is also recorded for Harriet. Reference Number.
James Clift Hill[851] married Harriet Hill. They had one son:
Frederic Malcolm Hill[733] in 1859

853. GEORGE ROWLAND CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 October 1824, in Cathedral of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Nathaniel Hill[918] and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919]. He was baptized on 21 October 1824, aged 0. He was a Cooper / Storekeeper. He died on 7 June 1872, aged 47 years, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for George. Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 173; Reference Number.

854. HARRIETT HANNABARY (Robert's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
The following information is also recorded for Harriett. Reference Number.
George Rowland Clift Hill[853] married Harriett Hannabary. They had five children:
George William Rowland Hill[734] in 1851
Mary Emily Hill[735] in 1853
Harriett Louisa Hill[736] in 1860
Elizabeth Annie Hill[737] in 1863
Jessie Hill[738] in 1866

855. MARY CLIFT HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 October 1827, in See notes, to Nathaniel Hill[918] and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919]. She was baptized on 25 November 1827, aged 0. She died on 29 October 1902, aged 74 years, in St John's NL (spinster).
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 74; Reference Number.

856. EMMA WILLS HILL (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1837 to Nathaniel Hill[918] and Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919]. She died on 27 February 1917, aged about 79, in St. John's, NL. She was buried in Says on the Stone Emma Wills Mallam, Says on the Stone Emma Wills Mallam, Grave Stone of Mary Clift Hill as well., St. John's, NL.

857. WILLIAM MABBETT (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1821, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, to John Mabbett[920] and Anne Mifflin[921]. He was christened on 18 February 1821, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He was baptized on 18 February 1821, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1861, aged about 40, William resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He was a Carter. William was a Labourer. In 1881, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He resided (ADDR) at Brixton, Deverill.

858. ELIZABETH MABBETT DREDGE (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1823, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, to John Mabbett[920] and Anne Mifflin[921]. She was christened on 23 March 1823, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She was baptized on 23 March 1823, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1851, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1861, aged about 38, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1881, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at ?oneton Deverill.

859. HARRIET MABBETT (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1830, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, to John Mabbett[920] and Anne Mifflin[921]. She was christened on 2 May 1830, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She was baptized on 2 May 1830, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Deverill. Harriet resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill.

860. ELIZA MABBETT (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1831, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, to John Mabbett[920] and Anne Mifflin[921]. She was christened on 7 August 1831, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She was baptized on 7 August 1831, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1851, aged about 20, Eliza resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Deverill.

861. JOSEPH MABBETT (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834, in Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, to John Mabbett[920] and Anne Mifflin[921]. He was christened on 18 May 1834, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He was baptized on 18 May 1834, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1851, aged about 17, Joseph resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1861, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Brixton

Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1881, aged about 47, Joseph resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1891, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He was a Labourer. On 31 March 1901, aged about 66, Joseph resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Deverill.

862. SARAH ANN MABBETT (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1837, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, to John Mabbett[920] and Anne Mifflin[921]. She was christened on 15 October 1837, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She was baptized on 15 October 1837, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1851, aged about 14, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1861, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Stourton, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1881, aged about 44, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Warminster, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1891, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Warminster, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She resided (ADDR) at Monkton, Deverill.

863. MATILDA ANN MABBETT (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1841, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom, to John Mabbett[920] and Anne Mifflin[921]. She was christened on 10 January 1841, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She was baptized on 10 January 1841, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1841, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1851, aged about 10, Matilda resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1861, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Walcot, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1871, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Walcot, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. In 1881, aged about 40, Matilda resided (ADDR) at Walcot, Somerset, England, United Kingdom. She resided (ADDR) at Monkton. She died in December 1917, aged about 76, in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

864. FITZ EDWARD HARRIS HEATH (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 May 1857, in St Johns Newfoundland, to Sarah Anne Chancey[923]. Fitz resided (ADDR) at Winchester, Massachusetts, USA. In 1871, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada. In 1880, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1900, aged about 43, Fitz resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Head, Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1910, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1920, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head: HeadResidence Marital Status: Married, Bantam, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. Fitz resided (ADDR) at Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. He died on 30 August 1920, aged 63 years, in Barton, Connecticut, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Fitz. Arrival in 1871, aged about 14.

865. ALFRED JONES HEATH (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 June 1858, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sarah Anne Chancey[923]. In 1871, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. In 1880, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1891, aged about 33, Alfred resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Portland Victoria Ward, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. In 1901, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Saint John (City/Cité) Queen's (Ward/Quartier), Saint John (city/cité), New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 25 July 1919, aged 61 years, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Alfred was buried in 1919 in Outremont, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Alfred. Arrival on 29 June 1871, aged 13 years, in Portland, Maine; NaturalizationPetition on 9 September 1879, aged 21 years.

866. CHARLES PEDLEY HEATH (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1862, in Newfoundland, Canada, to Sarah Anne Chancey[923]. In 1871, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada. He died on 22 November 1875, aged about 13, in Somerville, Massachusetts, USA.

867. HENRY SAMUEL HEATH (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1869, in St Johns NFL, to Sarah Anne Chancey[923]. In 1871, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at St Jacques Ward, Montreal East, Quebec, Canada. He died on 10 November 1875, aged about 6, in Somerville, Massachusetts, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Henry. Probate: on 10 April 1875, aged about 5, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.

868. MARY ANN WINTON (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 May 1831, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Cornelius Winton[922] and Sarah Anne Chancey[923]. In 1900, aged about 69, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head: Mother in Law, Flint Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan, USA. In 1907, aged about 76, she resided (ADDR) at Flint, Michigan, USA. She resided (ADDR) at St. John's, Newfoundland. Mary died on 24 April 1908, aged 76 years, in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) on 13 May 1831, as an infant, in Newfoundland; Arrival in 1886, aged about 55.

869. LYDIA WINTON (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 February 1833, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Cornelius Winton[922] and Sarah Anne Chancey[923]. In 1852, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Ancaster, Wentworth County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. She died on 9 December 1934, aged 101 years, in Imlay, Lapeer, Michigan, USA. Lydia was buried in Imlay City, Lapeer County, Michigan, United States of America.

870. ROBERT BROWN WINTON (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 January 1835, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Cornelius Winton[922] and Sarah Anne Chancey[923]. In 1871, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, St Patricks Ward, Toronto West, Ontario, Canada. In 1901, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Lodger, Toronto (City/Cité) Ward/Quartier No 3, York (east/est), Ontario, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Relation To Head: Soldier, Michigan, USA. Robert died on 10 January 1919, aged 84 years, in York, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 14 January 1919 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

871. TIMOTHY GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 December 1821, in CANADA - NFLD - Bacon Cove [Now included as part of Town of Conception Harbour] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] and Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925]. He died about 1862, aged about 40, in CANADA - NFLD - (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907).

872. SUSANNAH ANN GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 January 1829, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] and Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925]. She died on 17 November 1911, aged 82 years, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (Dominion of NFLD - Sep 27 1907 - Feb 28 1934). She was buried in 1908 in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (Dominion of NFLD - Sep 27 1907 - Feb 28 1934) - Brigus United Methodist Church Cemetery.

873. CHARLES GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 January 1829, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] and Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925]. He died on 30 June 1902, aged 73, in USA - WV - Lost City (Hardy County).

874. MARY ANN ANNE KENNEY (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1830, in CANADA - NFLD - Kitchuses [Now



included as part of Conception Harbour] [Conception Harbour includes the former communities of Bacon Cove Cat's Cove Kitchuses and Silver Spring] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907) (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] and Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925]. She was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 21, in Rolstone, Banwell, Somerset, England. She was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 31, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England. She was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 71, in Rawridge Farm, Upottery, Upottery, Devonshire, England. Mary died on 26 October 1908, aged 79 years, in CANADA - NFLD - Kitchuses [Now included as part of Conception Harbour] [Conception Harbour includes the former communities of Bacon Cove Cat's Cove Kitchuses and Silver Spring] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907) (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907). She was buried in 1908 in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (Dominion of NFLD - Sep 27 1907 - Feb 28 1934).

875. SAMUEL A. CLARKE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1824, in Havant, Hants, to John



Clark[2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman[2352]. Samuel was a Master Mariner. He was a Farmer. He was a Dock Labr. Samuel was a Miller. He was a Farmer 27 Acres. He was a Miller Maltster & C. Samuel was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 27, in Rolstone, Banwell, Somerset, England. He was recorded in the census in 1861, aged about 37, in West Street Homewell, Havant, Hampshire, England. He was recorded in the census in 1901, in Rawridge Farm, Upottery, Upottery, Devonshire, England. Samuel died on 5 January 1892, aged about 67, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in Methodist cemetary, Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Samuel A. Clarke]

Samuel A. Clarke, aged about 21, married Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874], aged about 15, on 5 January 1846 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had eight children:

Mary Ann Clarke[739] in 1853
Jessie Clarke[740] in 1855
Louisa Clarke[741] in 1860
Samuel F Clarke[743] in 1865
Emma Gushue Clarke[744] in 1867
Annanais Clarke[745] in 1867
Selina Ann Clarke[746] in 1869
James John Clarke[747] in 1872

876. RACHEL GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 October 1832, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] and Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925]. She died on 29 November 1897, aged 65, in CANADA - NFLD - Conception Harbour {Town of Conception Harbour since Oct 1972} [Originally known as Cat's Cove] [Avalon Peninsula] (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907).

877. CAPTAIN JAMES JOHN (CAPTAIN JAMES JOHN) GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 January 1836, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] and Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925]. He was christened on 15 January 1836, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada. He was a Mariner. He was a Mariner - Captain. James died on 30 June 1902, aged 66 years, in LOST AT SEA - (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907).

878. NAOMI SUSANNA (SUSANNAH) GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 March 1840, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] and Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925]. She was christened on 17 December 1840, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland. In 1921, aged about 81, she resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She died on 25 September 1925, aged 71 years, in CANADA - NFLD - Cupids {Town of Cupids since 1965} (Conception Bay) [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Dominion of NFLD - Sep 27 1907 - Feb 28 1934). Naomi was buried in 1925 in CANADA - NFLD - Cupids {Town of Cupids since 1965} (Conception Bay) [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Dominion of NFLD - Sep 27 1907 - Feb 28 1934).

879. ROBERT HARTLAND DAWE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1833, in Cupids, Newfoundland, to Samuel Dawe[2359] and Maria Dawe[2360]. Robert resided (ADDR) at Cupids, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He died on 28 February 1910, aged about 76, in Cupids, Newfoundland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Robert Hartland Dawe]

Robert Hartland Dawe, aged about 25, married Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878], aged 18, on 7 December 1858 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had nine children:

- William Dawe[748] in 1861
- John Gushue Dawe[749] in 1863
- Ann Maria Dawe[751] in 1866
- Emma Gushue Dawe[752] in 1869
- Mary Elizabeth Serrick[753] in 1871
- Agnes Campbell[754] in 1874
- Mary Elizabeth Dawe[755] about 1874
- Robert Hartland Dawe[756] in 1880
- Samuel Dawe[757] in 1893

880. ROBERT GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-uncle) was born in CANADA - NFLD - [Port de Grave Peninsula] (Conception Bay) to Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] and Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925]. He is no longer living.

881. JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 11 April 1849, in Ste Prairie, Canada, to Joseph Monette[931] and Henriette Petelle[932]. In 1881, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 51, he resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Québec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada. Joseph died on 26 December 1911, aged 62, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie & Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage on 28 October 1872, aged 23, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

882. MALVINA ASSELIN (Robert's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born about 1852, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to CELESTIN ASSELIN[2402] and ISABELLE DUPUIS[2403]. She died in 1886, aged about 34, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie & Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Malvina Asselin]

Joseph Monette[881], aged 23, married Malvina Asselin, aged about 20, on 28 October 1872 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie & Napierville, Québec, Canada. They had one son:

- Adrien Monette[758] in 1877

883. HENRIETTE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 17 July 1852, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Monette[931] and Henriette Petelle[932]. She was buried on 12 April 1853 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

884. MARIE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 19 May 1854, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Monette[931] and Henriette Petelle[932]. She was buried on 29 December 1857 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

885. MARIE MÉLANIE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 1 June 1856, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Monette[931] and Henriette Petelle[932]. In 1861, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

886. EMILIE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1857, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Monette[931] and Henriette Petelle[932]. In 1911, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville Sub-Districts 1-28, Quebec, Canada. She died in 1945, aged about 88, in Saint-Mathieu, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

887. HENRY ERIC MONETTE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 23 February 1859, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Monette[931] and Henriette Petelle[932].

888. JOSEPH EXIMÈRE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 July 1861, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Monette[931] and Henriette Petelle[932]. In 1891, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Saint-Constant, Laprairie & Napierville, Québec, Canada.

889. MARIE LAVINIA OVINA PÉTELLE (Robert's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 13 July 1865, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.

    Joseph Eximère Monette[888], aged 23, married Marie Lavinia Ovina Pételle, aged 19, on 7 January 1885 in La Prairie, Roussillon, Québec, Canada. They had three children:

    - Corinne Monette[759] in 1891
    - Blanche Cordelia Monette[760] in 1893
    - Alphonse Omer Monette[761] in 1896

890. EDMOND MONETTE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 30 June 1863, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Monette[931] and Henriette Petelle[932]. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 37 years, in La Paroisse De St Constant, Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census in June 1911, aged 47, in Verdun, Jacques-Cartier, Quebec, Canada. He died on 29 October 1944, aged 81 years, in Verdun. Edmond was buried in Lachine.

891. MARY NEWMAN (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born about June 1808, in Ugborough, Devon, England, to Jarvis Newman[964] and Julia Hill[963].

892. JAMES SHANNON CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 March 1814 to James Clift Esq.[966] and Flora Shannon[967]. He died on 16 July 1878, aged 64 years.

893. ALEXANDER CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 February 1816 to James Clift Esq.[966] and Flora Shannon[967]. He died on 21 June 1889, aged 73 years.

894. THOMAS CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 19 April 1818 to James Clift Esq.[966] and Flora Shannon[967]. He died on 17 November 1884, aged 66 years.

895. JESSIE CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 29 May 1819 to James Clift Esq.[966] and Flora Shannon[967]. She died on 14 October 1902, aged 83 years.

896. ARCHIBALD CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 1 January 1822 to James Clift Esq.[966] and Flora Shannon[967]. He died on 25 February 1855, aged 33 years.

897. THEODORE CLIFT (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 3 January 1824 to James Clift Esq.[966] and Flora Shannon[967]. He died on 20 October 1892, aged 68 years.

898. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 18 September 1785, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to James Gushue[968] and Grace Percy[969]. She was christened on 18 September 1785, aged 0, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 11 January 1876, aged 90 years, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

899. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin's husband, four times removed) was born about 1793, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 8 August 1868, aged about 75, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

    Thomas Spracklin, aged about 19, married Mary Gushue[898], aged 27, on 12 January 1813 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had five children:

    - James Spracklin[762] in 1813
    - Mary Ann Spracklin[763] in 1815
    - Thomas Spracklin[764] about 1823
    - Richard Spracklin[765] about 1826
    - George Spracklin[766] in 1828

900. JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1788, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to James Gushue[968] and Grace Percy[969]. He died in 1870, aged about 82, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

901. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1798, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James Gushue[968] and Grace Percy[969]. He died on 4 November 1826, aged about 28, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

902. THOMAS GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born in January 1801, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James Gushue[968] and Grace Percy[969]. He died on 30 March 1856, aged 55 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He was buried in 1856 in Brigus, Newfoundland.

903. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, four times removed) was born on 11 July 1811, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James Gushue[968] and Grace Percy[969].

904. EXIMER MONETTE (Robert's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 July 1861, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Monette[990] and Henriette Petelle[991]. In 1891, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Chef, Saint-Constant, Laprairie & Napierville, Québec, Canada. He died on 2 May 1938, aged 76, in Sacre-Coeur, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

905. LOUIS MONETTE (BORN MONET) (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1804, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002]. He is no longer living.
906. SOPHIE DUMAS DITE RENCONTRE (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 January 1813, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jean Francois Dumas dite Rencontre[1003] and C Payant dit St-onge[1004]. She was baptized on 19 January 1813, in La-Nativite-de-la-Sainte-Vierge, La-Prairie, QC, CAN. She died on 21 May 1857, aged 44 years, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

    Louis Monette (born Monet)[905], aged about 25, married Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre, aged 16, on 11 January 1830 in Ste Martine, Quebec, Canada. They had nine children:

    Francois Monette[767] in 1831
    Louis Monette[784] in 1834
    Narcisse Monet[786] in 1835
    Pierre Monet[787] in 1838
    Sophie Monet[788] in 1841
    Maximilian Monet[789] in 1844
    Maximilian Monet[790] in 1844
    Ludger Monet[791] in 1847
    Vital Monette[792] in 1850

907. GERVAIS IGNACE OTONNIONK OTONNIONK MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 15 November 1809, in Kahnawake, Mohawk, Quebec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005] and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006]. He was christened on 15 November 1809, aged 0, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was baptized on 15 November 1809, aged 0, in Cap-St-Ignace, Québec. In 1861, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. Gervais was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 71 years, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 71, Gervais resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 81, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 81, Gervais resided (ADDR) at Age: 81Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Head, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 10 February 1893, aged 83 years, in Kahnawake, Mohawk, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 14 February 1893 in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
    The following information is also recorded for Gervais. Alternate Birth in Québec; Religion: Catholique (Catholic).
908. MARIE KONWAWENNONTION FITZPATRICK (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 June 1816, in  Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to William Thomas Fitzpatrick[1009] and Catherine Smiths[1010]. She was recorded in the census on 2 April 1871, aged 54, in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, Marie resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged

about 75, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 73Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 73Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, Marie resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, Marie resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, Marie resided (ADDR) at Age: 73Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head-of-house: Épouse, Sault St Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 75, she resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, Marie resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, Marie resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, Marie resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, Marie resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 85, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. She was recorded in the census in Sault-St. Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1926, aged about 110, Marie immigrated. She was recorded in the census in 1930, in Detroit (Districts 0251-0500), Wayne, Michigan, USA. In 1935, aged about 119, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 3555 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. Marie was recorded in the census in 1940, in 3555 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 17 December 1912, aged 96, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

The following information is also recorded for Marie. Religion: Catholique (Catholic); Alternate Birth in Québec.

Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907], aged 23, married Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick, aged 16, on 18 February 1833 in St. François-Xavier Sault-St. Louis Caughnawaga, Québec. They had fourteen children:

Antoine Gervais Soheres McComber dit Otonnionk[793] in 1833
Antoine Gervais Soheres Soheres Otonnionk McComber[794] in 1833
Charlotte Anne Mccomber[795] in 1835
Guillaume Constant McComber dit Otonnionk[796] in 1837
Alexander J McComber dit Otonnionk[797] in 1840
Louise Antoinette Otonniok Otonnionk McComber[798] in 1842
Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[768] in 1844
Marie Anne Manon McComber Giasson Macomber[800] in 1844
Elizabeth Henriette Justine Mccomber Dit Otonnionk[802] in 1846
Michel Jean Baptiste Tsoronwati Otonnionk McComber[803] in 1848
Charles Henri McComber[805] in 1850
Marguerite Mathilde McComber[806] in 1852
Edward (Pierre Edouard) Tahahente Macomber[808] in 1855
Marie Josephine Clementine Macomber[813] in 1857

909. THOMAS TEEVENS (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1701, in Mahon, Cork, Ireland. He died until 1851.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage in 1830, aged about 129, in Ireland.

910. SARAH O'REILLY (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1700, in Co. Cavan, Ireland. In 1851, aged about 151, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. She was recorded in the census in 1851, aged about 151, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. She was recorded in the census in 1871, aged about 171, in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario. Sarah died about 1880, aged about 180, in Ireland.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage in 1830, aged about 130, in Ireland.

Thomas Teevens[909] married Sarah O'Reilly in Co. Cavan, Ireland. They had seven children:

James T. Teevens[814] in 1831
Francis Teevens[815] in 1832
John T. Teevens[770] in 1834
Daniel Teevens[816] in 1835
Mary Jane Teevens[818] in 1841
Susanna Teevens[819] in 1842
Patrick Teevens[820] in 1847

911. JOHN O'NEILL (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in June 1799, in Nenagh, County Tipperary, Ireland. In 1840, aged about 41, he emigrated from County Tipperary, Ireland. He was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 42, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. In 1852, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. John died on 13 April 1870, aged 70, in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Birr, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for John. Living in 4th and 5th concessions of Fitzroy.

912. ELLEN DWYER (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1786, in Carrick-on-Suir, Tipperary, Ireland. She was baptized on 1 August 1786, in Tipperary, Ireland. In 1840, aged about 54, she emigrated from County Tipperary, Ireland. She was recorded in the census in 1841, aged about 55, in Cropper Street, Manchester, Manchester, Lancashire, England. In 1871, aged about 85, Ellen resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Widowed, Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 October 1871, aged about 85, in Fitzroy Twp., Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

John O'Neill[911] married Ellen Dwyer. They had ten children:

Francis O'Neill (born o'Neill)[822] in 1809
Thomas O'Neill O'Neill[823] in 1813
Patrick O'Neill[824] about 1815
John O'Neill[825] in 1824
Mary O'Neill[826] in 1825
Henry Edmond O'Neill[827] in 1825
James J. O'Neill (born o'Neill)[828] in 1826
Mary Ellen Elenor Teevens[771] about 1830
William O'Neill (born o'Neill)[829] in 1831
Daniel O'Neill[830] in 1833

913. JOHN SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1791, in Cushendall, County Antrim, Ireland, to Neil Shannon[1011] and Anne McAuley[1012]. In 1851, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Hemmingford, Beauharnois County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 60, in Hemmingford, Beauharnois, Canada East, Canada. He died on 30 January 1867, aged about 75, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Catholic (Catholique); Alternate Birth in Irelande.

John married twice. He was married to Esther Murphy[915] and Mary O'Boyle[914].

914. MARY O'BOYLE (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1806, in Ireland (Irlande). She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 45, in Hemmingford, Beauharnois, Canada East, Canada. She died on 29 January 1894, aged about 87, in Notre-Dame, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 2 February 1894 in Côte des Neiges, Montreal, Montreal Urban Community, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Alternate Birth in Irelande; Religion: Catholic (Catholique).

John Shannon[913], aged about 49, married Mary O'Boyle, aged about 34, in May 1841 in Layd, County Antrim, Ireland. They had nine children:

John James Shannon[831] about 1825
Neil Shannon[832] about 1826
Nancy Ann Shannon[833] in 1827
George Shannon[834] about 1837
Daniel Shannon[835] about 1839
Jane Shannon[836] in 1841
Hugh Shannon[837] in 1843
Stephan Shannon[838] in 1846
Patrick Charles Shannon[772] in 1850

915. ESTHER MURPHY (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather's previous wife) was born about 1806, in Ireland. She died on 1 May 1849, aged about 42, in Belfast, Ireland.

John Shannon[913], aged about 34, married Esther Murphy, aged about 19, about 1825 in Ireland.

916. THOMAS HANLEY (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1813, in Castlepollard, County Westmeath, Ireland. He was christened in December 1813, aged 0, in Castlepollard, County Westmeath, Ireland. He died in 1872, aged about 59, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 24 August 1872 in Castlepollard, County Westmeath, Ireland.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 21 July 1851, aged about 38, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

917. ELIZABETH LANIGAN (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1827, in Ireland. She died on 21 September 1870, aged about 43, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 21 July 1851, aged about 24, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Thomas Hanley[916] married Elizabeth Lanigan. They had three children:

Elizabeth Jane Hanley[773] in 1852
Mary Ellen Hanley[839] in 1855
Thomas Patrick Arthur Hanley[840] in 1859

918. NATHANIEL HILL (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1783, in Ugborough, Devon, England, to Richard Hill[1013] and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin[1014]. He was christened on 3 June 1783, in Ugborough, Devon, England. He was a Carpenter / Cooper. About 1809, aged about 26, he immigrated. Nathaniel died on 7 January 1829, aged about 45, in Saint John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 46; Reference Number.
919. EMELYN (EMELINE) CLIFT (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1784, in Ugborough, Devon, England, to Mr. Clift[1015]. She died on 4 February 1844, aged about 59, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Emelyn. Reference Number; Probate: in 1844; Association; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 60.

Nathaniel Hill[918], aged about 24, married Emelyn (Emeline) Clift, aged about 23, on 24 November 1807 in Ugborough, Devon, England. They had nine children:

- Emlyn Hill[841] about 1809
- Nathaniel Hill Jr.[843] about 1812
- William Clift Hill[845] in 1815
- Ann Clift Hill[847] in 1819
- James Clift Hill[851] in 1821
- George Rowland Clift Hill[853] in 1824
- John Clift Hill[775] in 1826
- Mary Clift Hill[855] in 1827
- Emma Wills Hill[856] about 1837

920. JOHN MABBETT (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1795, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He was christened on 31 May 1795, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He was baptized on 31 May 1795, in Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England. In 1841, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1851, aged about 56, John resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1861, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He was a Labourer. In 1871, aged about 76, John resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. He resided (ADDR) at Brixton Deverill.
921. ANNE MIFFLIN (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1794, in Kingston Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. She was christened on 11 September 1794, in Kingston Deveril, Wiltshire, England. She was baptized on 21 September 1794, in Kingston Deverill, Wiltshire, England. On 23 May 1820, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Kingston Deverill. In 1841, aged about 47, Anne resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1851, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. In 1861, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Monkton Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. Anne resided (ADDR) at Deverill-Kingston, Wiltshire, England.

John Mabbett[920], aged about 24, married Anne Mifflin, aged about 25, on 23 May 1820 in Kingston Deverill, Wiltshire, England, United Kingdom. They had eight children:

- William Mabbett[857] in 1821
- Elizabeth Mabbett Dredge[858] in 1823
- Jane Mabbett[776] in 1827
- Harriet Mabbett[859] in 1830
- Eliza Mabbett[860] in 1831
- Joseph Mabbett[861] in 1834
- Sarah Ann Mabbett[862] in 1837
- Matilda Ann Mabbett[863] in 1841

922. CORNELIUS WINTON (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 20 December 1799, in Withycombe Raleigh, Devonshire, England. He was baptized on 18 February 1800, aged 0, in Glenorchy Chapel-Independent, Withycombe Raleigh, Devon, England. He died on 7 January 1854, aged 54 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Cornelius. Reference Number; Employer.
923. SARAH ANNE CHANCEY (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 21 October 1803, in St. John's, Newfoundland. In 1880, aged about 76, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. In 1900, aged about 96, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Somerville Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 February 1851, aged 47 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland. Sarah was buried on 20 February 1851 in Queens Road, Congregational Church, St. John's, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Arrival in 1870.
Sarah married twice, including Cornelius Winton[922].

Sarah gave birth to four sons:

- Fitz Edward Harris Heath[864] in 1857
- Alfred Jones Heath[865] in 1858
- Charles Pedley Heath[866] in 1862
- Henry Samuel Heath[867] about 1869

Cornelius Winton[922], aged 27, married Sarah Anne Chancey, aged 23, on 18 January 1827 in St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland. They had four children:

Elizabeth Maria Winton[778] in 1829
Mary Ann Winton[868] in 1831
Lydia Winton[869] in 1833
Robert Brown Winton[870] in 1835

924. THOMAS (CAPTAIN THOMAS) GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in January 1801, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Captain James Gushue[1016] and Grace Percy[1017]. Thomas was a Planter. He was a Sea Captain & Planter. He was a Captain. Thomas died on 30 March 1856, aged 55 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He was buried in 1856 in St. George Cemetery, Brigus, Newfoundland.



925. EMMA ANNE (AMY) MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1806, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907), to Abram John Mugford[1018] and Martha Howard[1019]. She died on 12 April 1847, aged about 40, in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907). She was buried in 1847 in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907) - St. George Anglican Church Cemetery (Anglican Church Cemetery of the Resurrection).



Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924], aged about 23, married Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford, aged about 18, about 1824 in CANADA - NFLD - Brigus {Town of Brigus since 1813} [Included as a part of the Joint Council of Conception Bay North - Eastern Regional Service Board] (Conception Bay) (British Colony of NFLD till Sep 26 1907). They had nine children:

Timothy Gushue[871] in 1821
Susannah Ann Gushue[872] in 1829
Charles Gushue[873] in 1829
George W. Gushue[779] in 1829
Mary Ann Anne Kenney[874] in 1830
Rachel Gushue[876] in 1832
James John (Captain James John) Gushue[877] in 1836
Naomi Susanna (Susannah) Gushue[878] in 1840
Robert Gushue[880]

926. ANTOINE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 December 1788, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002].

927. MARIE ANNE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 July 1790, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002]. She died on 12 September 1844, aged 54 years, in Saint-Rémi, Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 29 January 1869 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

928. MARIE ROSE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 February 1792, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002]. She died on 25 June 1796, aged 4 years, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 29 January 1869 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

929. GRÉGOIRE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 March 1798, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002]. He is no longer living.

930. ALÉXIS MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 July 1801, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002]. He died on 3 August 1801, aged 0, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

931. JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 November 1804, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002]. He died on 14 July 1864, aged 59 years, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 16 July 1864 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

932. HENRIETTE PETELLE (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 15 November 1822, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1851, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Constant, Roussillon, Québec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 78 years, she resided (ADDR) at Census. Henriette died in 1901, aged about 78, in Saint-Constant, Roussillon, Québec, Canada.

Joseph Monette[931], aged 44, married Henriette Petelle, aged 26, on 19 February 1849 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had eight children:

Joseph Monette[881] in 1849
Henriette Monette[883] in 1852
Marie Monette[884] in 1854
Marie Mélanie Monette[885] in 1856
Emilie Monette[886] in 1857
Henry Eric Monette[887] in 1859
Joseph Eximère Monette[888] in 1861
Edmond Monette[890] in 1863

933. MARGUERITE MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1806, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002]. She died on 24 November 1862, aged about 56, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 26 November 1862 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

934. ALÉXIS MONET (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 February 1807, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002]. He died on 22 May 1808, aged 1 years, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

935. FRANCOIS DUMAS (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 June 1816, in La Prairie, La Prairie, Quebec, CAN, to Jean Francois Dumas dite Rencontre[1003] and C Payant dit St-onge[1004].
The following information is also recorded for Francois. Reference Number.

936. VITAL DUMAS (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 March 1819, in La Prairie, La Prairie, Quebec, CAN, to Jean Francois Dumas dite Rencontre[1003] and C Payant dit St-onge[1004].
The following information is also recorded for Vital. Reference Number.

937. SYLVESTER BEHELLER MCCUMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1792, in Jefferson, New York, United States, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. In 1850, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Eaton, Madison, New York. In 1852, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Hastings County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. In 1861, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Hastings, Canada West, Canada. In 1870, aged about 78, Sylvester resided (ADDR) at Riverton, Mason, Michigan, United States. He resided (ADDR) at United States. He died on 20 February 1880, aged about 87, in Riverton Township, Mason, Michigan, United States.

938. JOSEPH CONSTANT MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 June 1813, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005].

939. EDWARD MCCUMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1819, in Camden East, Lennox Addington Co, Ontario, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. He died on 6 December 1892, aged about 73, in Hinchinbrooke Twp., Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada.

940. MARIE 3 JOSEPHE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 November 1822, in Caughnawaga Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. She was baptized on 20 November 1822, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. She died on 3 December 1822, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec.

941. CHARLOTTE PHEBE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 November 1822, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. She died on 26 July 1854, aged 31, in Lachine (Sts-Anges-Gardiens), Québec.

942. JEAN BAPTISTE TEWENNARONWE MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 May 1825, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. He was baptized on 25 May 1825, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. In 1881, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

943. MARIE 4 ANNE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 February 1827, in Caughnawaga, Quebec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. She was baptized in 1827, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. She died in 1892, aged about 65, in Caughnawaga, Quebec, Canada.

944. REGIS ALFRED MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 April 1830, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. He was baptized on 11 April 1830, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. He died on 25 April 1830, as an infant, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

945. GEORGE ISSAC MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 April 1830, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. He died on 11 April 1830, aged 0, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

946. MARGUERITE MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1835, in Caughnawaga, LaPrarie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. She was baptized on 14 May 1835, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. In 1881, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Wright, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 65, she resided (ADDR) at Wright, Quebec, Canada.

947. WILLIAM MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1843, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Lapraire, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005].

948. MARIE 5 MALVINAXXX MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 February 1844, in Québec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. She was baptized in 1844, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. In 1871, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1901, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Sault-Saint-Louis, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 67, Marie resided (ADDR) at Laprairie and Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She is no longer living.

949. LOUIS MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 May 1847, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. He died on 11 December 1850, aged 3 years.

950. LOUISA SCHOLASTIQUE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 May 1849, in Caughnawaga (Kahnawake), Lapraire, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005].

951. MAGLAISE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1852, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005].

952. MARIE AGNES AMANDA MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 November 1853, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005]. She was christened on 12 March 1817, aged -37, in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was baptized on 12 March 1817, aged 0, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. She was christened on 25 February 1827, aged -27, in Caughnawaga, LaPrairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 17, Marie resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. She died about 1925, aged 91 years, in Kahnawake, Lapraire, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Marie. Changed on 28 October 1999.

953. MARIE AGNES AMANDA MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 November 1853, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005].

954. MARIE AGNES AMANDA MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 February 1860, in Kahnawake (Sault St. Louis), Laprairie, Quebec, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005].

955. JARVIS KONNARONIOTAKEN MCCUMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1811, in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005] and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006]. He died on 22 May 1893, aged about 81, in Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

956. JARVIS(JAMES) MCCOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1811, in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005] and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006]. He died on 22 May 1893, aged about 81, in Hastings, Ontario, Canada.

957. ELECTRA MCCUMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1822, in Camden East, Lennox Addington Co, Ontario, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005] and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006]. She died on 24 June 1847, aged about 24.

958. CHARLES HENRY MCCUMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 August 1852, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005] and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006]. Charles resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Widowed Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 28Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Negaunee Township, Marquette, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 47, Charles resided (ADDR) at Age: 49Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan. In 1910, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Age in 1910: 58Age in 1910: 58; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Negaunee Ward 5, Marquette, Michigan. He died on 24 November 1911, aged 59 years, in Negaunee, Marquette, Michigan, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Arrival in 1870, aged about 17; Arrival in 1872, aged about 19.

959. CHARLOTTE SONTONTIERONTE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 September 1805, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Quebec, Canada, to Mr. Unknown[1007] and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006]. She died on 30 December 1872, aged 67 years, in Kahnawake (Caughnawaga), Quebec, Canada.

960. MARIE LOUISE MACOMBER (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 March 1817, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Mr. Unknown[1008] and Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006]. In 1871, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1871, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. She died on 28 October 1908, aged 91 years, in Kahnawake, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

961. ELIZABETH " BETTY" HILL (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about May 1769, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill[1013] and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin[1014]. Elizabeth became known as " Betty". She was christened on 7 May 1769, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

962. JANE HILL (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about March 1771, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill[1013] and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin[1014]. She was christened on 14 March 1771, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

963. JULIA HILL (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1773, in North Huish, Devon, England, to Richard Hill[1013] and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin[1014]. She was christened on 23 May 1773, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. She died about May 1846, aged about 72, in Ugborough, Devon, England. She was buried on 7 June 1846 in Ugborough, Devon, England.

964. JARVIS NEWMAN (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in April 1762, in South Brent, Devon, England. He died in December 1837, aged 75 years, in Ugborough, Devon, England. He was buried on 16 December 1837 in Ugborough, Devon, England.

Jarvis Newman, aged 32, married Julia Hill[963], aged about 20, on 20 May 1794 in Ugborough, Devon, England. They had one daughter:

Mary Newman[891] about 1808

965. SARAH HILL (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1776, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill[1013] and Elizabeth "Betty" Distin[1014].

966. JAMES CLIFT ESQ. (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1776, in Birmingham, UK, to Mr. Clift[1015]. He died on 21 January 1860, aged about 83, in St. John's, NL.

The following information is also recorded for James. Fact 1 on 14 February 1823, aged about 46, in St. John's, NL.

967. FLORA SHANNON (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage). She died on 16 November 1863.

James Clift Esq.[966], aged about 36, married Flora Shannon on 11 March 1813. They had six children:

James Shannon Clift[892] in 1814
Alexander Clift[893] in 1816
Thomas Clift[894] in 1818
Jessie Clift[895] in 1819
Archibald Clift[896] in 1822
Theodore Clift[897] in 1824

968. JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born between 1788 and 1791, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Captain James Gushue[1016] and Grace Percy[1017]. He died in 1869, aged about 78, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

969. GRACE PERCY (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 7 December 1785, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 29 July 1868, aged 82 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

James Gushue[968] married Grace Percy. They had five children:

Mary Gushue[898] in 1785
James Gushue[900] in 1788
George Gushue[901] in 1798
Thomas Gushue[902] in 1801
Elizabeth Gushue[903] in 1811

970. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1831, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1016] and Grace Percy[1017]. He died in July 1890, aged about 59, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

971. ELIZABETH RELICT (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born 'BET ABT 1795 AND ABT 1805', in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died between 1826 and 1908 in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

George Gushue[970], aged about -8, married Elizabeth Relict about 1823 in Newfoundland.

972. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 September 1885, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1016] and Grace Percy[1017]. She was christened on 18

September 1885, aged 0, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 1 November 1976, aged 91 years, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

973. CHARLOTTE MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 December 1821, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to Abram John Mugford [1018] and Martha Howard [1019]. In 1841, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Pembrokeshire, Wales, United Kingdom. She resided (ADDR) at Pembroke Dock Tree Owen.

974. EDWARD FRANCES MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 January 1824, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to Abram John Mugford [1018] and Martha Howard [1019].

975. SARAH SAPPHIRA MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 April 1826, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to Abram John Mugford [1018] and Martha Howard [1019].

976. MARY LEWISA DAVIES MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 September 1827, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to Abram John Mugford [1018] and Martha Howard [1019].

977. GEORGE HENRY GABRIEL MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 November 1829, in Bethany Particular Baptist, Pembroke Dock, Pembroke, Wales, to Abram John Mugford [1018] and Martha Howard [1019].

978. BRIDGET JANE AMELIA MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Abram John Mugford [1018] and Martha Howard [1019]. She was christened on 26 March 1820, in Saint Mary, Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales. She was baptized on 26 March 1820, in Pembroke, St Mary, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

979. ELIZABETH ELLIOT MUGFORD (Robert's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Abram John Mugford [1018] and Martha Howard [1019]. She was christened on 26 March 1820, in Saint Mary, Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales.

980. MARIE CATHERINE MONET (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 24 August 1771, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jean-Baptiste Monette [1023] and Marie Catherine Gervais [1024]. She was christened on 24 August 1771, aged 0, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She died on 1 September 1771, aged 0, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 2 September 1771 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

981. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MONET (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 6 August 1772, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jean-Baptiste Monette [1023] and Marie Catherine Gervais [1024]. She was christened on 7 August 1772, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

982. JEAN BAPTISTE MONET (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 26 May 1774, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jean-Baptiste Monette [1023] and Marie Catherine Gervais [1024]. He was christened on 26 May 1774, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 10 June 1858 in Notre-Dame, Montréal, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Jean. Marriage on 29 September 1800, aged 26, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

983. MARIE TESSIER (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 March 1787, in St-Philippe, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Tessier [1029] and Marie-Anne Monet [1028]. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Marie. Relationship to in Great Granddaughter.

984. ANTOINE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 30 December 1788, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Province of Quebec, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure [1031] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge [1032].

985. MARIE ANNE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 21 July 1790, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Province of Quebec, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure [1031] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge [1032]. She died on 26 January 1869, aged 78 years, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 29 January 1869 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

986. ROSE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 8 February 1792, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure [1031] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge [1032]. She died on 25 June 1796, aged 4 years, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.

987. MARGUERITE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 26 November 1793, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure [1031] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge [1032]. She died on 24 November 1862, aged 68 years, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 26 November 1862 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

988. GRÉGOIRE MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 12 March 1798, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1031] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1032].

989. ALEXIS MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 16 July 1801, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1031] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1032]. He died on 3 August 1801, aged 0, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.

990. JOSEPH MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 20 November 1804, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1031] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1032]. He died on 14 July 1864, aged 59 years, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 16 July 1864 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

991. HENRIETTE PETELLE (Robert's cousin's wife, five times removed) was born on 15 November 1822, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She died in 1901, aged about 78, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Joseph Monette[990], aged 64, married Henriette Petelle, aged 46, on 22 May 1869 in St. Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had one son:

Eximer Monette[904] in 1861

992. ALEXIS MONETTE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 February 1807, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1031] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1032]. He died on 27 May 1808, aged 1 years, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada.

993. LOUIS MONETTE DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1810, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1031] and Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1032].

994. MARGUERITE MONET (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born to Antoine Monet[1033] and Josette Payant[1034].

995. AUGUSTIN UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 June 1788, in Laprairie, Quebec, to Alexis Amable Unknown[1036] and Agathe Payant[1035]. He died in 1861, aged about 73, in Beauharnois, Quebec.

996. JAMES SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 18 December 1813, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[1093] and Mary Gushue[1092]. He died in 1899, aged about 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

997. MARY ANN SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 17 August 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[1093] and Mary Gushue[1092]. She was christened on 3 December 1815, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland. She died on 20 September 1846, aged 31 years.

998. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born about 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[1093] and Mary Gushue[1092]. He was christened on 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 7 March 1878, aged about 54, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

999. RICHARD SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born until 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[1093] and Mary Gushue[1092]. He was christened on 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 21 August 1911, aged 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

1000. GEORGE SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, five times removed) was born on 27 May 1828, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[1093] and Mary Gushue[1092]. He was christened on 20 January 1829, aged 0, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died in 1877, aged about 49, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1001. ANTOINE MONETTE MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 9 September 1749, in Laprairie (Notre-Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine) (Roussillon) Québec, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. He died on 27 April 1815, aged 65 years, in St Constant, Quebec, Lower Canada.

1002. MARIE JOSEPHE JOSETTE PAYANT DITE SAINT-ONGE (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 4 September 1768, in Saint-Phillippe de La Prairie P.Q., to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante[1116]. She was christened on 7 September 1760, aged -8, in St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec. She died on 20 September 1855, aged 87 years, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 22 September 1855 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001], aged 38, married Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge, aged 19, on 4 February 1788 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had nine children:

Antoine Monet[926] in 1788
Marie Anne Monet[927] in 1790
Marie Rose Monet[928] in 1792

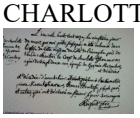
Grégoire Monet[929] in 1798
Aléxis Monet[930] in 1801
Joseph Monette[931] in 1804
Louis Monette (born Monet)[905] about 1804
Marguerite Monet[933] about 1806
Aléxis Monet[934] in 1807

1003. JEAN FRANCOIS DUMAS DITE RENCONTRE (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 10 June 1788, in Laprairie, Montreal, Quebec, British Colonial America, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Francoise Dubois[1118]. He was christened on 11 February 1777, aged -12, in Blemerey, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. He was christened on 10 June 1788, in Badonviller, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. He was baptized on 10 June 1788, in Badonviller, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. Jean died on 14 October 1840, aged 52, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried in Cimetière Saint-Constant, Saint-Constant, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.
1004. C PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1783. She is no longer living.
Jean Francois Dumas dite Rencontre[1003] married C Payant dit St-onge. They had three children:
Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre[906] in 1813
Francois Dumas[935] in 1816
Vital Dumas[936] in 1819

1005. JARVIS I GERVAIS MACCOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1772, in Massachusetts, Usa, to



Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. He was christened on 25 February 1805, aged about 32, in Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. He was baptized on 25 February 1805, aged about 32, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. Between 1796 and 1866, from the age of about 24, he was an A man of many talents- he worked with furs, was a scout, a woodsman, interpreter, merchant, a Lt. in the Army and had connections with French Families. in Caughnawaga Quebec. In 1820, aged about 48, Jarvis was an Indian Affairs Agent in Caughnawaga Quebec. In 1825, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St. Louis, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1852, aged about 80, he resided (ADDR) at Addington County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. In 1852, aged about 80, Jarvis resided (ADDR) at Addington County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. In 1861, aged about 89, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 88Marital Status: Married to Hypoline who is listed as Deaf and Dumb and can't read or write, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. In 1861, aged about 89, he resided (ADDR) at Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada. In 1861, aged about 89, Jarvis resided (ADDR) at Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada. He resided (ADDR) at Canada. He died on 8 November 1866, aged about 94, in Caughnawaga St Francois Xavier Du Sault St Louis, Quebec, Canada. Jarvis was buried in November 1866 in Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Jarvis. Religion: Catholic on 25 February 1805, aged about 32, in Kahnawake 14, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.
Jarvis married twice, including Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006].
Jarvis fathered eighteen children:
Sylvester Beheller McCumber[937] in 1792
Joseph Constant Macomber[938] in 1813
Edward McCumber[939] in 1819
Marie 3 Josephe Macomber[940] in 1822
Charlotte Phebe Macomber[941] in 1822
Jean Baptiste Tewennaronwe McComber[942] in 1825
Marie 4 Anne Macomber[943] in 1827
Regis Alfred Macomber[944] in 1830
George Issac Macomber[945] in 1830
Marguerite McComber[946] in 1835
William Macomber[947] in 1843
Marie 5 MalvinaXXX Macomber[948] in 1844
Louis Macomber[949] in 1847
Louisa Scholastique Macomber[950] in 1849
Maglaise Macomber[951] in 1852
Marie Agnes Amanda McComber[952] in 1853
Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber[953] in 1853
Marie Agnes Amanda Macomber[954] in 1860
1006. CHARLOTTE TSIONNONNA TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 2



March 1789, in Caughnawaga Sault St. Louis, Québec, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. She died on 20 March 1811, aged 22 years, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. She was buried in sous l'église St Francois Xavier.
Charlotte married three times. She was married to Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005], Mr. Unknown[1007] and Mr. Unknown[1008].
Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005], aged about 33, married Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE, aged about 16, in 1805 in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. They had five children:

Gervais Ignace Otonnionk Otonnionk McComber[907] in 1809
Jarvis Konnaroniotaken McCumber[955] in 1811
Jarvis(James) Mccomber[956] in 1811
Electra McCumber[957] in 1822
Charles Henry McCumber[958] in 1852

1007. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006]. They had one daughter:
Charlotte Sontontieronte MACOMBER[959] in 1805

1008. MR. UNKNOWN (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006]. They had one daughter:
Marie Louise Macomber[960] in 1817

1009. WILLIAM THOMAS FITZPATRICK (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1794, in Canada English. In 1926, aged about 132, he immigrated. In 1930, aged about 136, he resided (ADDR) at Detroit (Districts 0251-0500), Wayne, Michigan, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, in Detroit (Districts 0251-0500), Wayne, Michigan, USA. In 1935, aged about 141, William resided (ADDR) at Same House - 3555 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, in 3555 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 13 July 1852, aged about 58. William was buried in Albany Wa Cemetery, Albany, Western Australia, Australia.
1010. CATHERINE SMITHS (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1803, in Canada English. In 1926, aged about 123, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census in 1930, in Detroit (Districts 0251-0500), Wayne, Michigan, USA. In 1935, aged about 132, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 3555 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. Catherine was recorded in the census in 1940, in 3555 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died in 1878, aged about 75.
William Thomas Fitzpatrick[1009] married Catherine Smiths. They had one daughter:
Marie Konwawennontion Fitzpatrick[908] in 1816

1011. NEIL SHANNON (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1775, in County Antrim, Ireland. He died on 14 April 1856, aged about 80, in Waupoos Island, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.
1012. ANNE MCAULEY (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1775, in Cushendall, County Antrim, Ireland. She is no longer living.
Neil Shannon[1011], aged about 14, married Anne McAuley, aged about 14, about 1789 in County Antrim, Ireland. They had one son:
John Shannon[913] in 1791

1013. RICHARD HILL (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in September 1734, in North Huish, Devon, England, to Richard Hill[1125] and Sarah Digchin Distin[1126]. He was christened on 24 September 1734, aged 0, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He died on 13 January 1821, aged 86 years, in North Huish, Devon, England. He was buried in January 1821 in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
1014. ELIZABETH "BETTY" DISTIN (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1745, in Devonshire, England. Elizabeth became known as “Betty”. She was christened on 27 September 1745, aged 0, in South Huish, Devon, England. She died on 4 June 1808, aged about 62, in North Huish, Devon, England. She was buried in June 1808 in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
Richard Hill[1013], aged 32, married Elizabeth "Betty" Distin, aged about 21, on 20 February 1767 in St Marys, Plympton, Devon, England. They had five children:
Elizabeth " Betty" Hill[961] about 1769
Jane Hill[962] about 1771
Julia Hill[963] about 1773
Sarah Hill[965] about 1776
Nathaniel Hill[918] about 1783

1015. MR. CLIFT (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.
Mr. Clift fathered two children:
James Clift Esq.[966] in 1776
Emelyn (Emeline) Clift[919] in 1784

1016. CAPTAIN JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born between 1788 and 1791, in Bacon Cove, Newfoundland, to Captain James Gushue[1127] and Grace Percy[1128]. He died in 1811, aged about 20, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
1017. GRACE PERCY (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1746, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 29 July 1868, aged 82 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Captain James Gushue[1016] married Grace Percy. They had four children:
James Gushue[968] about 1790
Thomas (Captain Thomas) Gushue[924] in 1801
George Gushue[970] in 1831
Mary Gushue[972] in 1885

1018. ABRAM JOHN MUGFORD (Robert's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1780, in Port De Grave, Nl, to William MUGFORD[1129]. He died in 1848, aged about 68, in Brigus, Nl.
1019. MARTHA HOWARD (Robert's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1784, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died in 1840, aged about 56, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
Abram John Mugford[1018] married Martha Howard. They had eight children:
Emma Anne (Amy) Mugford[925] in 1806
Charlotte Mugford[973] in 1821
Edward Frances Mugford[974] in 1824
Sarah Sapphira Mugford[975] in 1826
Mary Lewisa Davies Mugford[976] in 1827
George Henry Gabriel Mugford[977] in 1829
Bridget Jane Amelia Mugford[978]
Elizabeth Elliot Mugford[979]

1020. MARIE-AGATHE PELAGIE MONETTE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 November 1739, in La Prairie, QC, Canada, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. She died on 4 September 1790, aged 50 years, in St-Constant, Quebec.



1021. MARIE-ELISABETH MONETTE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 June 1741, in Laprairie (Notre-Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine) (Roussillon) Québec, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. She died on 8 September 1741, aged 0, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

1022. MARIE-CHARLOTTE MONETTE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 January 1745, in Laprairie (Notre-Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine) (Roussillon) Québec, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. She died on 8 September 1745, aged 0, in Laprairie (Notre-Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine) (Roussillon) Québec.
The following information is also recorded for Marie-Charlotte. Reference Number.

1023. JEAN-BAPTISTE MONETTE (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 July 1746, in Laprairie (Notre-Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine) (Roussillon) Québec, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. He died on 16 April 1825, aged 78 years, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Jean-Baptiste. Reference Number.
1024. MARIE CATHERINE GERVAIS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 May 1751, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais[2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort[2416]. She died on 30 April 1780, aged 28 years, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Marie Catherine Gervais]
Jean-Baptiste Monette[1023], aged 24, married Marie Catherine Gervais, aged 19, on 13 August 1770 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. They had three children:
Marie Catherine Monet[980] in 1771
Charlotte Elizabeth Monet[981] in 1772
Jean Baptiste Monet[982] in 1774

1025. MARIE-ANGELIQUE MONETTE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 July 1748, in Laprairie (Notre-Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine) (Roussillon) Québec, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. She died on 28 August 1748, aged 0, in Laprairie (Notre-Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine) (Roussillon) Québec.

1026. MARIE-LOUISE MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 June 1751, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. She died on 31 July 1751, aged 0, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.

1027. FRANCOIS MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 May 1753, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. He was christened on 23 May 1753, aged 0, in N-Lapriarie-de-la-Madeleine, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 8 August 1754, aged 1 years, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Francois. Reference Number.

1028. MARIE-ANNE MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 May 1755, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114].
The following information is also recorded for Marie-Anne. Relationship to in Granddaughter.
1029. ANTOINE TESSIER (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 31 March 1746. He is no longer living.
Antoine Tessier, aged 32, married Marie-Anne Monet[1028], aged 22, on 27 April 1778 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had one daughter:
Marie Tessier[983] in 1787

1030. ALEXIS MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 July 1758, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. He died on 30 August 1758, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Alexis. Reference Number.

1031. ANTOINE MONETTE MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1760, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. He died on 21 June 1760, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Antoine. Reference Number.
1032. MARIE JOSEPHE JOSETTE PAYANT DITE SAINT-ONGE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 September 1768, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Province of Quebec, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[2425] and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante[2426]. She died on 20 September 1855, aged 87 years, in Saint-Constant, La Prairie, Lower Canada. She was buried on 22 September 1855 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge]
Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1031], aged 27, married Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge, aged 19, on 4 February 1788 in Notre-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine, LaPrairie, Province of Quebec. They had nine children:
Antoine Monette[984] in 1788
Marie Anne Monette[985] in 1790
Rose Monette[986] in 1792
Marguerite Monette[987] in 1793
Grégoire Monette[988] in 1798
Alexis Monette[989] in 1801
Joseph Monette[990] in 1804
Alexis Monette[992] in 1807
Louis Monette dit Laverdure[993] in 1810

1033. ANTOINE MONET (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1760, in La Prairie, Canada, New France, to J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] and Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114]. He died on 21 June 1760, aged 0, in La Prairie, Canada, New France.
1034. JOSETTE PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
Antoine Monet[1033] married Josette Payant. They had one daughter:
Marguerite Monet[994]

1035. AGATHE PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1758, in Laprairie, 1654538, Quebec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante[1116]. She was christened on 4 April 1763, aged about 4, in St Phillipe. She died on 13 August 1834, aged about 76, in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.
1036. ALEXIS AMABLE UNKNOWN (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 5 February 1757, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 14 August 1834, aged 77 years, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
Alexis Amable Unknown, aged 22, married Agathe Payant[1035], aged about 20, on 15 February 1779 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had one son:
Augustin Unknown[995] in 1788

1037. JOSEPH PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 May 1759, in Fort St-Jean, Chambly, Que, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante[1116].

1038. MARIE ROSE PAYAN (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in September 1760 to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante[1116]. She was christened on 7 September 1760, in St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec.

1039. NICOLAS PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 June 1766, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante[1116]. He died in 1772, aged about 6, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1040. ST. ONGE LOUIS PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 December 1769, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante[1116]. He died on 19 August 1834, aged 64 years, in St-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1041. NICOLAS PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1774, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante[1116]. He died on 6 May 1774, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1042. JEAN BAPTISTE PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1774, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante[1116]. He died on 19 July 1774, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1043. MARIE LOUISE PAYANT (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 July 1775, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] and Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante[1116]. She died on 4 August 1775, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1044. CATHERINE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in March 1795, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Charlotte Elizabeth Monet[1119]. She is no longer living.

1045. VERONIQUE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 July 1797, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Charlotte Elizabeth Monet[1119]. She died on 2 October 1818, aged 21, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1046. ARCHANGE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 October 1800, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Charlotte Elizabeth Monet[1119]. She is no longer living.

1047. MARIE FRANCOISE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 June 1803, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Charlotte Elizabeth Monet[1119]. She died on 27 August 1803, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1048. REGIS DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 March 1805, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Charlotte Elizabeth Monet[1119]. He died on 17 August 1829, aged 24, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1049. MARIE SOPHIE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 May 1807, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Charlotte Elizabeth Monet[1119]. She died on 18 June 1810, aged 3, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1050. MARGUERITE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 November 1784 to Francois Dumas[1117] and Ms. Unknown[1120]. She was christened on 18 November 1784, in Badonviller, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. She is no longer living.

1051. FRANCOISE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 April 1790 to Francois Dumas[1117] and Ms. Unknown[1120]. She was christened on 10 April 1790, in Badonviller, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. She is no longer living.

1052. CATHERINE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 August 1778 to Francois Dumas[1117] and Francoise Dubois[1118]. She was christened on 31 August 1778, in Blemerey, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. She was baptized on 31 August 1778, in Blémerey, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. She is no longer living.

1053. THERESE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 March 1780 to Francois Dumas[1117] and Francoise Dubois[1118]. She was christened on 13 March 1780, in Blemerey, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. She was baptized on 13 March 1780, in Blémerey, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. She is no longer living.

1054. CHARLOTTE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1782, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Francoise Dubois[1118]. She died on 9 November 1854, aged about 72, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1055. JEAN PIERRE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 November 1785, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Francoise Dubois[1118]. He was christened on 27 September 1786, in Badonviller, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. He was baptized on 27 September 1786, in Badonviller, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. He was christened on 30 March 1792, aged 6, in Blemerey, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. Jean died on 16 May 1856, aged 70, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 19 May 1856 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Jean. Birth(?) on 27 September 1786, as an infant; Birth(?) on 29 March 1792, aged 6.

1056. JEAN BAPTISTE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 November 1785, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Francoise Dubois[1118]. He was christened on 12 November 1785, in Blemerey, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. He died on 16 May 1856, aged 70, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 19 May 1856 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1057. FRANCOISE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 April 1790, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Francois Dumas[1117] and Francoise Dubois[1118]. She was christened on 10 April 1790, in Badonviller, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. She was baptized on 10 April 1790, in Badonviller, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died on 5 August 1834, aged 44, in La Prairie Église De la Nativité-de-la-Vierge-Marie. Francoise was buried in August 1834 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1058. JEAN BAPTISTE DUMAS (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 March 1792 to Francois Dumas[1117] and Francoise Dubois[1118]. He was christened on 30 March 1792, in Blemerey, Meurthe-Et-Moselle, France. He died on 16 May 1856, aged 64, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 19 May 1856 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1059. AMOS MACOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born between 1776 and 1790, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. He died in August 1852, aged about 69, in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island.

1060. TABITHA HALL MACOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1783, in of Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. She died in 1840, aged about 57, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1061. ELISHA MCCUMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1783, in New York, U.S.A., to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. He died on 8 November 1866, aged about 83, in Kahnawake, Mohawk, Quebec, Canada.

1062. OTIS MACOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1786, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. In 1820, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Rhode Island, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1820, aged about 34, in Bristol, RI. In 1840, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Rhode Island, United States. 'BET 1636 AND 1850' Otis resided (ADDR) at Rhode Island, USA. In 1850, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island. He was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 64, in Bristol, RI. Otis was employed in Carpenter. On 10 October 1850, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He died in August 1852, aged about 66, in Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Otis. Stackpole # in 135.

1063. ALEXANDER W MACOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 February 1788, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. He was christened in 1810, aged about 22. In 1830, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Wilkesville, Gallia, Ohio, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Gallia County, Ohio, United States. Alexander died on 6 October 1831, aged 43, in Wilkerville Township, Gallia, Ohio, United States. He was buried in 1831 in Whiteovill Twn, Gallia, Ohio.

1064. ALFRED HALL MACOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 October 1792, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. Alfred was employed in Butcher. He died on 3 November 1855, aged 63, in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

1065. ALDEN MACOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 October 1792, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. He was recorded in the census in 1820, aged about 27, in Dartmouth, MA 1 0 0 0 1 0 - 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1. He was employed in Butcher. In 1850, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts. Alden was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 57, in Fairhaven, MA. He died on 3 November 1855, aged 63, in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in 1855 in Long Plain Friends Cemetery, Acushnet, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Alden. Military Service in 1814, aged about 21, in Dartmouth, MA Co. of Infantry, Capt. Bradford Howland; Stackpole # in 134.

1066. SOPHIA HALL MACOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 July 1795, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. In 1850, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. In 1855, aged about 59, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 02, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. In 1860, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at 2nd Ward New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. In 1865, aged about 69, Sophia resided (ADDR) at New Bedford, Ward 01, Bristol, Massachusetts. In 1870, aged about 74, she resided

(ADDR) at Massachusetts, United States. In 1880, aged about 84, she resided (ADDR) at New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. Sophia died in 1889, aged about 93, in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1067. CLARRISA HALL MACOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1796, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. She died on 20 December 1845, aged 49, in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1068. JOHN HALL MACOMBER (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1800, in Scotland, to Constant McComber Macomber[1121] and Mary Earle Earle[1122]. He was baptized on 25 February 1805, aged about 4, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. He was baptized on 25 February 1805, aged about 4, in Caughnawaga (St-François-Xavier-du-Sault-St-Louis), Québec. He was christened in 1805, aged about 5, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada. Between 1796 and 1866, from the age of about -4, John was an A man of many talents- he worked with furs, was a scout, a woodsman, interpreter, merchant, a Lt. in the Army and had connections with French Families. in Caughnawaga Quebec. In 1820, aged about 20, he was an Indian Affairs Agent in Caughnawaga Quebec. In 1825, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Sault St. Louis, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1852, aged about 52, John resided (ADDR) at Addington County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 60, in New Bedford, MA. He was employed in Grocer. In 1861, aged about 61, John resided (ADDR) at Age: 88Marital Status: Married to Hypoline who is listed as Deaf and Dumb and can't read or write, Laprairie, Canada East, Canada. In 1861, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Lennox and Addington, Canada West, Canada. He died on 7 April 1870, aged about 69, in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. John was buried in McCumber Hill, Hastings Co., Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Stackpole # in 133.

1069. CATHERINE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 November 1775, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. She died in October 1776, aged 0.

1070. MARIE SUZANNE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1776, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. She died on 21 August 1845, aged about 69.

1071. PIERRE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 April 1778, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. He died in March 1779, aged 0.

1072. MAURICE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 January 1780, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. He died in July 1780, aged 0.

1073. CATHERINE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 July 1781, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. She died in August 1781, aged 0.

1074. LOUIS ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 August 1782, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124].

1075. HARACOINTE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1783, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. He died on 30 April 1784, as an infant.

1076. MICHEL ARAKOUITE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 31 December 1784, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124].

1077. SAIORIO ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in January 1787, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124].

1078. MARIESAIORIO ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in January 1787, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. She died on 26 May 1833, aged 46 years.

1079. MARIE JOSEPHE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 May 1791, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. She died in April 1792, aged 0. She was buried on 18 April 1792 in Caughnawaga, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1080. JACQUES ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in January 1793, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124].

1081. JOSEPH TAIASERHA ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1795, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. He died on 30 June 1813, aged about 18.

1082. SUZANNE ORAKWINON ARAKWENTE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1796, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. She died on 17 February 1821, aged about 24.

1083. CECILE ARAKWENTE(CAPITAINE) (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 March 1797, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to (Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] and Agathe Tekaiaks[1124]. She died in April 1804, aged 7 years.

1084. NATHANIEL HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born about April 1732, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill[1125] and Sarah Digchin Distin[1126]. He was christened on 4 April 1732, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He died on 29 March 1807, aged about 74, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

1085. WILLIAM HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1737, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill[1125] and Sarah Digchin Distin[1126]. He died on 10 May 1776, aged about 38, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He was buried on 10 May 1776 in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

1086. SARAH HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1740, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill[1125] and Sarah Digchin Distin[1126]. She died on 27 October 1791, aged about 51.

1087. ANDREW HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1744, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to Richard Hill[1125] and Sarah Digchin Distin[1126]. He died in 1788, aged about 44.

1088. RICHARD JUNR HILL (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in North Huish, Dev, Eng to Richard Hill[1125] and Sarah Digchin Distin[1126]. He was christened on 2 February 1729, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He died in September 1732 in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He was buried on 29 September 1732 in North Huish, Dev.

1089. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1127] and Grace Percy[1128]. He died on 4 November 1826, aged about 28, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1090. THOMAS GOUSHOU (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in January 1801, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1127] and Grace Percy[1128]. He died in October 1846, aged 45 years, in Lost City, Hardy, West Virginia, United States.

1091. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 July 1811, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1127] and Grace Percy[1128].

1092. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 September 1825, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1127] and Grace Percy[1128]. She was christened on 18 September 1825, aged 0, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 1 November 1876, aged 91 years, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1093. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1793, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 8 August 1868, aged about 75, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Thomas Spracklin, aged about 19, married Mary Gushue[1092], aged -13, on 12 January 1813 in Brigus, Newfoundland. They had five children:

James Spracklin[996] in 1813
Mary Ann Spracklin[997] in 1815
Thomas Spracklin[998] about 1823
Richard Spracklin[999] about 1826
George Spracklin[1000] in 1828

1094. PIERRE FRANÇOIS POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 5 January 1737, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline[1135] and Marie Angélique Girou[1136]. He was

christened on 6 January 1737, aged 0, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 20 February 1801, aged 64 years, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. He was buried on 21 February 1801 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

1095. MARIE-ANGELIQUE POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 22 December 1740, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline[1135] and Marie Angélique Girou[1136]. She was christened on 25 December 1740, aged 0, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She died on 22 February 1806, aged 65 years, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 24 February 1806 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1096. JEAN BAPTISTE POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 23 April 1745, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline[1135] and Marie Angélique Girou[1136]. He was christened on 24 April 1745, aged 0, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 23 March 1812, aged 66 years, in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 25 March 1812 in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada.

1097. MARIE CATHERINE POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 30 November 1749, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline[1135] and Marie Angélique Girou[1136]. She was christened on 30 November 1749, aged 0, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. She died on 26 July 1825, aged 75 years, in Saint-Cyprien-de-Napierville, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 27 July 1825 in Saint-Cyprien-de-Napierville, Les Jardins-de-Napierville, Quebec, Canada.

1098. GENEVIÈVE POISSAN (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 25 June 1752, in La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline[1135] and Marie Angélique Girou[1136]. She was christened on 26 June 1752, aged 0, in La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 1 April 1812, aged 59 years, in Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Huntingdon, Bas-Canada, Amérique coloniale britannique.

1099. JOSEPH MARIE POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 20 July 1754, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline[1135] and Marie Angélique Girou[1136]. He was christened on 20 July 1754, aged 0, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 4 May 1795, aged 40 years, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 5 May 1795 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1100. LOUIS POISSANT (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 7 May 1757, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada, to Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline[1135] and Marie Angélique Girou[1136]. He was christened on 7 May 1757, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 12 February 1832, aged 74 years, in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 14 February 1832 in L'Acadie, Saint-Jean, Québec, Canada.

1101. JAMES SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 18 December 1813, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[1181] and Mary Gushue[1180]. He was christened on 27 February 1814, in Parish of Brigus and Cupids, Newfoundland. He died on 24 July 1893, aged 79, in Cupids, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for James. Religion: Methodist on 27 February 1814, as an infant, in Parish of Brigus and Cupids, Newfoundland.

1102. MARY ANN SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 17 August 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to



Thomas Spracklin[1181] and Mary Gushue[1180]. She was christened on 3 December 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland. She died on 20 September 1846, aged 31, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Religion: Methodist on 3 December 1815, as an infant, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

1103. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born until 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to



Thomas Spracklin[1181] and Mary Gushue[1180]. He was christened on 1 June 1823, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 12 March 1878, aged 54, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Religion: Methodist on 1 June 1823, as an infant, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

1104. RICHARD SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born until 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[1181] and Mary Gushue[1180]. He was christened on 11 June 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He was a Fisherman. He died on 21 August 1911, aged 85, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Richard. Religion: Methodist on 11 June 1826, as an infant, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

1105. GEORGE SPRACKLIN (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 27 May 1828, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to Thomas Spracklin[1181] and Mary Gushue[1180]. He was christened on 20 January 1829, in Brigus, Newfoundland. He died on 29 March 1883, aged 54, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for George. Religion: Methodist in January 1829, as an infant, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

1106. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born until 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George Gushue[1182] and Elizabeth Relict[1183].

1107. ANN GUSHUE (Robert's cousin, six times removed) was born on 14 May 1826, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to George Gushue[1182] and Elizabeth Relict[1183]. She died on 3 April 1832, aged 5 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

1108. DEBORAH BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 10 April 1759 to Benjamin Brownell[1189] and Martha Closson[1188].

1109. JOSIAH BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 5 June 1765 to Benjamin Brownell[1189] and Martha Closson[1188].

1110. EZEKIEL BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 5 August 1770 to Benjamin Brownell[1189] and Martha Closson[1188]. He died on 4 March 1855, aged 84 years.

1111. MARTHA BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 28 July 1772 to Benjamin Brownell[1189] and Martha Closson[1188]. She died in 1840, aged about 67.

1112. HANNAH BROWNELL (Robert's second cousin, six times removed) was born on 15 May 1775 to Benjamin Brownell[1189] and Martha Closson[1188].

Generation of Sherman's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1113. J MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1715 to F Monet dit Laverdure[1205] and M dumas dit lelong[1206]. He died in 1781, aged about 66.
1114. AGATHE MARIE AGATHE POISSANT LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 27 July 1720, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. She was christened on 27 July 1720, aged 0, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. She died on 5 April 1770, aged 49 years, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. She was buried on 6 April 1770 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.
The following information is also recorded for Agathe. Relationship to in Daughter; Reference Number.

J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] married Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline. They had twelve children:

Marie-Agathe Pelagie Monette[1020] in 1739
Marie-Elisabeth Monette[1021] in 1741
Marie-Charlotte Monette[1022] in 1745
Jean-Baptiste Monette[1023] in 1746
Marie-Angelique Monette[1025] in 1748
Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1001] in 1749
Marie-Louise Monet[1026] in 1751
Francois Monet[1027] in 1753
Marie-Anne Monet[1028] in 1755
Alexis Monet[1030] in 1758
Antoine Monette Monet dit Laverdure[1031] in 1760
Antoine Monet[1033] in 1760

1115. NICOLAS PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 30 September 1733, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge[1209] and Marie Jeanne Legris[1210]. He was christened on 1 October 1733, aged 0, in Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada. He died on 2 March 1778, aged 44 years, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec Province. He was buried on 4 March 1778 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
1116. ROSALIE ROSE LÉRIGER DE LAPLANTE (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 20 September 1738, in Notre-Dame-de-la-Paririe-de-la-Madeleine, La Prairie, Nouvelle France. She was christened on 17 July 1738, aged 0, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She died on 17 March 1819, aged 80 years, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115], aged 24, married Rosalie Rose Lériger de LaPlante, aged 19, on 4 April 1758 in Fort-St-Jean, Nouvelle-France. They had nine children:

Agathe Payant[1035] in 1758
Joseph Payant[1037] in 1759
Marie Rose Payan[1038] in 1760

Nicolas Payant[1039] in 1766
Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge[1002] in 1768
St. Onge Louis Payant[1040] in 1769
Nicolas Payant[1041] in 1774
Jean Baptiste Payant[1042] in 1774
Marie Louise Payant[1043] in 1775

1117. FRANCOIS DUMAS (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 31 March 1755, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Jean Baptiste Dumas Rencontre[1211] and Charlotte Isabelle Guy[1212]. He died on 18 June 1834, aged 79, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 20 June 1834 in La-Nativite-de-la-Sainte-Vierge, La-Prairie, QC, CAN.
Francois married three times. He was married to Francoise Dubois[1118], Charlotte Elizabeth Monet[1119] and Ms. Unknown[1120].

1118. FRANCOISE DUBOIS (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 4 September 1761, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213] and Marie Anne Monet[1214]. She died on 30 August 1793, aged 31, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 31 August 1793 in La-Nativite-de-la-Sainte-Vierge, La-Prairie, QC, CAN.

Francois Dumas[1117], aged 24, married Francoise Dubois, aged 18, on 4 October 1779 in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec. They had eight children:

Catherine Dumas[1052] in 1778
Therese Dumas[1053] in 1780
Charlotte Dumas[1054] about 1782
Jean Pierre Dumas[1055] in 1785
Jean Baptiste Dumas[1056] in 1785
Jean Francois Dumas dite Rencontre[1003] in 1788
Francoise Dumas[1057] in 1790
Jean Baptiste Dumas[1058] in 1792

1119. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MONET (Robert's step-five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 6 August 1772, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was christened on 7 August 1772, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She is no longer living.

Francois Dumas[1117], aged 39, married Charlotte Elizabeth Monet, aged 21, on 30 June 1794 in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec. They had six children:

Catherine Dumas[1044] in 1795
Veronique Dumas[1045] in 1797
Archange Dumas[1046] in 1800
Marie Francoise Dumas[1047] in 1803
Regis Dumas[1048] in 1805
Marie Sophie Dumas[1049] in 1807

1120. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Francois Dumas[1117] married Ms. Unknown. They had two daughters:

Marguerite Dumas[1050] in 1784
Francoise Dumas[1051] in 1790

1121. CONSTANT MCCOMBER MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 January 1745, in



Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. On 30 October 1776, aged 31, he resided (ADDR) at Canada. On 7 December 1777, aged 32, he resided (ADDR) at Enlistment - he was a private Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. In 1790, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. Constant was recorded in the census in 1790, aged about 45, in Dartmouth, MA 1 4 3. About 1790, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. In 1800, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Constant was recorded in the census in 1800, aged about 55, in Dartmouth, MA 3 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1. In 1810, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. In 1810, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Constant was recorded in the census in 1810, aged about 65, in Dartmouth, MA 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 4. In 1820, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. In 1820, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. Constant was recorded in the census in 1820, aged about 75, in Dartmouth, MA 0 0 0 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 0 1 0 1. He died on 29 July 1828, aged 83, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried in Westport, Lincoln, ME.
The following information is also recorded for Constant. Stackpole # in 66 A.D., aged about -1679, in 66; Vital on 30 October 1776, aged 31; Military Service about 1777, aged about 32, in Revolutionary soldier Private, Capt. William Hicks's Co., Col. Pope's Regt; Probate: in 1828, aged about 83, in Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

1122. MARY EARLE EARLE (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1754, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts,



United States. On 5 December 1776, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at notice of marriage to Constance Mccumber (MacComber), Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. On 5 December 1776, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Shows Mary Earle Hicks married to Constant (McComber) No year actually listed., Barnstable; Bristol; Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She resided (ADDR) at Little Compton Famlies Vol 1, Rhode Island, USA. Mary died in 1800, aged about 46, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She was buried in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.

Constant McComber Macomber[1121], aged 31, married Mary Earle Earle, aged about 22, on 5 December 1776 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. They had eleven children:

Jarvis I Gervais MACCOMBER[1005] in 1772
Amos Macomber[1059] about 1783
Tabitha Hall Macomber[1060] in 1783
Elisha McCumber[1061] in 1783
Otis Macomber[1062] in 1786
Alexander W Macomber[1063] in 1788
Alfred Hall Macomber[1064] in 1792
Alden Macomber[1065] in 1792
Sophia Hall Macomber[1066] in 1795
Clarrisa Hall Macomber[1067] in 1796
John Hall Macomber[1068] about 1800

1123. (CHIEF)THOMAS ARAKWENTE CAPITAINE (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1752, in Caughnawaga Québec, to KAKWENIONS Arackwente[1217] and Catherine Konnionkwa[1218]. About 1790, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Lower Canada. He died on 18 October 1825, aged about 73, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 19 October 1825 in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.



1124. AGATHE TEKAIAKS (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 March 1760, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada, to Jean Baptiste Sagosennagete[1219] and Kannionhwa Kannionhwa[1220]. She died on 7 March 1826, aged 66 years, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.

(Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123], aged about 20, married Agathe Tekaiaks, aged 12, on 30 June 1772 in Quebec, Canada. They had sixteen children:

Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)[1069] in 1775
Marie Suzanne Arakwente(Capitaine)[1070] in 1776
Pierre Arakwente(Capitaine)[1071] in 1778
Maurice Arakwente(Capitaine)[1072] in 1780
Catherine Arakwente(Capitaine)[1073] in 1781
Louis Arakwente(Capitaine)[1074] in 1782
Haracointe Arakwente(Capitaine)[1075] in 1783
Michel Arakouite Arakwente(Capitaine)[1076] in 1784
Saiorio Arakwente(Capitaine)[1077] in 1787
MarieSaiorio Arakwente(Capitaine)[1078] in 1787
Charlotte Tsionnonna TSIONNONNA ARAKWENTE[1006] in 1789
Marie Josephe Arakwente(Capitaine)[1079] in 1791
Jacques Arakwente(Capitaine)[1080] in 1793
Joseph Taiaserha Arakwente(Capitaine)[1081] in 1795
Suzanne Orakwinon Arakwente[1082] in 1796
Cecile Arakwente(Capitaine)[1083] in 1797

1125. RICHARD HILL (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1709, in Dev, Eng, to William Hill[1221] and Elizabeth Croft[1222]. He died on 20 September 1780, aged about 71, in North Huish, Dev, Eng. He was buried on 28 September 1780 in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

1126. SARAH DIGCHIN DISTIN (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1708, in Devonshire England. She was christened in 1728, aged about 20. She died about October 1791, aged about 83, in North Huish, Devon, England. She was buried on 27 October 1791 in North Huish, Dev, Eng.

Richard Hill[1125], aged about 19, married Sarah Digchin Distin, aged about 20, in 1728 in North Huish, Dev, Eng. They had six children:

Nathaniel Hill[1084] about 1732
Richard Hill[1013] in 1734
William Hill[1085] in 1737
Sarah Hill[1086] about 1740
Andrew Hill[1087] in 1744
Richard Junr Hill[1088]

1127. CAPTAIN JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1788, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1223] and Grace Percy[1224]. He died in 1869, aged about 81, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada.

1128. GRACE PERCY (Robert's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 7 December 1785, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 29 July 1868, aged 82 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Captain James Gushue[1127] married Grace Percy. They had five children:
Captain James Gushue[1016] about 1790
George Gushue[1089] in 1798
Thomas Goushou[1090] in 1801
Elizabeth Gushue[1091] in 1811
Mary Gushue[1092] in 1825

1129. WILLIAM MUGFORD (Robert's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1735, in Port De Grave, Nl.
William fathered one son:
Abram John Mugford[1018] in 1780

1130. JEAN BAPTISTE POISSANT OU LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 July 1700, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. He was christened on 20 July 1700, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 18 December 1774, aged 74 years, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He was buried on 20 December 1774 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.

1131. JEAN-BAPTISTE POISSANT (BORN POISSANT DIT LASALINE) (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 July 1700, in La Prairie, Qc, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. He died on 20 December 1774, aged 74 years, in Chateauguay, Quebec, Canada.

1132. JACQUES POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 August 1702, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. He was christened on 10 August 1702, aged 0, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He died on 25 July 1754, aged 51 years, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. He was buried on 26 July 1754 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

1133. MARIE-MARGUERITE POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1703, in La Prairie, Qc, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. She died on 17 November 1778, aged about 75, in La Prairie, Qc.

1134. FRANÇOIS POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 June 1704, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. He was christened on 18 June 1704, aged 0, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He was baptized on 18 June 1704, aged 0, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 7 February 1786, aged 81 years, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. François was buried on 8 February 1786 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

1135. PIERRE BOURASSA POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1707, in Nouvelle-France, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. He died on 18 January 1783, aged about 75, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 19 January 1783 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1136. MARIE ANGÉLIQUE GIROU (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 11 October 1715, in Beauport, Québec, Canada, Nouvelle-France. She was christened on 12 October 1715, aged 0, in Beauport, Québec, Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 6 July 1786, aged 70 years, in Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Québec, Amérique coloniale britannique. She was buried on 8 July 1786 in Saint-Jean-François-Régis, Québec, Amérique coloniale britannique.
Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline[1135], aged about 28, married Marie Angélique Girou, aged 20, on 16 April 1736 in La Prairie, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France. They had seven children:
Pierre François Poissant dit Lasaline[1094] in 1737
Marie-Angelique Poissant[1095] in 1740
Jean Baptiste Poissant[1096] in 1745
Marie Catherine Poissant[1097] in 1749
Geneviève Poissan[1098] in 1752
Joseph Marie Poissant[1099] in 1754
Louis Poissant[1100] in 1757

1137. CLAUDE GLOBE POISSANT DIT LASALINE (POISSANT) (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 January 1709, in Notre Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine, Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. He was christened on 27 January 1709, aged 0, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He was baptized on 27 January 1709, aged 0, in Notre Dame-de-Laprairie-de-la-Madeleine, Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec. He died on 25 August 1773, aged 64 years, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. Claude was buried on 27 August 1773 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.
The following information is also recorded for Claude. Relationship to in Son.

1138. MARGUERITE POISSANT POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1710, in Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette

Besset[1208]. She was christened about 1711, aged about 1, in Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 16 November 1778, aged about 68, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. She was buried on 16 November 1778 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

1139. MARGUERITE POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1711, in Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. She was christened about 1711, in Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 16 November 1778, aged about 67, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec. She was buried on 16 November 1778 in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec.

1140. JEAN FRANCOIS XAVIER POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 October 1716, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. He was christened on 13 October 1716, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 30 April 1733, aged 16 years, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. He was buried on 1 May 1733 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec.

1141. MARIE ANNE POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1720, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. She was christened on 27 July 1720, aged 0, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec. She died on 25 December 1744, aged 24 years, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in 1744 in La Prairie, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada.

1142. MARIE ANNE FELICITE POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1720, in La Prairie, Qc, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. She died on 27 July 1720, aged 0, in La Prairie, Qc.

1143. MARIE FÉLICITÉ ANNE POISSANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1720, in Laprairie, Nouvelle-France, to Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207] and Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset[1208]. She died on 25 December 1744, aged 24 years, in Laprairie, Nouvelle-France.

1144. LOUIS-JOSEPH PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 August 1722, in Quebec, Nouvelle-France, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge[1209] and Marie Jeanne Legris[1210]. He died on 28 December 1768, aged 46 years, in St-Ours, Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

1145. DOMINIQUE PAYANT DIT ST ONGE (PAYANT) (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 November 1724, in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge[1209] and Marie Jeanne Legris[1210]. He died on 28 July 1778, aged 53 years, in Saint-Ours, Richelieu, Province de Québec.

1146. JEAN-BAPTISTE PAYANT (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 April 1726, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge[1209] and Marie Jeanne Legris[1210].

1147. JEAN-MARIE PAYANT (PAYANT-ST-ONGE ST-ONGE) (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 June 1730, in Québec, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge[1209] and Marie Jeanne Legris[1210]. He died on 20 November 1803, aged 73 years, in Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska, Kamouraska, Québec, Canada.

1148. LOUIS PAYAN PAYANT ST-ONGE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 September 1737, in Québec, Nouvelle France, to Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge[1209] and Marie Jeanne Legris[1210]. He died on 7 November 1789, aged 52 years, in St-Philippe, Province de Québec.

1149. JEAN BAPTISTE DUMAS (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 February 1751, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jean Baptiste Dumas Rencontre[1211]. He died on 18 February 1751, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1150. VÉRONIQUE DUMAS OR DEMERS (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1762, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Jean Baptiste Dumas Rencontre[1211] and Charlotte Isabelle Guy[1212]. She died on 6 June 1792, aged about 29, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1151. CONSTANT DUMAS (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 May 1766, in Laprairie, Roussillon, Quebec, to Jean Baptiste Dumas Rencontre[1211] and Charlotte Isabelle Guy[1212]. He died on 13 May 1766, as an infant, in Laprairie, Roussillon, Quebec.

1152. MARIE JOSEPH DUMAS (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Jean Baptiste Dumas Rencontre[1211] and Charlotte Isabelle Guy[1212]. She was christened on 11 September 1764, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec. She died on 3 March 1766.

1153. CONSTANT DUMAS (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Jean Baptiste Dumas Rencontre[1211] and Charlotte Isabelle Guy[1212]. She was christened on 6 May 1766, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec. She died on 16 May 1766.

1154. MARIE ANNE DESBOIS (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 May 1763, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213] and Marie Anne Monet[1214]. She died on 10 May 1838, aged 74, in Saint-Constant, Montérégie, Québec, Canada. She was buried in Chaudière-Appalaches - Lévis, Québec, Canada.

1155. FRANCOIS DUBOIS (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 July 1765, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213] and Marie Anne Monet[1214]. He was christened on 24 July 1765, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 26 January 1768, aged 2, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1156. JEAN BAPTISTE DESBOIS (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 December 1766, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213] and Marie Anne Monet[1214]. He died on 13 April 1834, aged 67, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

1157. MARIE ANGELIQUE DESBOIS (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 April 1768, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213] and Marie Anne Monet[1214]. She died on 30 April 1768, as an infant, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1158. MARIE MARGUERITE DUBOIS (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 April 1770, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213] and Marie Anne Monet[1214]. She died on 21 September 1770, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1159. MARIE FRANCOISE DUBOIS (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1772, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213] and Marie Anne Monet[1214]. She died on 4 July 1828, aged 55, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1160. ELIZABETH DUBOIS (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 September 1773, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213] and Marie Anne Monet[1214]. She died on 17 October 1773, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1161. MR./MS. DUBOIS (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle/aunt) was born on 13 April 1776, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213] and Marie Anne Monet[1214]. He died on 13 April 1776, as an infant, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

1162. ZEBEDEE MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 December 1733, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. He died on 8 September 1778, aged 44. The following information is also recorded for Zebedee. Stackpole # in 60 A.D., aged about -1674; Stackpole # in 60 A.D., aged about -1674; On List in 1771, aged about 37, in Dartmouth, MA - MA Tax List of 1771.

1163. JOHN MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 May 1735, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. John was employed in Tailor. On 17 November 1781, aged 46, he resided (ADDR) at Pawling, Dutchess, New York, United States. In 1787, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Washington, Dutchess Co., NY Tax List. On 17 September 1788, aged 53, John resided (ADDR) at Easton, Washington, New York, United States. In 1790, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at Easton, Washington, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1790, aged about 55, in Easton, Albany Co., NY 1 0 2. John was recorded in the census in 1800, aged about 65, in Galway, NY 0 0 1 0 1 - 0 0 0 0 1 as John Mackenburgh. He died about 22 June 1826, aged about 91, in Galway, Saratoga, New York, United States. The following information is also recorded for John. Stackpole # in 61 A.D., aged about -1674; Marriage on 2 April 1757, aged 21, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA; Move in 1777, aged about 42, in Little Compton, RI MM to Acoaxet, MA MM; Religion: Society of Friends (Quakers) before 17 November 1781, when younger than 46, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States; Move on 17 November 1781, aged 46, in Acoaxet to Ninepartners, NY; Move on 17 September 1788, aged 53, in Ninepartners to Easton M. M., Saratoga, NY.

1164. PEACE MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 November 1736, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. She is no longer living.

1165. PHILLIP MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 22 August 1738, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. In 1787, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Washington, Dutchess Co., NY Tax List. He was recorded in the census in 1790, aged about 51, in Washington, Dutchess, NY 3 0 5. He was recorded in the census in 1810, aged about 71, in Galway, Saratoga, NY 0 1 0 0 1 - 0 0 1 0 1. Phillip was recorded in the census in 1828, aged about 89, in

Galway, Saratoga, NY Monthly Meeting Quaker Census. He died on 19 October 1831, aged 93, in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
The following information is also recorded for Phillip. Stackpole # in 62 A.D., aged about -1677; Cert on 15 October 1781, aged 43, in Dartmouth, MA to Ninepartners, NY; Cert on 17 April 1793, aged 54, in Nine Partners, NY to Easton M. M., Saratoga, NY; Will: on 25 February 1827, aged 88.

1166. PATIENCE MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 November 1739, in North Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. She died on 12 October 1825, aged 85, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.



1167. MARGARET MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 August 1741, in North Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. She died in 1797, aged about 55.



1168. JUDEA MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 March 1743, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. She died in 1798, aged about 55.



1169. ABIAL MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 January 1744/45, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. He was recorded in the census in 1790, aged about 46, in Westport, MA 2 0 2. He was recorded in the census in 1798, aged about 54, in Westport, MA 1798 Tax List. He was recorded in the census in 1800, aged about 56, in Westport, Bristol, MA 0 1 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 0 1. Abial died on 10 July 1821, aged 77, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Abial. Stackpole # in 63 A.D., aged about -1681.



1170. REST MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 March 1746/47, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. She died in 1798, aged about 52.



1171. NOE MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 January 1747/48, in North Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. He was recorded in the census in 1790, aged about 43, in Westport, MA 2 0 4. He was recorded in the census in 1800, aged about 53, in Westport, MA 2 2 0 0 1 - 0 0 3 1 0. He was recorded in the census in 1810, aged about 63, in Westport, MA 0 1 2 0 1 - 0 0 0 0 1. Noe was recorded in the census in 1820, aged about 73, in Westport, MA 0 0 0 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 0 1 0 1. He died on 13 November 1836, aged 89, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Noe. Stackpole # in 64 A.D., aged about -1683.

1172. ARCHIPAS " ARCHER" MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 April 1751, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. Archipas became known as " Archer". In 1787, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Washington, Dutchess Co., NY Tax List. He was recorded in the census in 1790, aged about 39, in Washington, Dutchess Co., NY 1 3 3 as Archibald McInburgh. He was recorded in the census in 1810, aged about 59, in Washington, Dutchess, NY 0 2 1 0 1 - 1 1 3 0 2. Archipas died on 29 May 1832, aged 81, in Washington, Dutchess, New York, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Archipas. Stackpole # in 65 A.D., aged about -1686; Military Service in Revolutionary Soldier, Militia, 6th Regt. Dutchess Co., NY.



1173. ARCHER MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1751, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. In 1787, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Washington, Dutchess Co., NY Tax List. He was recorded in the census in 1790, aged about 39, in Washington, Dutchess Co., NY 1 3 3 as Archibald McInburgh. He was recorded in the census in 1810, aged about 59, in Washington, Dutchess, NY 0 2 1 0 1 - 1 1 3 0 2. Archer died on 29 May 1832, aged about 80, in Washington, NY. He was buried in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Union Springs, Cayuga, New York, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Archer. Military Service in Revolutionary Soldier, Militia, 6th Regt. Dutchess Co., NY.

1174. ABIGAIL MCCOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1753, in Massachusetts, USA, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Abigail. Marriage on 30 January 1780, aged about 26, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

1175. INFANT HUMPHREY MACOMBER (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1754, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts, to Mr. McComber[1215] and Maragaret Potter[1216]. He was recorded in the census in 1790, aged about 36, in Westport, MA 1 3 3. He was recorded in the census in 1800, aged about 46, in Westport, MA 2 1 1 1 1 - 1 1 1 1 0. He was recorded in the census in 1810, aged about 56, in Westport, MA 0 0 1 0 1 - 0 1 0 0 1. Infant died in 1846, aged about 92, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Infant. Stackpole # in 67 A.D., aged about -1687; Marriage on 12 December 1778, aged about 24, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

1176. ELIZABETH HILL (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1698 to William Hill[1221] and Elizabeth Croft[1222].

1177. JOAN HILL (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1701 to William Hill[1221] and Elizabeth Croft[1222].

1178. LYDIA HILL (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1703 to William Hill[1221] and Elizabeth Croft[1222].

1179. WILLIAM HILL (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1706 to William Hill[1221] and Elizabeth Croft[1222].

1180. MARY GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 September 1785, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1223] and Grace Percy[1224]. She was christened on 18 September 1785, aged 0, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 11 January 1876, aged 90 years, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1181. THOMAS SPRACKLIN (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1793, in Brigus, Newfoundland. Thomas was a Planter. He died on 6 August 1868, aged about 75, in Brigus, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Religion: Methodist in 1793, as an infant, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

Thomas Spracklin, aged about 19, married Mary Gushue[1180], aged 27, on 13 January 1813 in Port de Grave, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. They had five children:

James Spracklin[1101] in 1813
Mary Ann Spracklin[1102] in 1815
Thomas Spracklin[1103] about 1823
Richard Spracklin[1104] about 1826
George Spracklin[1105] in 1828

1182. GEORGE GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1223] and Grace Percy[1224]. He died on 4 November 1826, aged about 28, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

1183. ELIZABETH RELICT (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born 'BET ABT 1795 AND ABT 1805', in Newfoundland. She died between 1826 and 1908 in Newfoundland.

George Gushue[1182], aged about 25, married Elizabeth Relict about 1823 in Newfoundland. They had two children:

George Gushue[1106] about 1826
Ann Gushue[1107] in 1826

1184. CAPTAIN THOMAS GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in January 1801, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1223] and Grace Percy[1224]. He died on 30 March 1856, aged 55 years, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in 1856 in St. George Cemetery, Brigus, Newfoundland.


1185. ELIZABETH GUSHUE (Robert's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 July 1811, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Captain James Gushue[1223] and Grace Percy[1224].

1186. JOHN CLOSSON (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 6 May 1735, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Josiah CLOSSON[1226] and Mercy Macomber[1225].


1187. JOSEPH CLOSSON (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 2 March 1737, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Josiah CLOSSON[1226] and Mercy Macomber[1225]. He died in Easton, Washington, NY.
The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage on 9 October 1760, aged 23 years, in Little Compton, Newport, RI.

1188. MARTHA CLOSSON (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 24 March 1741, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to Josiah CLOSSON[1226] and Mercy Macomber[1225].
The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage in 1758, aged about 17.

1189. BENJAMIN BROWNELL (Robert's cousin's husband, seven times removed) was born on 7 February 1739, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA. He died on 21 February 1815, aged 76 years.
Benjamin Brownell, aged about 19, married Martha Closson[1188], aged about 17, in 1758. They had five children:
Deborah Brownell[1108] in 1759
Josiah Brownell[1109] in 1765
Ezekiel Brownell[1110] in 1770
Martha Brownell[1111] in 1772
Hannah Brownell[1112] in 1775

1190. WILLIAM ROCKWOOD (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 18 September 1772, in Heart's Content, Newfoundland Colony, to William Rockwood[1237] and Rachel Mary Gushue[1236]. He died in 1835, aged about 62, in Heart's Content, Newfoundland Colony.
The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.

1191. WILLIAM ROCKWOOD (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 18 September 1772, in Trinity Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William Rockwood[1237] and Rachel Mary Gushue[1236]. He died in 1835, aged about 62, in Heart's Content, NL, Canada.

1192. ELIZABETH ROCKWOOD (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1776, in Trinity Bay, Trinity North, Newfoundland Colony, to William Rockwood[1237] and Rachel Mary Gushue[1236].

1193. CATHERINE ROCKWOOD (Robert's cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1778, in Trinity Bay, Trinity North, Newfoundland Colony, to William Rockwood[1237] and Rachel Mary Gushue[1236].

1194. MARIE FRANCOISE BRION REGNIER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 11 September 1709, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Jean Baptist Regnier[1240] and Marie Franoise Monet[1239]. She was christened on 13 September 1709, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1195. TOUSSAINT BRION REGNIER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 25 November 1722, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada, to Jean Baptist Regnier[1240] and Marie Franoise Monet[1239]. He was christened on 25 November 1722, aged 0, in L'Enfant Jesus, Pte aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, Quebec. He died on 3 June 1781, aged 58 years, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 6 June 1781 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, ILE DE MONTREAL, Québec, Canada.

1196. JEAN BAPTISTE REGNIER BRION (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 15 January 1726, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada, to Jean Baptist Regnier[1240] and Marie Franoise Monet[1239]. He was christened on 16 January 1726, aged 0, in Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Tremblems, Montréal, Québec, Canada. He died on 26 June 1794, aged 68 years, in Saint-Joseph-de-Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was buried on 28 June 1794 in Saint-Joseph-de-Chambly, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

1197. MARIE FRANCOISE REGNIER BRION (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born about 1728, in Quebec, Canada, to Jean Baptist Regnier[1240] and Marie Franoise Monet[1239].

1198. ZILPAH MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1761, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259] and Ruth Reed[1260]. She died on 29 September 1830, aged about 69, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1199. JOSHUA WILLIAMS MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1763, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259] and Ruth Reed[1260]. He died on 16 March 1825, aged about 61, in Taunton. He was buried in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.

1200. MARY MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 27 August 1765, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259] and Ruth Reed[1260]. She died in 1853, aged about 87, in Fayette, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

1201. RUTH MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in 1770 to James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259] and Ruth Reed[1260].

1202. JAMES MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 3 July 1773 to James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259] and Hannah Macomber[1261]. James was a Teacher. He died on 7 April 1853, aged 79 years.
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 14 March 1811, aged 37 years.

1203. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born in April 1776, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA, to James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259] and Hannah Macomber[1261]. She died on 7 December 1847, aged 71 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.

1204. THOMAS MACOMBER (Robert's second cousin, seven times removed) was born on 20 June 1778, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259] and Hannah Macomber[1261]. He died on 6 March 1825, aged 46 years.

Generation of Sherman's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1205. F MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to J Monet dit Laverdure[1264] and Jeanne Badel[1265]. He is no longer living.
1206. M DUMAS DIT LELONG (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
F Monet dit Laverdure[1205] married M dumas dit lelong. They had one son:
J Monet dit Laverdure[1113] in 1715

1207. JACQUES POISSANT POISSANT DIT LASALINE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 12 July 1661, in Diocese of Saintes, Bourg-Marennes, Poitou, Charente Maritime, France. He was baptized on 12 July 1661, aged 0, in Marennes, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He was baptized on 28 July 1661, aged 0, in Calvinist Temple, Marrennes, France. He was christened on 4 August 1661, aged 0, in Temple Calviniste, Marennes, Charente-Maritime, France. Jacques was a Soldier from France. He died on 19 August 1734, aged 73 years, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 19 August 1734 in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Jacques. Arrival in 1665, aged about 3; Arrival on 12 November 1684, aged 23 years, in L'Emerillon; Abjure le protestantisme in 1685, aged about 23, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Québec, Canada.
1208. MARIE-MARGUERITE JACQUELINE BESSETTE BESSET (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1681, in Canada, Nouvelle-France. She was christened on 18 February 1671, aged about -11, in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada. She was baptized between 1671 and 1695, aged about 2, in Boucherville, Lajemmerais, QC, Canada. She died on 8 July 1760, aged 89 years, in Montréal, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France. Marie-Marguerite was buried on 8 July 1760 in Montréal, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.



Jacques Poissant Poissant dit LaSaline[1207], aged 39, married Marie-Marguerite Jacqueline Bessette Besset, aged about 19, on 20 July 1700 in La Prairie, Quebec, Canada. They had fourteen children:
Jean Baptiste Poissant ou Lasaline[1130] in 1700
Jean-Baptiste Poissant (born Poissant dit LaSaline)[1131] in 1700
Jacques Poissant[1132] in 1702
Marie-Marguerite Poissant[1133] about 1703
François Poissant[1134] in 1704
Pierre Bourassa Poissant dit LaSaline[1135] in 1707
Claude Globe Poissant dit LaSaline (Poissant)[1137] in 1709
Marguerite Poissant Poissant dit Lasaline[1138] in 1710
Marguerite Poissant dit Lasaline[1139] about 1711
Jean Francois Xavier Poissant[1140] in 1716
Agathe Marie Agathe Poissant Lasaline[1114] in 1720
Marie Anne Poissant[1141] in 1720
Marie Anne Felicite Poissant[1142] in 1720
Marie Félicité Anne Poissant[1143] in 1720

1209. JOSEPH PAILLANT DIT SAINTONGE PAYANT PAYAN DIT ST-ONGE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 19 January 1700, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France. He died in 1777, aged about 77, in Quebec, Province of Canada, Colonial British America.

1210. MARIE JEANNE LEGRIS (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 18 March 1699, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France. She died on 2 March 1753, aged 53 years, in Quebec, Canada, Nouvelle-France.
Joseph Paillant dit Saintonge Payant Payan dit St-Onge[1209] married Marie Jeanne Legris. They had six sons:
Louis-Joseph Payant dit St-Onge[1144] in 1722
Dominique Payant dit St Onge (Payant)[1145] in 1724
Jean-Baptiste Payant[1146] in 1726
Jean-Marie Payant (Payant-St-Onge St-Onge)[1147] in 1730
Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge[1115] in 1733
Louis Payan Payant St-Onge[1148] in 1737

1211. JEAN BAPTISTE DUMAS RENCONTRE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 15 March 1723, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He died on 22 July 1785, aged 62, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Jean married twice, including Charlotte Isabelle Guy[1212].
Jean fathered one son:
Jean Baptiste Dumas[1149] in 1751

1212. CHARLOTTE ISABELLE GUY (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 28 February 1732, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. She was christened on 28 February 1732, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She died on 15 July 1811, aged 79, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 17 July 1811 in Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada.
Jean Baptiste Dumas Rencontre[1211], aged 29, married Charlotte Isabelle Guy, aged 20, on 5 February 1753 in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had five children:
Francois Dumas[1117] in 1755
Véronique Dumas or Demers[1150] about 1762
Constant Dumas[1151] in 1766
Marie Joseph Dumas[1152]
Constant Dumas[1153]

1213. FRANCOIS DUBOIS DESBOIS (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1735, in Toul, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France. He died on 7 September 1797, aged about 62, in Laprairie, Lower Canada, British Colonial America.

1214. MARIE ANNE MONET (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 12 September 1734, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was christened on 12 September 1734, in La Prairie, LA PRAIRIE, QUEBEC. She was baptized on 12 September 1734. She died on 13 July 1779, aged 44, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.
Francois Dubois DESBOIS[1213], aged about 25, married Marie Anne Monet, aged 26, on 27 October 1760 in La Prairie (Notre-Dame-de-LaPrairie-de-la-Madeleine), Québec. They had nine children:
Francoise Dubois[1118] in 1761
Marie Anne Desbois[1154] in 1763
Francois Dubois[1155] in 1765
Jean Baptiste Desbois[1156] in 1766
Marie Angelique Desbois[1157] in 1768
Marie Marguerite Dubois[1158] in 1770
Marie Francoise Dubois[1159] in 1772
Elizabeth Dubois[1160] in 1773
Mr./Ms. Dubois[1161] in 1776

1215. MR. MCCOMBER (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1266] and Bethiah Taber[1267]. He is no longer living.

1216. MARAGARET POTTER (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 22 April 1716, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 17 February 1798, aged 81, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.



Mr. McComber[1215] married Maragaret Potter. They had fifteen children:
Zebedee Macomber[1162] in 1733
John Macomber[1163] in 1735
Peace Macomber[1164] in 1736
Phillip Macomber[1165] in 1738
Patience Macomber[1166] in 1739
Margaret Macomber[1167] in 1741
Judea Macomber[1168] in 1743
Abial Macomber[1169] in 1744
Constant McComber Macomber[1121] in 1745
Rest Macomber[1170] in 1746
Noe Macomber[1171] in 1747
Archipas " Archer" MACOMBER[1172] in 1751
Archer Macomber[1173] about 1751
Abigail Mccomber[1174] about 1753
Infant Humphrey Macomber[1175] in 1754

1217. KAKWENIONS ARACKWENTE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather).
1218. CATHERINE KONNIONKWA (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother).
KAKWENIONS Arackwente[1217] married Catherine Konnionkwa. They had one son:
(Chief)Thomas Arakwente Capitaine[1123] about 1752

1219. JEAN BAPTISTE SAGOSENNAGETE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Jean B Sakosennakehte[1268] and Kannionhwa Kaharonk[1269].
1220. KANNIONHWA KANNIONHWA (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1737. She died in October 1767, aged about 30, in Caughnawaga, Laprarie, Quebec, Canada.
Jean Baptiste Sagosennagete[1219] married Kannionhwa Kannionhwa. They had one daughter:
Agathe Tekaiaks[1124] in 1760

1221. WILLIAM HILL (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1666, in North Huish, Dev, Eng.
1222. ELIZABETH CROFT (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1670, in North Huish, Dev, Eng, to John Croft[1270] and Ann bland[1271]. She was christened in 1669, aged about -1.
William Hill[1221], aged about 29, married Elizabeth Croft, aged about 25, on 28 April 1696 in Aveton Gifford, Dev, Eng. They had five children:
Elizabeth Hill[1176] in 1698
Joan Hill[1177] in 1701
Lydia Hill[1178] in 1703
William Hill[1179] in 1706
Richard Hill[1125] about 1709

1223. CAPTAIN JAMES GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1750, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada, to Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272] and Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue[1273]. He died on 1 July 1811, aged about 61, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Captain. Will: on 4 March 1807, aged about 56, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Canada; Reference Number.
1224. GRACE PERCY (Robert's six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1746, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 29 July 1868, aged 82 years, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
Captain James Gushue[1223] married Grace Percy. They had five children:
Mary Gushue[1180] in 1785
Captain James Gushue[1127] in 1788
George Gushue[1182] in 1798
Captain Thomas Gushue[1184] in 1801
Elizabeth Gushue[1185] in 1811

1225. MERCY MACOMBER (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 March 1714, in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1266] and Bethiah Taber[1267]. She died in 1786, aged about 72, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.



1226. JOSIAH CLOSSON (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 1 October 1703, in Little Compton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died in 1786, aged about 82, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Josiah. Marriage on 1 April 1733, aged 29 years, in Little Compton, Newport, RI.
Josiah CLOSSON, aged 29, married Mercy Macomber[1225], aged 19, on 1 April 1733 in Little Compton, Newport, RI. They had three children:
John CLOSSON[1186] in 1735
Joseph Closson[1187] in 1737
Martha Closson[1188] in 1741

1227. MARY MACOMBER (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 May 1715, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1266] and Bethiah Taber[1267]. She died on 1 April 1799, aged 83 years, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.



1228. JOHN CROFT (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born to John Croft[1270] and Ann bland[1271]. He was christened on 4 May 1669, in Skipton, Yorks., Eng.

1229. CAPTAIN RICHARD GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1747, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada, to Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272] and Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue[1273]. He died in 1753, aged about 6, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Captain. Reference Number.

1230. FRANDS GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1747 to Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272] and Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue[1273]. He died in 1753, aged about 6.

1231. CATHERINE GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1749, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada, to Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272] and Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue[1273]. She died in 1820, aged about 71, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Reference Number.

1232. WILLIAM GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1750, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada, to Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272] and Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue[1273]. He died in 1800, aged about 50, in Bacon Cove, Harbor Main, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number.

1233. MR./MS. GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle/aunt) was born in September 1751, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada, to Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272] and Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue[1273]. He died on 2 July 1821, aged 69 years, in Sulawesi, Tengeh, Indonesia (at Sea).

GUSHUE, a Newfoundland variant of the surname of France and Jersey (Channel Islands), Guiton, probably in its Breton form Guiziou, a diminutive of the baptismal name Guy (see 66/3). (Dascal).
In Newfoundland:
Early instances: John Gachu, servant of Harbour Main, 1755 (MUN Hist.); John Goushou, of Lower Bacon Cove (Conception B.), 1775 (CO 199.18); James, of Brigus, 1795 (CO 199.18); Denis Guisshou, of St. John's, 1806 (NBd, Archives 46/C); James Goushu, of Harbour Grace Parish, 1806 (NBd Archives 1038/C); Charles Gishue, ? of St. John's, 1810 (CO 194.50); James Gushue, planter of Cupids, 1834 (DWW 54); Mrs., of Harbour Grace, 1838 (Newfoundlander 22 Apr 1858); Timothy Goshue or Goshue, of Indian Arm, 1867 (NBd. Archives 6/C/C); George (and others) Gushue, of Cat's Cove (now Conception Harbour), 1871 (Lovell); James Gushue, farmer of Salmon Cove (now Avondale) and Gasters, 1871 (Lovell).
Modern status: Scattered, especially in the Harbour Main district at Bacon Cove.
Place names: Gushue Rock (Labrador) 53-21 55-44; Gushue's Pond (Pstle) 47-34 55-17.

1234. ELIZABETH JANE GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1753, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada, to Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272] and Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue[1273]. She died in 1828, aged about 75, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.

1235. NICOLAS PATRICK GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1754, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada, to Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272] and Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue[1273]. He died in 1832, aged about 78, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.

1236. RACHEL MARY GUSHUE (Robert's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1758, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Cnada, to Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272] and Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue[1273]. She died in 1814, aged about 56, in Bacon Cove, Harbour Main, Newfoundland, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Rachel. Reference Number.

1237. WILLIAM ROCKWOOD (Robert's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 20 October 1749, in Winchester, Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire. He died in 1793, aged about 43, in Heart's Content, Newfoundland Colony.
William Rockwood married Rachel Mary Gushue[1236]. They had four children:
William Rockwood[1190] in 1772
William Rockwood[1191] in 1772
Elizabeth Rockwood[1192] in 1776
Catherine Rockwood[1193] in 1778

1238. JEAN BAPTISTE MONET (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 28 September 1685, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Moinet Monet[1275] and Francoise Hurtault[1276]. He was christened on 29 September 1685, aged 0, in Montreal, Île de Montréal, Lower Canada, British Colonial America. He was baptized on 29 September 1685, aged 0, in Montréal. He died on 10 October 1685, aged 0, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1239. MARIE FRANOISE MONET (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 10 November 1687, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Antoine Moinet Monet[1275] and Francoise Hurtault[1276]. She was christened on 10 November 1687, aged 0, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was baptized on 10 November 1687, aged 0, in Montral (Pointe-aux-Trembles). She died on 4 December 1767, aged 80 years, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Marie was buried on 6 December 1767 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Island of Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

1240. JEAN BAPTIST REGNIER (Robert's cousin's husband, eight times removed) was born on 15 September 1679, in France. He was christened on 17 September 1679, aged 0, in Dompierre/Mer, La Rochelle, Aunis, France. He was baptized on 17 September 1679, aged 0. He died on 15 October 1747, aged 68 years, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada. Jean was buried on 16 October 1747 in Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Tremblems, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
Jean Baptist Regnier, aged 29, married Marie Franoise Monet[1239], aged 21, on 26 November 1708 in Saint-Enfant-Jesus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Tremblems, Montréal, Québec, Canada. They had four children:

Marie Francoise Brion Regnier[1194] in 1709
Toussaint Brion Regnier[1195] in 1722
Jean Baptiste Regnier Brion[1196] in 1726
Marie Francoise Regnier Brion[1197] about 1728

1241. ANNE MOINET MONET (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 12 April 1691, in Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Canada, New France, to Antoine Moinet Monet[1275] and Francoise Hurtault[1276]. She was christened on 12 April 1691, aged 0, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, New France. She died on 8 January 1763, aged 71 years, in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montreal, Canada, New France. She was buried on 10 January 1763 in Rivière-des-Prairies, Montréal, Canada, New France.

1242. JEAN-BAPTISTE MONET (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 13 May 1695, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Québec, Canada, to Antoine Moinet Monet[1275] and Francoise Hurtault[1276]. He was christened on 18 May 1695, aged 0, in L'Enfant Jesus, Pte aux Trembles, Ile de Montreal, Quebec. He was baptized on 18 May 1695, aged 0, in Pointe-aux-Trembles. He died on 23 July 1774, aged 79 years, in Saint-Martin, Laval, Québec, Canada. Jean-Baptiste was buried in Saint Martin's Catholic Church Cemetery, Laval, Quebec, Canada.

1243. MATTHEW MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 19 December 1698, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, to William Macomber[1278] and Elizabeth Randall[1279]. He died on 17 July 1759, aged 60 years, in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island.
The following information is also recorded for Matthew. Marriage on 10 August 1725, aged 26 years, in Tiverton, Rhode Island.

1244. WILLIAM MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 29 March 1702, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, to William Macomber[1278] and Elizabeth Randall[1279]. He died on 3 February 1800, aged 97 years, in Bristol, Massachusetts.

1245. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 8 November 1703, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, New England, to William Macomber[1278] and Elizabeth Randall[1279]. She died on 3 June 1740, aged 36 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, New England.

1246. BENJAMIN MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 1 September 1705, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)[1280] and Ms. Unknown[1281]. In 1705, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. In 1705, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Rhode Island, United States. He died on 6 March 1783, aged 77 years, in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

1247. MARY MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 2 March 1711, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)[1280] and Ms. Unknown[1282]. She died about 1800, aged about 89.

1248. PHILIP SR. MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 11 September 1712, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1284] and Bethia Taber[1285]. About 1790, aged about 77, he resided (ADDR) at Two of his children are residing near him....Humphrey and Abiel. He died about 1801, aged about 88, in Westport, Bristol County, MA, United States. He was buried about 5 May 1801.



1249. MERCY MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 28 March 1714, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1284] and Bethia Taber[1285]. She died on 21 February 1785, aged 70 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.



1250. MARY MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 May 1715, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1284] and Bethia Taber[1285]. She died on 10 March 1781, aged 65 years, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.



1251. ABIEL MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 4 October 1717, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1284] and Bethia Taber[1285]. He died in 1740, aged about 22, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.



1252. JOHN MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 8 January 1720, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1284] and Bethia Taber[1285]. He died until 25 May 1784, aged 64, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.



1253. WILLIAM MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 15 March 1721, in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1284] and Bethia Taber[1285]. He died in 1804, aged about 83, in Westport, Massachusetts, USA.



1254. JOB MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 13 February 1724, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to John Macomber (born MaComber)[1284] and Bethia Taber[1285]. He was christened on 23 December 1795, aged 71 years, in wrote will. He died in 1799, aged about 75, in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried on 7 May 1799 in will probated.



1255. STEPHEN MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1713, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to Thomas Macomber[1287] and Mary Lopriore[1286]. He died on 27 November 1797, aged about 84.

1256. JOHN MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born on 20 June 1719, in Taunton, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, USA, to Thomas Macomber[1287] and Mary Lopriore[1286]. He died on 15 July 1780, aged 61 years, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.

1257. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1721, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber[1287] and Mary Lopriore[1286]. She died on 3 October 1813, aged about 92, in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1258. MERCY MACOMBER (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1723, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber[1287] and Mary Lopriore[1286].

1259. JAMES MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1726, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to Thomas Macomber[1287] and Mary Lopriore[1286]. He died on 20 January 1820, aged about 93, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried in January 1820 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA.
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 13 May 1760, aged about 33; Marriage on 17 May 1760, aged about 33; Marriage on 3 June 1772, aged about 45.
James married twice. He was married to Ruth Reed[1260] and Hannah Macomber[1261].

1260. RUTH REED (Robert's cousin's wife, eight times removed) was born on 3 November 1727, in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 10 October 1770, aged 42 years, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259], aged about 33, married Ruth Reed, aged 32, on 13 May 1760 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. They had four children:
Zilpah Macomber[1198] in 1761
Joshua Williams Macomber[1199] in 1763
Mary Macomber[1200] in 1765
Ruth Macomber[1201] in 1770

1261. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's cousin's wife, eight times removed) was born on 20 August 1737. She died on 21 May 1811, aged 73 years. She was buried in May 1811.
The following information is also recorded for Hannah. Marriage on 3 June 1772, aged 34 years.
James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259] married Hannah Macomber. They had three children:
James Macomber[1202] in 1773
Hannah Macomber[1203] in 1776
Thomas Macomber[1204] in 1778

1262. WILLIS UNKNOWN (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born to Thomas Macomber[1287] and Mary Lopriore[1286].

1263. MARY EARLE (Robert's cousin, eight times removed) was born in 1690, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, to Thomas Earle[1290] and Mary Taber Tabor[1289]. She died on 11 August 1758, aged about 68, in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island.

Generation of Sherman's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1264. J MONET DIT LAVERDURE (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1640 to Laurent-Michel Monet / Moinet Moinet[1300]. He died in 1748, aged about 108.
1265. JEANNE BADEL (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1645. She died in 1712, aged about 67.

J Monet dit Laverdure[1264] married Jeanne Badel. They had one son:

F Monet dit Laverdure[1205]

1266. JOHN MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 11 July 1687, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America, to William II Macomber[1302] and Elizabeth Mary Randall[1303]. In 1720, aged about 32, he was a Yeoman Dartmouth Bristols, Massachusetts, USA. He died in October 1723, aged 36 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. He was buried on 8 November 1723.

The following information is also recorded for John. Will: on 7 October 1723, aged 36 years; Probate: on 8 November 1723; Probate: in November 1723.

1267. BETHIAH TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 18 April 1689, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305]. She died on 3 October 1781, aged 92 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, MA, United States. She was buried in August 1758 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

The following information is also recorded for Bethiah. Will: on 11 September 1776, aged 87 years; Probate: on 3 October 1780, aged 91 years.

John Macomber (born MaComber)[1266], aged 24, married Bethiah Taber, aged 22, on 11 September 1711 in Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Massachusetts. They had three children:

Mercy Macomber[1225] in 1714
Mary Macomber[1227] in 1715
Mr. McComber[1215]

1268. JEAN B SAKOSENNAKEHTE (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1269. KANNIONHWA KAHARONK (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother).

Jean B Sakosennakehte[1268] married Kannionhwa Kaharonk. They had one son:

Jean Baptiste Sagosennagete[1219]

1270. JOHN CROFT (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1271. ANN BLAND (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 May 1649. She died in March 1676, aged 26 years, in Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

John Croft[1270] married Ann bland. They had two children:

Elizabeth Croft[1222] about 1670
John Croft[1228]

1272. MR./MS. GUSHUE (Robert's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 7 February 1726, in Bacon Cove, Harbor Main, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 1 July 1801, aged 75 years, in Bacon Cove, Harbor Main, Newfoundland, Canada. He was buried in John Gushue from Bacon Cove is buried in the old Irish Cemetary in Harbour Main.



1273. RACHEL MARY (UNKNOWN) GUSHUE (Robert's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 8 March 1724, in Harbor Main, Newfoundland, Canada. She died on 29 July 1814, aged 90 years, in Bacon Cove, Harbor Main, Newfoundland, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Rachel. Reference Number.

Mr./Ms. Gushue[1272], aged 23, married Rachel Mary (Unknown) Gushue, aged 25, on 5 June 1749 in Bacon Cove, Harbor Main, Newfoundland, Canada. They had nine children:

Captain Richard Gushue[1229] in 1747
Frands Gushue[1230] in 1747
Catherine Gushue[1231] in 1749
William Gushue[1232] in 1750
Captain James Gushue[1223] about 1750
Mr./Ms. Gushue[1233] in 1751

Elizabeth Jane Gushue[1234] in 1753
Nicolas Patrick Gushue[1235] in 1754
Rachel Mary Gushue[1236] in 1758

1274. MARGERITE MONETTE (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1653, in Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France, to Laurent-Michel Monet / Moinet Moinet[1300]. She died on 20 November 1724, aged about 71, in Saint Paul, Rouville, Quebec, Canada.

1275. ANTOINE MOINET MONET (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1653, in Couture, Charente, Nouvelle-Aquitaine, France, to Laurent-Michel Monet / Moinet Moinet[1300] and Ms. Unknown[1301]. He was baptized about 1642, aged about -11, in couture, ev. angouleme, angoumois (ar. angouleme, charente). He died on 31 March 1732, aged about 78, in Montreal, Canada, New France. He was buried on 31 March 1732 in Montral (St-Franois-d'Assise-de-la-Longue-Pointe).
The following information is also recorded for Antoine. Marriage on 10 April 1684, aged about 30, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France.

1276. FRANCOISE HURTAULT (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1666, in Amboise, Touraine, France. She was christened on 18 November 1666, in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was baptized about 1666, in saint-denis, v. amboise, arch. tours, touraine (ar. tours, indre-et-loire). She died on 28 November 1749, aged about 83, in Longue-Pointe, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Francoise was buried on 29 November 1749 in Montral (St-Franois-d'Assise-de-la-Longue-Pointe).

Antoine Moinet Monet[1275], aged about 30, married Francoise Hurtault, aged about 17, on 10 April 1684 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montréal, Canada, Nouvelle-France. They had four children:

Jean Baptiste Monet[1238] in 1685
Marie Franoise Monet[1239] in 1687
Anne Moinet Monet[1241] in 1691
Jean-Baptiste Monet[1242] in 1695

1277. ELIZABETH MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 March 1673, in Dartmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America, to William II Macomber[1302] and Elizabeth Mary Randall[1303]. She died in 1723, aged about 50, in British Colonial America.



1278. WILLIAM MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 December 1674, in Marshfield, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts, to William II Macomber[1302] and Elizabeth Mary Randall[1303]. William was a Tanner. He died until 6 April 1767, aged 92, in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.



1279. ELIZABETH RANDALL (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 3 July 1673, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Joseph Randall[2431] and Hannah Macomber[2432]. She died in 1759, aged about 85, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Elizabeth Randall]

William Macomber[1278], aged 22, married Elizabeth Randall, aged 23, on 9 March 1697 in Situate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. They had three children:

Matthew Macomber[1243] in 1698
William Macomber[1244] in 1702
Hannah Macomber[1245] in 1703

1280. THOMAS MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 3 June 1679, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to William II Macomber[1302] and Elizabeth Mary Randall[1303]. Thomas was a living, supported by town of Tiverton. He died in 1754, aged about 75, in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He was buried in 1754 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
Thomas married twice. He was married to Ms. Unknown[1281] and Ms. Unknown[1282].



1281. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)[1280] married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Benjamin Macomber[1246] in 1705

1282. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber)[1280] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Mary Macomber[1247] in 1711

1283. ABIEL MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 12 January 1685, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to William II Macomber[1302] and Elizabeth Mary Randall[1303]. In 1711, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He died in 1720, aged about 35.

1284. JOHN MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 July 1687, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to William II Macomber[1302] and Elizabeth Mary Randall[1303]. In 1720, aged about 32, he was a Yeoman Dartmouth Bristols, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 4 November 1723, aged 36 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried on 8 November 1723.

1285. BETHIA TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 3 September 1687, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 6 August 1758, aged 70 years, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in August 1758 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

John Macomber (born MaComber)[1284], aged 24, married Bethia Taber, aged 24, on 11 September 1711 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. They had seven children:

- Philip Sr. Macomber[1248] in 1712
- Mercy Macomber[1249] in 1714
- Mary Macomber[1250] in 1715
- Abiel Macomber (born MacOmber)[1251] in 1717
- John Macomber (born MacOmber)[1252] in 1720
- William Macomber (born MacOmber)[1253] in 1721
- Job Macomber (born MacOmber)[1254] in 1724

1286. MARY LOPRIORE (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1690, in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States, to William II Macomber[1302] and Elizabeth Mary Randall[1303]. She died on 3 April 1775, aged about 84, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1287. THOMAS MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 30 July 1679, in Taunton, Bristol, MA, United States. Thomas was a Physician. He died on 26 February 1776, aged 96 years, in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA.

Thomas Macomber married Mary Lopriore[1286]. They had six children:

- Stephen Macomber[1255] in 1713
- John Macomber[1256] in 1719
- Hannah Macomber[1257] in 1721
- Mercy Macomber[1258] in 1723
- James Macomber (born MacOmber)[1259] in 1726
- Willis Unknown[1262]

1288. EPHRAIM MACOMBER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 February 1692, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, to William II Macomber[1302] and Elizabeth Mary Randall[1303].

1289. MARY TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 January 1667, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305]. She died on 27 April 1727, aged 60 years, in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1759 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage before November 1693, when younger than 26.

1290. THOMAS EARLE (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1662, in Warwick, Rhode Island. He died on 28 April 1727, aged about 64, in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Thomas Earle married Mary Taber Tabor[1289]. They had one daughter:

- Mary Earle[1263] in 1690

1291. SARAH TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 March 1671, in Dartmouth, (Present Bristol County), Plymouth Colony (Present Massachusetts), (Present USA), to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305]. She died on 24 February 1732, aged 60 years, in Tiverton, Newport County, Province of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Present USA).
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 13 December 1693, aged 22 years, in Probably Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts, (Present USA).

1292. LYDIA TABOR TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1673, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305]. She was christened on 28 September 1673, aged 0, in Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died on 23 March 1754, aged 80 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.
The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Birth(?) on 28 September 1673, as an infant, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; Marriage on 13 December 1693, aged 20 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Death(?) from 23 March 1754, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1293. PHILIP PHILLIP IIL TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 February 1675, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305]. Philip was a Reverend of Coaxit. He was a selectman of Dartmouth. He was a selectman of Dartmouth. Philip died on 14 July 1749, aged 74 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was buried after 14 July 1749 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Ma, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Philip. Birth(?) on 29 February 1676, aged 1, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay; Marriage on 29 January 1699, aged 23 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America; Death(?) on 14 July 1749, aged 74 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay.

1294. ABIGAIL TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 October 1678, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305]. She died in 1714, aged about 35, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

1295. ESTHER TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 February 1680, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305]. She died on 25 January 1715, aged 34 years, in Little Compton, Newport, Colony of Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She was buried in Massachusetts, British Colonial America.
The following information is also recorded for Esther. Marriage on 15 November 1698, aged 18 years, in Little Compton, (Present Newport County), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Present USA).

1296. TEFFT TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1682, in Dartmouth, Bristol, RI, United States, to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305]. He died on 25 January 1715, aged about 32.

1297. KENYON TABER (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1683, in Dartmouth, Bristol, RI, United States, to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305].

1298. JOHN TABER TABOR (Robert's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 July 1684, in Of Newport, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, United States, to Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] and Mary Cooke[1305]. John was a blacksmith. He died in November 1693, aged 9 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay. He was buried in 1727.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage in 1706, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America.

1299. FLORENCE MAYHEW (Robert's cousin, nine times removed) was born to Thomas Mayhew[1332] and Esther Taber[1331]. She was christened on 13 September 1876, in Chatham, Kent, England.

Generation of Sherman's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1300. LAURENT-MICHEL MONET / MOINET MOINET (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1616, in Of Angouleme, Charentemaritime, France, to Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet *1336* and Jeanne Monehet *1337*. He was christened about 1620, aged about 4, in France. He died on 8 November 1728, aged about 112, in Thann, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He was buried from 1660 in Angouleme, Angouleme, Angoumois, France.
Laurent-Michel married twice, including Ms. Unknown *1301*.
Laurent-Michel fathered two children:
J Monet dit Laverdure *1264* in 1640
Margerite Monette *1274* in 1653

1301. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather's wife).
Laurent-Michel Monet / Moinet Moinet *1300* married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Antoine Moinet Monet *1275* about 1653

1302. WILLIAM II MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 18 May 1645, in Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, to William Mc Cumber *1338* and Ursula Hester Cooper *1339*. He was christened on 19 October 1634, aged -11, in Toller Porcorum, Dorset, England. He was a Cooper. He died on 10 April 1711, aged 65 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. William was buried on 30 August 1636 in Bridport, Dorset, England.

1303. ELIZABETH MARY RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 18 May 1645, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Colony, to William Randall *1340* and Elizabeth Carver *1341*. She died on 2 July 1711, aged 66 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Colony.
William II Macomber *1302*, aged about 27, married Elizabeth Mary Randall, aged about 27, in 1672 in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony. They had eight children:
Elizabeth Macomber *1277* in 1673
William Macomber *1278* in 1674
Thomas Macomber (born MacOmber) *1280* about 1679
Abiel Macomber *1283* about 1685
John Macomber (born MaComber) *1266* in 1687
John Macomber (born MaComber) *1284* in 1687
Mary Lopriore *1286* in 1690
Ephraim Macomber *1288* in 1692

1304. PHILIP TABOR (TABER) (Robert's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 8 February 1646, in Dartmouth, Plymouth Colony, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber *1342* and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor *1343*. He was baptized on 8 February 1646, aged 0, in Barnstable, Plymouth Colony. He was christened in February 1646, aged 0, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America. He was a Mason. Philip died before 4 March 1693, when younger than 47, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in 1693.

1305. MARY COOKE (Robert's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 25 July 1652, in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 January 1715, aged 62 years, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried until February 1715 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.
Philip Tabor (Taber) *1304*, aged 20, married Mary Cooke, aged 14, on 12 January 1667 in Probably Plymouth, Plymouth Colony. They had ten children:
Mary Taber Tabor *1289* in 1667
Sarah Taber Tabor *1291* in 1671
Lydia Tabor Taber *1292* in 1673
Philip Phillip III Taber *1293* in 1675
Abigail Taber Tabor *1294* in 1678
Esther Taber Tabor *1295* in 1680
Tefft Taber *1296* in 1682
Kenyon Taber *1297* about 1683
John Taber Tabor *1298* in 1684
Bethiah Taber *1267* in 1689

1306. THOMAS (DIED YOUNG) MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 February 1635, in Probably Bridport, Dorset, England, to William Mc Cumber *1338* and Ursula Hester Cooper *1339*. He was christened on 28 February 1635, aged 0, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He died on 9 July 1711, aged 76 years, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He was buried in July 1711 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

1307. EDITH MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1640, in Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to William Mc Cumber[1338] and Ursula Hester Cooper[1339]. She died from 7 February 1704 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America.



1308. SARAH MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1645, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, to William Mc Cumber[1338] and Ursula Hester Cooper[1339]. She died on 20 March 1680, aged about 34, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1680 in Oakland Cemetery, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts.



1309. JUDITH MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 August 1647 to William Mc Cumber[1338] and Ursula Hester Cooper[1339]. She died on 1 March 1723, aged 75 years, in Watertown, MA, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Judith. Marriage on 30 October 1666, aged 19 years, in Watertown, MA, United States.



1310. MATTHEW MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 February 1648, in Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, to William Mc Cumber[1338] and Ursula Hester Cooper[1339]. He died until 28 December 1676, aged 28, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried on 8 December 1675.



1311. HANNAH MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1652, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America, to William Mc Cumber[1338] and Ursula Hester Cooper[1339]. She died on 23 August 1714, aged about 62, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.



1312. URSILLA MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1653, in Marshfield, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial Americas, to William Mc Cumber[1338] and Ursula Hester Cooper[1339]. She died in 1716, aged about 63, in Dorchester, Suffork, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1716 in Massachusetts, United States.



1313. JOHN LINCOLN THE COOPER MACOMBER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1660, in Marshfield, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States, to William Mc Cumber[1338] and Ursula Hester Cooper[1339]. John was a cooper. He died on 21 January 1717, aged about 56, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried on 29 June 1716.



1314. ANDROSS BARSTOW UNKNOWN (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1628, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. He died on 23 February 1712, aged about 83, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

1315. STEPHEN UNKNOWN (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1628, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. He died on 26 February 1708, aged about 79, in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

1316. WILLIAM RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1634, in Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. He died in 1693, aged about 59, in Enfield, Hartford County, Connecticut Colony.

1317. JOSEPH L. RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 March 1642, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. He was baptized on 23 November 1645, aged 3 years. He was a Married October 1672. He died on 21 February 1723, aged 80 years, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. Joseph was buried in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States.

1318. HANNAH RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1645, in Scituate, Plymouth

Colony, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. She was baptized on 23 November 1645, aged 0, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony. She died on 23 August 1714, aged 68 years, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts.

1319. SARAH RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1645, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. She was baptized on 15 January 1743, in Cotgrave, Nottinghamshire, England. She died in November 1693, aged 47, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.

1320. WILLIAM RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 December 1647, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. He died on 11 April 1712, aged 64 years, in Providence, Providence Plantation County, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

1321. JOHN ROBERT RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 28 April 1650, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. He was baptized on 28 April 1650. He was a Landowner/Farmer. He resided (ADDR) at Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts. John died on 23 February 1712, aged about 61, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. He was buried on 29 May 1728 in West Coker, Somerset, England.

1322. ELIZABETH RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 October 1652, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. She was baptized on 17 October 1652, aged 0, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. She died on 3 November 1693, aged 41 years, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. She was buried in Boston, Suffolk Co, Ma.

1323. JOB RANDALL JR. (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 8 February 1654, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. Job was a shipwright. He died on 19 September 1727, aged about 73, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. He was buried in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1324. BENJAMIN RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 November 1656, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. He died on 13 October 1692, aged 35 years, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.

1325. ISAAC RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 January 1658, in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. He was baptized on 9 January 1657, aged -1, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He died on 10 July 1759, aged 101 years, in Pembroke, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts.

1326. ABIGAIL RANDALL (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1660, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, to William Randall[1340] and Elizabeth Carver[1341]. She died on 16 December 1678, aged about 18, in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

1327. JOHN TABER TABOR (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in February 1640, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber[1342] and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor[1343]. He was christened on 8 November 1640, aged 0, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America. He died on 21 October 1684, aged 44 years, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1684.
The following information is also recorded for John. Religion: Baptized in February 1646, aged 6, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

1328. WILIAM TABER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1642 to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber[1342] and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor[1343]. He died on 4 March 1692, aged about 49.

1329. THOMAS B. TABER TABOR (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born before 16 February 1644, in Yarmouth,

Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber[1342] and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor[1343]. He was baptized on 16 February 1644, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony. He was a Selectman, mason, yeoman. He was a Selectman, Surveyor, Town Clerk, Assessor. Thomas died on 11 November 1723, when older than 79, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1730.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Death(?) on 11 November 1723, when older than 79, in Dartmouth,

Bristol, Massachusetts, United States; Death(?) on 11 November 1730, in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America.

1330. JOSEPH TABER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 February 1646, in Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber[1342] and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor[1343]. He was christened in February 1646, aged 0, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America. He died on 20 January 1734, aged 87 years, in New London, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1734.
The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Religion: Baptized on 11 February 1646, aged 0, in Barnstable, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

1331. ESTHER TABER (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1647, in Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber[1342] and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor[1343]. She was christened about 1648, aged about 1, in Barnstable, Barnstable, Ma. She died in 1672, aged about 25.
1332. THOMAS MAYHEW (Robert's eight-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1643, in Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
Thomas Mayhew married Esther Taber[1331]. They had one daughter:
Florence Mayhew[1299]

1333. LYDIA MASTERS TABOR TILLINGHAST (Robert's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 November 1648, in



Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America, to Deacon Philip Tabor Taber[1342] and Lydia Jane Masters Tabor[1343]. Lydia was an Immigrant. She died on 27 January 1719, aged 70 years, in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. She was buried in 1719 in Kickemuit Cemetery, Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, British Colonial America.

1334. LAURENT MOINET MOINET MONET (Robert's cousin, ten times removed) was born about 1622, in Of Angouleme, Charentemaritime, France, to Christian Monet[1347] and Jeanine Monet[1346]. He was christened about 1620, aged about -2, in France. He died on 8 November 1728, aged about 106, in Thann, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France.

1335. MADAME BERTRANNE MONET (Robert's cousin, ten times removed) was born on 20 January 1630, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Gilles Monet[1348] and Bertranne GUITTON[1349]. She died on 9 March 1710, aged 80 years, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Generation of Sherman's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

1336. CHRISTIAN MONET / MOINET MOINET (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1595, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Jan Monet[1362] and Margueritte ducept[1363]. He died on 26 August 1662, aged about 67, in France.
1337. JEANNE MONEHET (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 14 January 1596, in Cancale, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She is no longer living.
Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet[1336] married Jeanne Monehet. They had one son:
Laurent-Michel Monet / Moinet Moinet[1300] in 1616

1338. WILLIAM MC CUMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1610, in near Inverness, Scotland, to John Sr.



Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. He was christened on 25 March 1610, aged 0, in St. Mary's church, Bridport, Dorset, England. He was baptized on 25 March 1610, aged 0, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He was a Cooper. Between 1636 and 1638, aged about 27, William immigrated. He died on 27 May 1670, aged about 59, in Marshfield, Colony of Plymouth, British Colonial America. He was buried on 6 June 1670 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States.
The following information is also recorded for William. Religion: St Mary's Church/ Christening on 25 March 1610, aged 0, in Bridport, Dorset, England.
1339. URSULA HESTER COOPER (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1618, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



She was christened on 12 May 1616, aged about -3, in Ditcheat, Somerset, England. She died from 7 March 1676 in Plymouth, British Colonial America.
William Mc Cumber[1338], aged about 23, married Ursula Hester Cooper, aged about 15, on 16 January 1634 in Bridport, Dorset, England. They had nine children:
Thomas (died young) Macomber[1306] in 1635
Edith Macomber[1307] in 1640
William II Macomber[1302] in 1645
Sarah Macomber[1308] in 1645
Judith MaComber[1309] in 1647
Matthew Macomber[1310] in 1648
Hannah Macomber[1311] in 1652
Ursilla Macomber[1312] in 1653
John Lincoln The Cooper Macomber[1313] in 1660

1340. WILLIAM RANDALL (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 March 1598, in Southampton, Hampshire, England. He was baptized on 19 November 1610, aged 12 years, in Middlesex, England. He was a Shoemaker. He died on 13 October 1693, aged 95 years, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America.



1341. ELIZABETH CARVER (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 15 October 1618, in Flegg Parish, Filby, Norfolk, England. Elizabeth was an IMMIGRANT. She died on 24 December 1672, aged 54 years, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial America. She was buried in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States.



William Randall[1340], aged about 42, married Elizabeth Carver, aged about 21, in 1640 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony. They had fourteen children:

Andross Barstow Unknown[1314] in 1628
Stephen Unknown[1315] in 1628
William Randall[1316] in 1634
Joseph L. Randall[1317] in 1642
Elizabeth Mary Randall[1303] in 1645
Hannah Randall[1318] in 1645
Sarah Randall[1319] in 1645
William Randall[1320] in 1647
John Robert Randall[1321] about 1650
Elizabeth Randall[1322] in 1652
Job Randall Jr.[1323] about 1654
Benjamin Randall[1324] in 1656
Isaac Randall[1325] in 1658
Abigail Randall[1326] in 1660

1342. DEACON PHILIP TABOR TABER (Robert's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born on 1 September 1604, in Rommford, Devonshire, England. In 1630, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Plymouth, British Colonial America. In 1630, aged about 25, he immigrated to Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. In 1634, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. In 1640, aged about 35, Deacon resided (ADDR) at Yarmouth, Plymouth, British Colonial America. In 1651, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Vineyard, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. In 1652, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Martha's Vineyard, West Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. In 1654, aged about 49, Deacon resided (ADDR) at New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America. In 1654, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. On 3 January 1655, aged 50 years, he resided (ADDR) at Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. In 1659, aged about 54, Deacon resided (ADDR) at Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. In 1667, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Tiverton, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. He was a Carpenter/builder; assessor; Contstable; Deputy to Plymouth General Court for Yarmouth; Portsmouth commissioner to General Court, Immigrant, Sawyer/ Carpenter in Career consulor, carpenter and builder. Deacon died on 11 December 1672, aged 68 years, in Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. He was buried in 1672.



1343. LYDIA JANE MASTERS TABOR (Robert's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1605, in Tiverton, Devonshire, England, to John Masters Maisters[1367]. She was baptized about 1609, aged about 4, in Tiverton, Devon, England. In 1630, aged about 25, she immigrated to Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. She died after 1646, when older than 41, in Providence, Rhode Island, British Colonial America. Lydia was buried.



Deacon Philip Tabor Taber[1342], aged 35, married Lydia Jane Masters Tabor, aged about 34, on 21 December 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, British Colonial America. They had seven children:

John Taber Tabor[1327] in 1640
Wiliam Taber[1328] about 1642
Thomas B. Taber Tabor[1329] before 1644
Philip Tabor (Taber)[1304] in 1646
Joseph Taber[1330] in 1646
Esther Taber[1331] in 1647
Lydia Masters Tabor Tillinghast[1333] in 1648

1344. CHARLOTTE MONET / MEMET MEMET (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 January 1582, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Jan Monet[1362] and Ms. Unknown[1364].

1345. OLIVIER MONET (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 November 1593, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Jan Monet[1362] and Margueritte ducept[1363]. He is no longer living.

1346. JEANINE MONET (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 January 1596, in Cancale, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France, to Jan Monet[1362] and Margueritte ducept[1363]. She died in France.

1347. CHRISTIAN MONET (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1600, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Jan Monet[2433] and Mauguerite Ducept[2434].

[See also: Indirectly Related via Christian Monet]

Christian Monet married Jeanine Monet[1346]. They had one son:

Laurent Moinet Moinet Monet[1334] about 1622

1348. GILLES MONET (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 February 1597, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Jan Monet[1362] and Margueritte ducept[1363]. He died on 26 August 1662, aged 65 years, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

1349. MADAME BERTRANNE GUITTON (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1602. She died in 1674, aged about 72.

Gilles Monet[1348], aged 23, married Bertranne GUITTON, aged about 18, on 25 November 1620 in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE. They had one daughter:

Bertranne Monet[1335] in 1630

1350. THOMAS MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 September 1608, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. He died on 13 January 1622, aged 13 years, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.



1351. SARAH FRANCIS MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1609, in Southampton, Hampshire, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. She died on 20 March 1680, aged about 70, in Taunton, Massachusetts.

1352. ZEPHORAH MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 November 1611, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. She died about 1671, aged about 59, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



1353. JOHN SR. MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 October 1613, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. He was christened on 26 October 1613, aged 0, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He was a Carpenter. In 1643, aged about 29, he immigrated to Massachusetts. John died about 1688, aged about 74, in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He was buried in October 1688 in Rear corner of property at 1797 County St & Bettison Court, Taunton, Bristol County, MA, United States.



1354. ALICE MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1615, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. She was christened on 23 November 1615, aged 0, in Bridport, Dorset, England. She was baptized on 23 November 1615, aged 0. She died in 1709, aged about 93, in Dorset, England.



1355. EDMUND MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 August 1617, in Bridport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. He was christened on 24 August 1617, aged 0, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He died in 1637, aged about 19, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, United Kingdom.



1356. RICHARD MACOMBER (BORN MACOMBER) (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 December 1619, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. He died on 23 May 1637, aged 17 years, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



1357. MARIE MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 October 1621, in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. She was christened on 12 October 1621, aged 0, in Bridport, Dorset, England. She died on 14 July 1632, aged 10 years, in Bridport, Dorset, England. She was buried on 24 July 1632 in Bridport, Dorset, England.



1358. THOMAS MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 September 1623, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. He died on 31 March 1627, aged 3 years, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



1359. EDITH MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 27 December 1625, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. She was baptized on 27 December 1625, aged 0. She died on 24 July 1632, aged 6 years, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



1360. ROBERT MACOMBER (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 December 1627, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. He died on 5 April 1628, aged 0, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.



1361. THOMAS UNKNOWN (Robert's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 December 1627, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England, to John Sr. Macomber[1365] and Edith Talbot Locke[1366]. He died on 23 May 1637, aged 9 years, in Bridgeport, Dorset, England.

Generation of Sherman's Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

1362. JAN MONET (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on 28 December 1572, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Pierre Monet[1371] and Guillemette Robert[1372]. He died after 1603, when older than 31, in Héric, 44810, Loire Atlantique, Pays de Loire, FRANCE.
Jan married twice. He was married to Margueritte ducept[1363] and Ms. Unknown[1364].

1363. MARGUERITTE DUCEPT (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born on 13 March 1558, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Giovanni DUCEPT[1373] and Joanna GERGAUD[1374]. She died on 10 December 1653, aged 95 years, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.

Jan Monet[1362], aged about 7, married Margueritte ducept, aged about 22, in 1580. They had four children:

- Olivier Monet[1345] in 1593
- Christian Monet / Moinet Moinet[1336] in 1595
- Jeanine Monet[1346] in 1596
- Gilles Monet[1348] in 1597

1364. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Jan Monet[1362] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

- Charlotte Monet / Memet Memet[1344] in 1582

1365. JOHN SR. MACOMBER (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1585, in shire, Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. John was a Mercer (textiles, silk). He died on 6 July 1650, aged about 65, in Bridport, Dorset, England. He was buried on 6 July 1650 in Saint Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.



1366. EDITH TALBOT LOCKE (Robert's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1587, in Cerne Abbas, Dorset, England. She died on 10 May 1636, aged about 48, in shire, Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. She was buried on 10 May 1636 in Saint Mary's Parish Church, Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.



John Sr. Macomber[1365], aged about 22, married Edith Talbot Locke, aged about 20, in 1607 in Bridport, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. They had thirteen children:

- Thomas Macomber[1350] in 1608
- Sarah Francis Macomber[1351] in 1609
- William Mc Cumber[1338] in 1610
- Zephorah Macomber[1352] in 1611

John Sr. Macomber[1353] in 1613
Alice Macomber[1354] in 1615
Edmund Macomber[1355] in 1617
Richard Macomber (born MacOmber)[1356] in 1619
Marie Macomber[1357] in 1621
Thomas Macomber[1358] in 1623
Edith Macomber[1359] in 1625
Robert Macomber[1360] in 1627
Thomas Unknown[1361] in 1627

1367. JOHN MASTERS MAISTERS (Robert's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1584, in England. He died on 21 December 1639, aged about 55, in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Bay.
John fathered one daughter:
Lydia Jane Masters Tabor[1343] in 1605

1368. MAGDALENA DUCEPT (Robert's ten-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 October 1562, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Giovanni DUCEPT[1373] and Joanna GERGAUD[1374].

1369. JULIANA DUCEPT (Robert's ten-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 February 1564, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Giovanni DUCEPT[1373] and Joanna GERGAUD[1374].

1370. JOANNES DUCEPT (Robert's ten-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 March 1568, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE, to Giovanni DUCEPT[1373] and Joanna GERGAUD[1374].

Generation of Sherman's Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

1371. PIERRE MONET (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1523, in Heric, Loir Altantique, France. He died after 1600, when older than 77, in Heric, Loir Altantique, France.
1372. GUILLEMETTE ROBERT (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1530. She died about 1600, aged about 70.
Pierre Monet[1371] married Guillemette Robert. They had one son:
Jan Monet[1362] in 1572

1373. GIOVANNI DUCEPT (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 8 February 1525, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE. He died on 19 March 1597, aged 72 years, in Héric, 44810, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, FRANCE.
1374. JOANNA GERGAUD (Robert's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1530, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.
Giovanni DUCEPT[1373], aged about 35, married Joanna GERGAUD, aged about 30, in 1560. They had four children:
Margueritte ducept[1363] in 1558
Magdalena DUCEPT[1368] in 1562
Juliana DUCEPT[1369] in 1564
Joannes DUCEPT[1370] in 1568

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DEBORAH LILIAN ROSE [411]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's wife)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1375. JACK ROSE (Deborah's father). He died in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.

1376. GERMAINE LEONA ROSE (Deborah's mother) was born in 1922. She died (Illness) in 2006, aged about 84, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.



Jack Rose [1375] married Germaine leona Rose. They had one daughter:

Deborah lilian Rose [411] in 1964

12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DONNA R. THERRIEN STARK [413]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's partner)

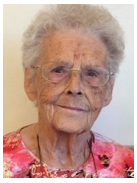
Generation of Sherman's Children

1377. BEATRICE LYN STARK (Donna's sister) was born on 25 March 1947, in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada, to Clarence W Stark [1378] and Ruth Mary Caldwell [1379].

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1378. CLARENCE W STARK (Donna's father) was born on 19 November 1908, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He died on 9 January 1974, aged 65, in Huntingdon, Monteregie Region, Quebec, Canada. He was buried in Huntingdon Protestant Cemetery.

1379. RUTH MARY CALDWELL (Donna's mother) was born on 25 December 1919, in Godmanchester, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Regional County Municipality, Quebec, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 1, she resided (ADDR) at Godmanchester, Godmanchester, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. She was a Nurse. She died in 2015, aged about 95, in Saint-Anicet, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. Ruth was buried in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.



Clarence W Stark [1378] married Ruth Mary Caldwell. They had two daughters:

Beatrice Lyn Stark [1377] in 1947

Donna R. Therrien Stark [413] in 1949

13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via DONNA PASQUALE [414]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's wife)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandchildren

1380. OLIVA VICTORA GIGNAC (Donna's granddaughter) was born on 3 October 2013 to Jason Anthony Gignac [1384] and Victora irene Szatko [1385].

1381. ABLIGAL IRENE GIGNAC (Donna's granddaughter) was born on 13 August 2015, in Orangeville Ontario, to Jason Anthony Gignac [1384] and Victora irene Szatko [1385].

1382. ISABEL DONNA GIGNAC (Donna's granddaughter) was born on 4 May 2017, in Orangeville Ontario, to Jason Anthony Gignac [1384] and Victora irene Szatko [1385].

Generation of Sherman's Grandchildren

1383. CHRISTOPHER MICHEAL GIGNAC (Donna's son) was born on 8 October 1973 to Michael Andrew Spence Gignac [1386] and Donna Pasquale [414].

1384. JASON ANTHONY GIGNAC (Donna's son) was born on 17 December 1975, in Toronto Ontario, to Michael Andrew Spence Gignac [1386] and Donna Pasquale [414].

1385. VICTORA IRENE SZATKO (Donna's daughter-in-law) was born on 27 October 1981, in Hamilton, Ontario Canada.

Jason Anthony Gignac [1384], aged 36, married Victora irene Szatko, aged 30, on 29 September 2012 in Hamilton, Ontario Canada. They had three daughters:

Oliva Victora Gignac [1380] in 2013
Abligal Irene Gignac [1381] in 2015
Isabel Donna Gignac [1382] in 2017

Generation of Sherman's Children

1386. MICHAEL ANDREW SPENCE GIGNAC (Donna's husband) was born on 5 January 1951, in Toronto Ontario. He died (Heart attack) on 18 November 2017, aged 66, in Etobicoke, Ontario. He was buried in Woodbridge Ontario.

Michael Andrew Spence Gignac, aged 20, married Donna Pasquale [414], aged 20, on 21 October 1971. They had two sons:

Christopher Micheal Gignac [1383] in 1973
Jason Anthony Gignac [1384] in 1975

The following information is also recorded for this family. Widowed.

1387. JOSEPH FRANCIS PASQUALE (Donna's cousin) was born on 26 June 1932, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, to Francesco Di Pasquale [1397] and Tresa Suzie McGowan [1399]. He died on 4 January 1991, aged 58, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Scarborough, Toronto, ON, Canada.

1388. WILLIAM "BILL" PASQUALE (Donna's cousin) was born on 31 March 1934, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, to Francesco Di Pasquale [1397] and Tresa Suzie McGowan [1399]. William became known as “Bill”. He died on 27 March 2001, aged 66, in St Catharines, Niagara, Ontario, Canada.

1389. TERESA PATRICIA"PAT" PASQUALE (Donna's cousin) was born on 7 April 1935, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, to Francesco Di Pasquale [1397] and Tresa Suzie McGowan [1399]. Teresa became known as “Pat”. She died on 21 August 2018, aged 83, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1390. NICOLAS PASQUALE (Donna's father) was born on 7 February 1924 to Giuseppe Di Pasquale [1400] and Ortensia Corresa Torres [1401]. He died on 3 May 2004, aged 80, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

1391. CARMELA PASQUALE (Donna's mother) was born on 9 July 1924.

Nicolas Pasquale [1390] married Carmela Pasquale. They had one daughter:

Donna Pasquale [414] in 1950

1392. ANGELINA DI PASQUALE (Donna's aunt) was born in 1902, in Palese-Macchie, Bari, Bari, Puglia, Italy, to Giuseppe Di Pasquale [1400] and Ortensia Corresa Torres [1401]. She is no longer living.

1393. LEONARDO DI PASQUALE (Donna's uncle) was born in 1903, in Palese-Macchie, Bari, Bari, Puglia, Italy, to Giuseppe Di Pasquale [1400] and Ortensia Corresa Torres [1401]. He is no longer living.

1394. ROSE DI PASQUALE (Donna's aunt) was born in 1904, in Palese-Macchie, Bari, Bari, Puglia, Italy, to Giuseppe Di Pasquale[1400] and Ortensia Corresa Torres[1401]. She is no longer living.

1395. EMANUELA MAY DI PASQUALE (Donna's aunt) was born on 6 December 1906, in Palese-Macchie, Bari, Bari, Puglia, Italy, to Giuseppe Di Pasquale[1400] and Ortensia Corresa Torres[1401]. She is no longer living.

1396. VITO VICTOR DI PASQUALE (Donna's uncle) was born in 1909, in Palese-Macchie, Bari, Bari, Puglia, Italy, to Giuseppe Di Pasquale[1400] and Ortensia Corresa Torres[1401]. He is no longer living.

1397. FRANCESCO DI PASQUALE (Donna's uncle) was born on 22 September 1911, in Bari, Bari, Puglia, Italy, to Giuseppe Di Pasquale[1400] and Ortensia Corresa Torres[1401]. He died on 19 October 1986, aged 75, in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Resthaven, Scarborough.
Francesco married twice. He was married to Geraldine McCann[1398] and Tresa Suzie McGowan[1399].

1398. GERALDINE MCCANN (Donna's aunt by marriage) was born on 11 September 1917, in Hespler, Ontario, Canada. On 1 June 1921, aged 3, she resided (ADDR) at 345 Black Thorne, York Township, York South, Ontario, Canada. She died (Medical Problem) on 12 March 1997, aged 79, in Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Resthaven, Scarborough.

Francesco Di Pasquale[1397], aged 28, married Geraldine McCann, aged 22, on 28 August 1940 in Toronto, ON, Canada.

1399. TRESA SUZIE MCGOWAN (Donna's aunt by marriage) was born on 25 October 1914, in Owen Sound, Grey, Ontario, Canada. She died on 16 March 1998, aged 83, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Tresa. Marriage on 2 January 1932, aged 17, in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada.

Francesco Di Pasquale[1397] married Tresa Suzie McGowan. They had three children:

Joseph Francis Pasquale[1387] in 1932
William "Bill" Pasquale[1388] in 1934
Teresa Patricia"Pat" Pasquale[1389] in 1935

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1400. GIUSEPPE DI PASQUALE (Donna's grandfather) was born on 10 March 1876, in Palese, Modugno, Bari, Puglia, Italia. In 1907, aged about 31, he immigrated to Vermont, United States. In 1910, aged about 34, he immigrated to Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 11 October 1934, aged 58, in St. Michaels Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

1401. ORTENSIA CORRESA TORRES (Donna's grandmother) was born in 1884, in Italy. She died in 1973, aged about 89, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Giuseppe Di Pasquale[1400] married Ortensia Corresa Torres. They had seven children:

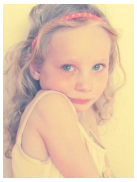
Angelina Di Pasquale[1392] in 1902
Leonardo Di Pasquale[1393] in 1903
Rose Di Pasquale[1394] in 1904
Emanuela May Di Pasquale[1395] in 1906
Vito Victor Di Pasquale[1396] in 1909
Francesco Di Pasquale[1397] in 1911
Nicolas Pasquale[1390] in 1924

14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GINGER LEE TAYLOR [412]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's wife)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandchildren

1402. WHITNEY ROWLAND (Ginger's great-granddaughter) was born to Victoria Rowland [1403].



Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandchildren

1403. VICTORIA ROWLAND (Ginger's granddaughter) was born on 18 December 1999, in Orlando Florida, to Donald Neal Rowland [1407] and Melanee Gardino Marhon [1408].



Victoria gave birth to one daughter:

Whitney Rowland [1402]

1404. JOSHUA ROWLAND (Ginger's grandson) was born on 26 March 1996, in Eglin Air Force Base, Florida, to Victor J. Rowland [1409] and Suzannah Jennifer Reis [1410].

1405. JAKOB MATHEW ROWLAND (Ginger's grandson) was born on 15 November 1999, in Grapeview, Texas, to Victor J. Rowland [1409] and Suzannah Jennifer Reis [1410].

1406. LACIE MICHELLE BALLEW (Ginger's granddaughter) was born on 22 June 2006, in Kentucky, to Jacob Jeremiah Ballew [1414] and Bridgette Slayton [1415].



Generation of Sherman's Grandchildren

1407. DONALD NEAL ROWLAND (Ginger's son) was born on 31 July 1970, in Orlando Florida, to Floyd Dennis Rowland [1422] and Ginger Lee Taylor [412].



1408. MELANEE GARDINO MARHON (Ginger's son's partner) was born on 30 May 1969.

Donald Neal Rowland [1407] and Melanee Gardino Marhon had one daughter:

Victoria Rowland [1403] in 1999

The following information is also recorded for this family. Separation; Partners in 1998, when Donald was aged 27 and Melanee was aged 29.

1409. VICTOR J. ROWLAND (Ginger's son) was born on 16 July 1971 to Floyd Dennis Rowland [1422] and Ginger Lee Taylor [412].



The following information is also recorded for Victor. Email: vicrow@msn.com.

Victor had two partnerships. He was married to Suzannah Jennifer Reis [1410]. He was also the partner of Johelen Ann hunt [1411].

1410. SUZANNAH JENNIFER REIS (Ginger's daughter-in-law) was born in March 1975, in Ohio.

Victor J. Rowland [1409], aged 24, married Suzannah Jennifer Reis, aged 20, in September 1995 in Denmark, and they were divorced. They had two sons:

Joshua Rowland [1404] in 1996

Jakob Mathew Rowland [1405] in 1999

1411. JOHELEN ANN HUNT (Ginger's son's partner) was born on 9 November 1980, in Fort Worth, Texas.



Johelen had two partnerships. She was married to Mr. Unknown[1923]. She was also the partner of Victor J. Rowland[1409].

[See also: Indirectly Related via Johelen Ann hunt]

Victor J. Rowland[1409] and Johelen Ann hunt became partners.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

1412. ANDREA BALLEW (Ginger's daughter) was born on 14 March 1982, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States, to Gary James Ballew[1423] and Ginger Lee Taylor[412]. She died on 15 March 1982, aged 0, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States. She was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Orlando, Florida, United States.



1413. TANYA BALLEW (Ginger's daughter) was born on 14 March 1982, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States, to Gary James Ballew[1423] and Ginger Lee Taylor[412]. She died on 15 March 1982, aged 0, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States. She was buried in 1982 in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States of America.



1414. JACOB JEREMIAH BALLEW (Ginger's son) was born on 27 July 1983, in Orlando Florida, to Gary James Ballew[1423] and Ginger Lee Taylor[412].

Jacob had two partnerships. He was married to Bridgette Slayton[1415]. He was also the partner of Amy Regina Holliday[1416].

1415. BRIDGETTE SLAYTON (Ginger's daughter-in-law) was born on 18 July 1988, in Louisville Kentucky.

Jacob Jeremiah Ballew[1414], aged 22, married Bridgette Slayton, aged 17, on 15 September 2005 in Louisville Kentucky, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Lacie Michelle Ballew[1406] in 2006

1416. AMY REGINA HOLLIDAY (Ginger's son's partner).

Jacob Jeremiah Ballew[1414] and Amy Regina Holliday became partners.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners on 19 September 2019, when Jacob was aged 36.

1417. JOHN MICHAEL DUHAMEL (Ginger's nephew) was born on 10 December 1966, in United States, to Roger Taylor[1424] and Kathy Duhamel[1425]. He died on 19 April 2017, aged 50, in United States.

1418. JOEL SEMLER JR. (Ginger's nephew) was born to Joel Dean Semler[1428] and Donna L Semler[1429].



1419. SHAWN P SEMLER (Ginger's nephew) was born on 20 June 1969 to Joel Dean Semler[1428] and Donna L Semler[1429].

1420. TERESA LORRAINE TAYLOR (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 October 1953 to Charles norman Taylor[1431] and Mattie Elizabeth Hinkle[1432]. She died on 8 March 1954, aged 0.

1421. DANIEL SCOTT TAYLOR (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 December 1957 to Charles norman Taylor[1431] and Mattie Elizabeth Hinkle[1432]. He died on 10 March 1966, aged 8 years.

Generation of Sherman's Children

1422. FLOYD DENNIS ROWLAND (Ginger's husband) was born on 26 May 1946, in Ohio.

Floyd Dennis Rowland, aged 23, married Ginger Lee Taylor[412], aged 18, on 14 February 1970 in Orange, Florida, USA. They divorced on 26 March 1980, when aged 33 and 28 respectively, in Orange, Florida, USA. They had two sons:

Donald Neal Rowland[1407] in 1970
Victor J. Rowland[1409] in 1971

1423. GARY JAMES BALLEW (Ginger's husband) was born on 23 April 1946, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to George Hulit Ballew[1881] and Dorothy Lee Avans[1882]. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 3 years, in Lamar, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. On 1 March 1984, aged 37 years, he resided (ADDR) at 1240 Kilbee Cir, Orlando, Florida 32825-5280, USA. On 1 October 1986, aged 40 years, he resided (ADDR) at 12649 Whiterapids Dr, Orlando, Florida 32828-8922, USA. Gary resided (ADDR) at Lamar. He died (Cancer) on 11 October 2000, aged 54 years, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States. He was buried in 2000 in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States of America.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Gary James Ballew]

Gary James Ballew, aged 33, married Ginger Lee Taylor[412], aged 28, on 13 April 1980 in Orlando Florida, and they were divorced on 15 February 1999, when aged 52 and 47 respectively. They had three children:

Andrea Ballew[1412] in 1982
Tanya Ballew[1413] in 1982
Jacob Jeremiah Ballew[1414] in 1983

1424. ROGER TAYLOR (Ginger's half-brother) was born on 27 September 1948, in United States, to Charles Franklin Taylor[1454] and Martha Louise Smith[1456]. He died (Medical Problem) on 22 June 2006, aged 57 years, in Mattawamkeag, Maine. He was buried in Cremation - Napanee Ontario.



1425. KATHY DUHAMEL (Ginger's sister-in-law) was born on 15 April 1948, in United States. She died on 4 March 2005, aged 56, in United States.

Roger Taylor[1424] married Kathy Duhamel. They had one son:

John Michael Duhamel[1417] in 1966

1426. DANIEL LLOYD TAYLOR (Ginger's half-brother) was born on 1 August 1944, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, to Charles Franklin Taylor[1454] and Eileen Margaret Meroney Meroney[1458]. He died (Medical Problem) on 29 November 2006, aged 62 years, in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.



1427. TERRY WAYNE TAYLOR (Ginger's brother) was born on 8 August 1950, in Kansas City Missouri, to Charles Franklin Taylor[1454] and Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1455].



1428. JOEL DEAN SEMLER (Ginger's half-brother) was born on 2 July 1945, in Missouri, United States, to Albert Semler[1461] and Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1455]. Joel resided (ADDR) at 207 N Sixth Deepwater. On 23 September 1998, aged 53, he resided (ADDR) at Henry, Missouri, United States.
Joel married twice. He was married to Donna L Semler[1429] and Dori K Ostund[1430].



1429. DONNA L SEMLER (Ginger's sister-in-law) was born on 20 March 1947. Donna resided (ADDR) at 125 La Fiesta Ln, Amarillo, Texas 79118-4004, USA.



Joel Dean Semler[1428] married Donna L Semler, and they were divorced. They had two sons:

Joel Semler Jr.[1418]
Shawn P Semler[1419] in 1969

1430. DORI K OSTUND (Ginger's sister-in-law) was born on 18 March 1950, in Bertha, Minnesota, USA. Dori resided (ADDR) at 574 NW 500th Rd, Clinton, Missouri 64735-9617, USA. On 1 August 1999, aged 49, she resided (ADDR) at 300 Willow Ln, Lot 20, Garden City, Missouri 64747-8106, USA. Between 1 September 2003 and 21 November 2006, from the age of about 53, she resided (ADDR) at 548 NW 500th Rd, Clinton, Missouri 64735-9617, USA. On 1 June 2006, aged 56, Dori resided (ADDR) at 135 W Franklin St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2007, USA. On 1 July 2007, aged 57, she resided (ADDR) at 207 N 6th St, Deepwater, Missouri 64740-9148, USA.



Joel Dean Semler[1428], aged 37, married Dori K Ostund, aged 32, on 26 November 1982.

1431. CHARLES NORMAN TAYLOR (Ginger's cousin) was born on 14 February 1930, in Topeka Township, Shawnee, Kansas, United States, to Norman Franklin Taylor[1464] and Margret irene Thrap[1465]. In 1930, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. On 10 June 2013, aged 83 years, Charles resided (ADDR) at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He died on 12 June 2013, aged 83 years, in Idaho Falls, Idaho, United States. He was buried on 14 June 2013 in Taylor Cemetary -Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, United States 83404.

1432. MATTIE ELIZABETH HINKLE (Ginger's cousin's wife) was born in USA. She is no longer living.

Charles norman Taylor[1431] married Mattie Elizabeth Hinkle. They had two children:

Teresa Lorraine Taylor[1420] in 1953

Daniel Scott Taylor[1421] in 1957

1433. RALPH WILLIAM TAYLOR (Ginger's cousin) was born on 21 April 1936, in Preston, Franklin, Idaho, to Norman Franklin Taylor[1464] and Margret irene Thrap[1465]. He died on 18 June 1998, aged 62 years, in Preston, Franklin, Idaho.

1434. PATRICIA A WRIGHT (Ginger's cousin) was born between 1943 and 1944, in Kansas, United States, to Harold L Krueger[1470] and Virginia M Taylor[1469]. Patricia resided (ADDR) at Minn Ave. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged about 5, in 1134 Minn Ave., Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1435. DAVID RAY KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin) was born on 23 May 1955, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, to Raymond August Krueger[1473] and Carole Eileen Whisler[1474]. He died on 27 April 1980, aged 24 years.

1436. DANIEL ALAN KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin) was born on 8 June 1962, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Raymond August Krueger[1473] and Carole Eileen Whisler[1474]. He died on 14 January 1976, aged 13 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was buried in January 1976 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1437. ERNEST LEROY "SQUEEK" WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born on 5 August 1952 to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr[1477] and Wilma Claire Krueger[1476]. Ernest became known as “Squeek”. On 1 January 1989, aged 36 years, he resided (ADDR) at 70 S 11th St, Kansas City, Kansas 66102-5504, USA. On 1 August 1991, aged 38 years, he resided (ADDR) at 2736 S 71st Pl, Kansas City, Kansas 66106-5169, USA. On 1 April 1994, aged 41 years, he resided (ADDR) at 832 Miami Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66105-1938, USA. Ernest resided (ADDR) at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA. On 15 December 1994, aged 42 years, he resided (ADDR) at 3043 S 37th St, Kansas City, Kansas 66106-4005, USA. On 9 October 2013, aged 61 years, he resided (ADDR) at Greenville, Michigan. Ernest died on 9 October 2013, aged 61 years, in Iowa, United States. He was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 141400257, Find A Grave Memorial# 141400257, Cremation - Unknown location of ashes.

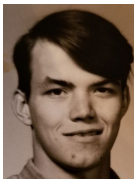


1438. PENNY SUE CAMP (Ginger's cousin's wife) was born on 25 April 1955. She died on 4 October 2008, aged 53 years, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States.

Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler[1437] married Penny Sue Camp.

1439. DEBRA JEAN WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr[1477] and Wilma Claire Krueger[1476].

1440. STEVE WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr[1477] and Wilma Claire Krueger[1476].



1441. SHERRIE WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr[1477] and Wilma Claire Krueger[1476].



1442. BUD WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr[1477] and Wilma Claire Krueger[1476].

1443. LAURA WHISLER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr[1477] and Wilma Claire Krueger[1476].

1444. SCOTT KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Don Krueger[1484] and Vicky Krueger[1485].

1445. ELIZABETH KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin) was born to Don Krueger[1484] and Vicky Krueger[1485].

1446. PAMELA JEAN CLARK (Ginger's second cousin) was born on 18 January 1959 to Jay Keith Clark[1489] and Cecilia Marie KIRCHOFNER[1490]. On 21 October 2002, aged 43, she resided (ADDR) at Centerview. She died on 18 January 1959, as an infant, in Idaho, United States. She was buried in Ririe Shelton Cemetery, Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

1447. TERRY WAYNE TAYLOR (Ginger's second cousin) was born on 8 August 1950 to Gustava Finch[1493] and Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1492].

1448. GINGER LEE TAYLOR (Ginger's second cousin) was born on 27 July 1951, in Kansas City Missouri, to Gustava Finch[1493] and Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1492].



1449. ERNEST LEROY "SQUEEK" WHISLER (Ginger's second cousin) was born on 5 August 1952 to Glenn Eugene Whisler[1498] and Wilma Claire Krueger[1497]. Ernest became known as “Squeek”. He died on 9 October 2013, aged 61, in Iowa, USA. He was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 141400257, Cremation - Unknown location of ashes.

1450. STEVEN WHISLER (Ginger's second cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler[1498] and Wilma Claire Krueger[1497].

1451. DEBRA WHISLER (Ginger's second cousin) was born to Glenn Eugene Whisler[1498] and Wilma Claire Krueger[1497].

1452. WILLIAM DAVID CHRISTENSEN (Ginger's third cousin) was born to Virgil William Christensen[1512] and Gwen Elizabeth Kraft[1511].

1453. JANE CHRISTENSEN (Ginger's third cousin) was born to Virgil William Christensen[1512] and Gwen Elizabeth Kraft[1511].

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1454. CHARLES FRANKLIN TAYLOR (Ginger's father) was born on 6 March 1919, in Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas Territory, United States, to Frank Shenaundy Taylor[1523] and Ellen Pearl Richards[1524]. Charles resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 17 December 2002, aged 83 years, in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States.



Charles married six times. He was married to Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1455], Martha Louise Smith[1456], Florence Luella Coleman[1457], Eileen Margaret Meroney Meroney[1458], Loretta Taylor[1459] and Connie M Taylor[1460].

1455. MARJORIE ELLA KRUEGER-FINCH (Ginger's mother) was born on 14 October 1925, in Affton, St Louis Co., Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger[1526] and Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527]. In 1935, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She resided (ADDR) at 149523 PO Box, Orlando, Florida 32814-9523, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA. Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 5910 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 412, Orlando, Florida 32822-3345, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 710 Herman Ave, Orlando, Florida 32803-4419, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 14, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. On 16 March 1978, aged 52 years, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 5918 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 322, Orlando, Florida 32822-3346, USA. On 1 April 1981, aged 55 years, she resided (ADDR) at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA. On 1 November 1996, aged 71 years, she resided (ADDR) at 4950 Lake Gatlin Woods Ct, Orlando, Florida 32806-6922, USA. On 1 August 2005, aged 79 years, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA. About 2005, aged about 79, she resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Apt 1107, Orlando, Florida 32803-4844, USA. On 28 March 2006, aged 80 years, she resided (ADDR) at 900 E Ohio St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2385, USA. About 2006, aged about 80, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 900 E Ohio St, Apt 1A, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2360, USA. Between 1 September 2007 and 10 December 2007, from the age of about 81, she resided (ADDR) at 6901 NW 80th Ter, Parkville, Missouri 64152-2010, USA. She died (Natural / Old Age) on 9 October 2018, aged 92 years, in Appleton City, St Clair, Missouri, USA.



Marjorie married four times. She was married to Charles Franklin Taylor[1454], Albert Semler[1461], Gustave T Finch[1462] and Frank Cooper[1463].

Charles Franklin Taylor[1454] married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch, and they were divorced. They had two children:
Terry Wayne Taylor[1427] in 1950
Ginger Lee Taylor[412] in 1951

1456. MARTHA LOUISE SMITH (Ginger's father's wife) was born in 1924, in Arkansas, to Gertrude Smith[1924]. She is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Martha Louise Smith]
Charles Franklin Taylor[1454], aged 26, married Martha Louise Smith, aged about 21, on 17 February 1946. They had one son:
Roger Taylor[1424] in 1948

1457. FLORENCE LUELLA COLEMAN (Ginger's father's wife) was born on 21 July 1923, in Dayton Missouri. She is no longer living.
Charles Franklin Taylor[1454], aged 39, married Florence Luella Coleman, aged 35, on 9 January 1959 in Harrisonville Cass Missouri, and they were divorced.

1458. EILEEN MARGARET MERONEY MERONEY (Ginger's father's wife) was born on 30 July 1923, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She died on 24 April 2006, aged 82 years, in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.
Charles Franklin Taylor[1454] married Eileen Margaret Meroney Meroney. They had one son:
Daniel Lloyd Taylor[1426] in 1944
The following information is also recorded for this family. Separation.

1459. LORETTA TAYLOR (Ginger's father's wife). She died (Natural / Old Age).



Charles Franklin Taylor[1454] married Loretta Taylor.

1460. CONNIE M TAYLOR (Ginger's father's wife). She is no longer living.
Charles Franklin Taylor[1454] married Connie M Taylor.

1461. ALBERT SEMLER (Ginger's mother's husband).
Albert Semler married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1455], and they were divorced. They had one son:
Joel Dean Semler[1428] in 1945

1462. GUSTAVE T FINCH (Ginger's mother's husband) was born on 7 August 1905, in Norfolk, Virginia, United States, to Charles Carle Finch[1926] and Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden[1927]. In 1910, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. In 1920, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 14, in Schenectady, New York, USA. In 1925, aged about 19, Gustave resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 04, A.D. 02, E.D. 04, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA. In 1935, aged about 29, Gustave resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 34, in 9 Center St, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. Gustave died (Heart attack) on 22 April 1983, aged 77 years, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States. He was buried in 1983 in Gotha, Orange, Florida, United States of America.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Gustave T Finch]
Gustave T Finch married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1455].

1463. FRANK COOPER (Ginger's mother's husband). He is no longer living.



Frank Cooper married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1455].

1464. NORMAN FRANKLIN TAYLOR (Ginger's uncle) was born on 21 June 1903, in Donaphan, Donaph N, Kansas, to Frank Shenaundy Taylor[1523] and Nora Jane Condry[1525]. In 1920, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 37, Norman resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 7 December 1981, aged 78 years, in Donaphan Kansas.

1465. MARGRET IRENE THRAP (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born on 18 May 1910, in Imlay, Pennington, South Dakota, United States, to George William Thrap[2012] and Cora Orlena Hannold[2013]. In 1930, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Topeka, Topeka City, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. Margret died on 6 May 1998,

aged 87 years, in Josephine, Oregon, United States. She was buried in 1998 in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon, United States of America.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Margret irene Thrap]

Norman Franklin Taylor[1464], aged 24, married Margret irene Thrap, aged 17, on 15 October 1927. They had two sons:

Charles norman Taylor[1431] in 1930

Ralph William Taylor[1433] in 1936

1466. ALICE LOUISE KESTER TAYLOR (Ginger's aunt) was born on 15 December 1915, in Turner, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States, to Frank Shenaundy Taylor[1523] and Ellen Pearl Richards[1524]. On 1 February 1994, aged 78 years, she resided (ADDR) at 1208 Broadway St, Apt I4, Pleasant Hill, Missouri 64080-1592, USA. On 1 February 2005, aged 89 years, she resided (ADDR) at 7607 Vermont Ave, Saint Louis, Missouri 63111-3248, USA. She resided (ADDR) at Saint Louis, Missouri 63127, USA. Alice resided (ADDR) at 905 High St, Apt 7, Pleasant Hill, Missouri 64080-1482, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 249 Monica Dr, Saint Louis, Missouri 63127-1127, USA. She died on 15 October 2005, aged 89 years, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. Alice was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Missouri, United States.



1467. VERNON W KESTER (Ginger's uncle by marriage) was born on 29 January 1923, in Sharp, Arkansas, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. In 1930, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Richland, Scott, Missouri. He died on 14 February 1997, aged 74 years, in Pleasant Hill, Cass, Missouri, United States. He was buried in 1997 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Missouri, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Vernon W Kester]

Vernon W Kester, aged 25, married Alice Louise Kester Taylor[1466], aged 32, on 3 July 1948 in Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1468. EDNA MARIE EAKINS TAYLOR, BECKER (Ginger's aunt) was born on 21 October 1921, in Kansas City Kansas, to Frank Shenaundy Taylor[1523] and Ellen Pearl Richards[1524]. She died on 1 June 2012, aged 90 years, in Overland Park, Kansas.

1469. VIRGINIA M TAYLOR (Ginger's aunt) was born on 7 October 1923, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States, to Frank Shenaundy Taylor[1523] and Ellen Pearl Richards[1524]. Virginia resided (ADDR) at 709 Manheim Rd, Kansas City, Missouri 64109-2633, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 11121 N Kenwood Ave, Kansas City, Missouri 64155-1303, USA. She resided (ADDR) at Minn Ave. Virginia was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 26 years, in 1134 Minn Ave., Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She died on 11 March 1990, aged 66 years, in Kansas City, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.



1470. HAROLD L KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle by marriage) was born on 16 June 1924, in Minnesota, United States, to Gladys Gleason[1998]. Harold resided (ADDR) at Minn Ave. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 25 years, in 1134 Minn Ave., Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He died (Cancer) on 9 August 1982, aged 58 years, in Kansas City Missouri. Harold was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Harold L Krueger]

Harold L Krueger married Virginia M Taylor[1469]. They had one daughter:

Patricia A Wright[1434] about 1944

1471. HAROLD LEONARD KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born on 16 June 1924, in Affton, St Louis Co., Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger[1526] and Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527]. In 1935, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 16, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died (Cancer) on 9 October 1982, aged 58 years, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri, USA. Harold was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.

1472. VIGINIA TAYLOR (Ginger's aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.

Harold Leonard Krueger[1471] married Viginia Taylor.

1473. RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born on 21 September 1927, in Affton, St Louis Co., Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger[1526] and Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527]. In 1935, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 12, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 8 February 1983, aged 55 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas, USA. Raymond was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.



1474. CAROLE EILEEN WHISLER (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born on 1 July 1935, in Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler[1982] and Flossie Genevieve Richards[1983]. In 1935, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 4, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. Carole died on 2 August 2015, aged 80 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Carole Eileen Whisler]

Raymond August Krueger[1473] married Carole Eileen Whisler. They had two sons:
David Ray Krueger[1435] in 1955
Daniel Alan Krueger[1436] in 1962

1475. KENNETH G KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born on 27 August 1930, in Missouri, to August Henry Krueger[1526] and Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527]. He died on 25 August 1938, aged 7 years, in Jackson Missouri.

1476. WILMA CLAIRE KRUEGER (Ginger's aunt) was born on 3 June 1932, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger[1526] and Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527]. In 1935, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at 6114 NW 49th Ter, Kansas City, Missouri 64151-3150, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. Wilma died on 27 August 2013, aged 81 years, in Parkville, Platte County, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 121025206, Find A Grave Memorial# 121025206, Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.



1477. GLENN EUGENE WHISLER JR (Ginger's uncle by marriage) was born on 17 August 1931, in Argentine, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler[1948] and Flossie Genevive Richards[1949]. In 1935, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. On 1 July 1983, aged 51 years, Glenn resided (ADDR) at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA. He resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Kansas 66112, USA. He died on 28 April 2002, aged 70 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. Glenn was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 8211271, Find A Grave Memorial# 8211271, Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr]

Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr, aged 20, married Wilma Claire Krueger[1476], aged 19, on 6 October 1951 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. They had six children:
Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler[1437] in 1952
Debra Jean Whisler[1439]
Steve Whisler[1440]
Sherrie Whisler[1441]
Bud Whisler[1442]
Laura Whisler[1443]

1478. HOWARD KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born in 1935, in Minnesota, USA, to August Henry Krueger[1526] and Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527]. In 1940, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 5, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1479. DARLENE IONE KRUEGER (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born on 31 July 1929. She is no longer living.

Howard Krueger[1478] married Darlene Ione Krueger.

1480. RICHARD KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born about 1939, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger[1526] and Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527]. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 1, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1481. ANNA KRUEGER (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born in Italy.

Richard Krueger[1480] married Anna Krueger.

1482. GARY DEAN KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born on 10 July 1944, in Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger[1526] and Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527]. Gary resided (ADDR) at 104 S Port Arthur Rd, Trimble, Missouri 64492-9790, USA.



1483. VICKI SUE SAUSSER (Ginger's aunt by marriage) was born on 12 September 1954, in Missouri, United States, to John Wesley Sausser[2016] and Wanda Marie Gray[2017]. On 1 September 1996, aged 41, she resided (ADDR) at 104 S Port Arthur Rd, Trimble, Missouri 64492-9790, USA. She died on 5 December 2001, aged 47, in Missouri, United States.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Vicki Sue Sausser]

Gary Dean Krueger[1482] married Vicki Sue Sausser.

1484. DON KRUEGER (Ginger's uncle) was born in March 1951, in Missouri, to August Henry Krueger[1526] and Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527].



1485. VICKY KRUEGER (Ginger's aunt by marriage).

Don Krueger[1484] married Vicky Krueger, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Scott Krueger[1444]

Elizabeth Krueger[1445]

1486. MARY ANNA WHALEY (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born in February 1886, in Missouri, United States, to James Whaley[1529] and Emma Taylor[1528]. In 1900, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at St Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 44, Mary resided (ADDR) at St Louis (Districts 1-250), St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1940, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. Mary died on 19 July 1951, aged 65 years, in De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. She was buried on 21 July 1951 in Park Lawn Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.

1487. MARCELENE CLARK (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born between 1919 and 1920, in Idaho, United States, to John Grant Clark[1539] and Hilda Laura Kreuger[1538]. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 9, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.

1488. ILENEE CLARK (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born about 1922, in Idaho, USA, to John Grant Clark[1539] and Hilda Laura Kreuger[1538]. In 1935, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 18, in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA.

1489. JAY KEITH CLARK (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 September 1925, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Grant Clark[1539] and Hilda Laura Kreuger[1538]. In 1930, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Bonneville, Idaho, Ririe. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 4, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. Jay was a Farmer in Swan Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. Jay was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 14, in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. He died in 1959, aged about 33, in Idaho, United States. He was buried in 1959 in Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Jay. Death(?) on 10 August 1959, in Conant Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

1490. CECILIA MARIE KIRCHOFNER (Ginger's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 7 December 1921, in Rugby, Pierce, North Dakota, USA. On 13 June 2001, aged 79, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Idaho. On 21 October 2002, aged 80, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Idaho. She resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. Cecilia died on 23 March 2019, aged 97, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. She was buried on 24 October 2002 in Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Cecilia. Death(?) in 2002, aged about 80, in Idaho, United States.

Jay Keith Clark[1489], aged 29, married Cecilia Marie KIRCHOFNER, aged 33, on 18 December 1954 in Swan Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. They had one daughter:

Pamela Jean Clark[1446] in 1959

1491. HAROLD KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born between 1924 and 1925, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger[1540] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason[1541]. In 1935, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 15, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1492. MARJORIE ELLA KRUEGER-FINCH (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 October 1925, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger[1540] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason[1541]. In 1935, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at 5910 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 412, Orlando, Florida 32822-3345, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 710 Herman Ave, Orlando, Florida 32803-4419, USA. Marjorie was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 14, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. On 1 April 1981, aged 55 years, she resided (ADDR) at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA. On 1 November 1996, aged 71 years, she resided (ADDR) at 4950 Lake Gatlin Woods Ct, Orlando, Florida 32806-6922, USA. On 1 August 2005, aged 79 years, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA. About 2005, aged about 79, she resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Apt 1107, Orlando, Florida 32803-4844, USA. On 28 March 2006, aged 80 years, she resided (ADDR) at 900 E Ohio St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2385, USA. About 2006, aged about 80, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 900 E Ohio St, Apt 1A, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2360, USA. Between 1 September 2007 and 10 December 2007, from the

age of about 81, she resided (ADDR) at 6901 NW 80th Ter, Parkville, Missouri 64152-2010, USA. She died on 9 October 2018, aged 92 years, in Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States.
Marjorie married three times. She was married to Gustava Finch[1493], Charles Franklin Taylor[1494] and Frank Cooper[1495].

1493. GUSTAVA FINCH (Ginger's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Britian. He died in Orlando Florida.
Gustava Finch married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1492] in Orlando Florida. They had two children:
Terry Wayne Taylor[1447] in 1950
Ginger Lee Taylor[1448] in 1951

1494. CHARLES FRANKLIN TAYLOR (Ginger's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 6 March 1919, in Turner Kansas. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 17 December 2002, aged 83 years, in Highland Kansas.
Charles Franklin Taylor, aged 30, married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1492], aged 24, on 10 December 1949 in Carroll county, Arkansas, and they were divorced.

1495. FRANK COOPER (Ginger's cousin's husband, once removed). He died in Kansas City Missouri.
Frank Cooper married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1492], and they were divorced.

1496. RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 21 September 1927, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger[1540] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason[1541]. In 1935, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 12, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 8 February 1983, aged 55 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1497. WILMA CLAIRE KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 June 1932, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger[1540] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason[1541]. In 1935, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at 6114 NW 49th Ter, Kansas City, Missouri 64151-3150, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 8006 Ohio Ave, Kansas City, Kansas 66112-2720, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. Wilma died on 27 November 2013, aged 81 years, in Parkville, Platte, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 121025206, Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.

1498. GLENN EUGENE WHISLER (Ginger's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 17 August 1931, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 April 2002, aged 70, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 8211271, Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.
Glenn Eugene Whisler, aged 21, married Wilma Claire Krueger[1497], aged 20, in October 1952 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Codunty, Kansas, USA. They had three children:
Ernest Leroy "Squeek" Whisler[1449] in 1952
Steven Whisler[1450]
Debra Whisler[1451]

1499. HOWARD KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born in 1935, in Minnesota, USA, to August Henry Krueger[1540] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason[1541]. In 1940, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 5, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1500. RICHARD KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born between 1938 and 1939, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger[1540] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason[1541]. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 1, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1501. GERALD GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born between 1935 and 1936, in Minnesota, United States, to Howard Harold Eugene Gleason[1544] and Evelyn Braaten[1545]. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged about 13, in 1/2 Mile Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1502. ROBERT GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born about 1938, in Minnesota, United States, to Howard Harold Eugene Gleason[1544] and Evelyn Braaten[1545]. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged about 11, in 1/2 Mile Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1503. LINDA GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, once removed) was born between 1948 and 1949, in Minnesota, United States, to Howard Harold Eugene Gleason[1544] and Evelyn Braaten[1545]. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged about 1, in 1/2 Mile Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1504. RALPH EDWARD STROOT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 22 June 1934, in St Louis MO, to Edward Stroot[1551] and Veronica Krueger[1550]. Ralph was an Ordained Priest. He died on 27 March 2007, aged 72 years, in St Louis MO.
The following information is also recorded for Ralph. Religion: Roman Catholic; Nationality: United States.

1505. THOMAS STROOT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 26 October 1935, in St Louis MO, to Edward Stroot[1551] and Veronica Krueger[1550]. He died in March 2007, aged 71 years, in St Louis MO.

1506. CASEY KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 June 1923 to Aldo Charles Kraft[1577] and Dorthea Grace Kraft "Gleason"[1576]. He died on 10 September 2018, aged 95 years, in Sarasota, Florida, United States.

1507. KAY CHARLES KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 29 June 1923, in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft[1577] and Dorthea Grace Kraft "Gleason"[1576]. He died on 10 September 2018, aged 95 years, in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA.

1508. DEAN RUSSELL KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 30 June 1925, in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft[1577] and Dorthea Grace Kraft "Gleason"[1576]. He died on 23 March 2012, aged 86 years, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA.

1509. WILLIAM CLAIR KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 July 1926, in Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft[1577] and Dorthea Grace Kraft "Gleason"[1576]. He died on 15 July 2016, aged 89 years, in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Beaver Dam, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA.
The following information is also recorded for William. Birth(?) in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, USA.

1510. JOAN VIRGINIA KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 October 1927, in Farmingon, Dakota, Minnesota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft[1577] and Dorthea Grace Kraft "Gleason"[1576].

1511. GWEN ELIZABETH KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 December 1930, in Northfield, Rice, Minnesota, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft[1577] and Dorthea Grace Kraft "Gleason"[1576]. In 1935, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. In 1940, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States. She was a Homemaker, Gardener, Fantastic Sewer, Reader. On 9 January 2014, aged 83 years, Gwen resided (ADDR) at Cedar Falls. She died on 9 January 2014, aged 83 years, in Cedar Valley, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Gwen. Death(?) on 12 January 2014, in Iowa, United States.

1512. VIRGIL WILLIAM CHRISTENSEN (Ginger's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 17 August 1926, in Eagle Grove, Iowa, United States. Virgil was a teacher. He died on 27 May 1998, aged 71 years, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. He was buried on 30 May 1998 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Virgil William Christensen, aged 25, married Gwen Elizabeth Kraft[1511], aged 21, on 28 June 1952. They had two children:

William David Christensen[1452]
Jane Christensen[1453]

1513. MARK ROGER KRAFT (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 April 1937, in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA, to Aldo Charles Kraft[1577] and Dorthea Grace Kraft "Gleason"[1576]. He died on 9 May 2007, aged 70 years, in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.

1514. DIANNE CHRISTINE GLEASON (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 September 1945, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason[1579] and Virginia Ethelyn Coward[1580]. About 2005, aged about 59, she resided (ADDR) at Livingston, Park, Montana, United States. About 2006, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Reed Point, Stillwater, Montana, United States. In October 2013, aged 68 years, she resided (ADDR) at Last Residence. Dianne died on 16 October 2013, aged 68 years, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.

1515. OWEN SMITH GLEASON (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1920, in South Dakota, United States, to Glen Bucilla Gleason[1589] and Mattie Ione Smith[1590]. In 1920, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States. In 1930, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 20, Owen resided (ADDR) at Shields Township, Lake, Illinois, United States.

1516. ELAINA GLEASON (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1925, in South Dakota, to Glen Bucilla Gleason[1589] and Mattie Ione Smith[1590]. In 1930, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.

1517. LORRAINE WINNIFRED BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 21 May 1910, in Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA, to LeRoy Glenn Buley[1597] and Katherine Elizabeth Brown[1598]. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 10, in Douglas, Oregon, USA. In 1930, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 20, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. In 1935, aged about 25, Lorraine resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 30, in 3815 G, Vancouver, E Precinct 83, Clark, Washington, USA. Lorraine died on 2 May 1967, aged 56 years, in Seattle, King, Washington, United States. She was buried on 6 May 1967 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

1518. WILLIAM CODY AVANS (Ginger's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 21 September 1908, in Waterloo, Blackhawk, Iowa, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in Linn, Iowa, USA. In 1930, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. In 1935, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 31, William resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 31, in 3815 G, Vancouver, E Precinct 83, Clark, Washington, USA. He died on 14 December 2000, aged 92 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. William was buried on 18 December 2000 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.

William Cody Avans, aged 19, married Lorraine Winnifred Buley[1517], aged 18, on 13 August 1928 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington.

1519. LORRAINE WINIFRED BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 21 May 1910, in Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA, to LeRoy Glenn Buley[1603] and Albessie Bessie Buley[1604]. In 1930, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. In 1935, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 83 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. Lorraine resided (ADDR) at Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 2 May 1967, aged 56 years, in Seattle, King, Washington, United States. She was buried on 6 May 1967 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.

1520. ELZIDA GLENNOLA BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 April 1911, in Oregon, to LeRoy Glenn Buley[1603] and Albessie Bessie Buley[1604]. She died on 17 September 1911, aged 0, in Portland, Multnoma, Oregon. She was buried in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.

1521. IONE SIBYL BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 31 December 1912, in Donald, Clackamas, Oregon, to LeRoy Glenn Buley[1603] and Albessie Bessie Buley[1604]. In 1920, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 28 October 1936, aged 23 years, in Seattle, King, Washington, United States.

1522. LORIE GENE GEESEY (Ginger's second cousin, once removed) was born on 9 April 1928, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, USA, to George W Geesey[1614] and Anna Laura Emmett[1615]. He died in 2007, aged about 79.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1523. FRANK SHENAUNDY TAYLOR (Ginger's grandfather) was born on 8 August 1871, in St. Francois, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor[1623] and Mary Elizabeth Wright[1624]. In 1876, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1905, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 48, Frank resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 27 May 1944, aged 72 years, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Frank was buried in 1944 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.



Frank married twice. He was married to Nora Jane Condry[1525] and Ellen Pearl Richards[1524].

1524. ELLEN PEARL RICHARDS (Ginger's grandmother) was born in 1894, in Kansas City Kansas. She died (Natural / Old Age) in 1943, aged about 49.



Frank Shenaundy Taylor[1523], aged 41, married Ellen Pearl Richards, aged about 18, on 15 May 1913 in Jackson Independence, Missouri. They had four children:

Alice Louise Kester Taylor[1466] in 1915
Charles Franklin Taylor[1454] in 1919
Edna Marie Eakins Taylor, Becker[1468] in 1921
Virginia M Taylor[1469] in 1923

1525. NORA JANE CONDRY (Ginger's grandfather's previous wife) was born on 4 April 1884, in Kansas, United States, to William Leandrew Condry[1938] and Ella Mae Yeigh[1939]. In 1900, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 51, Nora resided (ADDR) at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas. She resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1940, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. Nora died (Natural / Old Age) on 11 June 1940, aged 56 years, in Havensville, Pottawatomie, Kansas, USA. She was buried in America City Cemetery, Havensville, Kansas, United States.
Nora married twice. She was married to Frank Shenaundy Taylor[1523] and Thomas Leonard Barker[1937].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Nora Jane Condry]

Frank Shenaundy Taylor[1523], aged 31, married Nora Jane Condry, aged 18, on 31 August 1902 in Kansas, United States, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Norman Franklin Taylor[1464] in 1903

1526. AUGUST HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's grandfather) was born on 18 March 1904, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Mary Louise Voigt[1626]. In 1910, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 6, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri,

USA. He was an Iron, Laborer. Between 1916 and 1930, from the age of about 12, August resided (ADDR) at 350 2d Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. In 1920, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, August resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 August 1978, aged 74 years, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States. August was buried in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.

1527. GLADYS ELIZABETH KRUEGER (Ginger's grandmother) was born on 26 November 1903, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Raymond Lucius Gleason[1628] and Mabel Elizabeth Buley[1629]. In 1903, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 6, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Between 1923 and 1935, from the age of about 19, Gladys resided (ADDR) at 521 3d, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA. In 1935, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Gladys resided (ADDR) at Blythedale, Missouri 64426, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 April 1985, aged 81 years, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States. Gladys was buried in Blythedale missouri.

    August Henry Krueger[1526], aged 19, married Gladys Elizabeth Krueger, aged 19, on 22 August 1923 in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States. They had nine children:

        Harold Leonard Krueger[1471] in 1924
        Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1455] in 1925
        Raymond August Krueger[1473] in 1927
        Kenneth G Krueger[1475] in 1930
        Wilma Claire Krueger[1476] in 1932
        Howard Krueger[1478] in 1935
        Richard Krueger[1480] about 1939
        Gary Dean Krueger[1482] in 1944
        Don Krueger[1484] in 1951

1528. EMMA TAYLOR (Ginger's great-aunt) was born about 1869, in Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor[1623] and Mary Elizabeth Wright[1624]. In 1870, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Perry, St Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1876, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 11, Emma resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. She died on 6 February 1889, aged about 19, in Missouri, United States.

1529. JAMES WHALEY (Ginger's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 27 March 1858, in St. Francois, Mo. In 1860, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 42, James resided (ADDR) at Valle Township (excl. DeSoto city), Jefferson, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Valle, Jefferson, Missouri, United States. He died on 29 December 1928, aged 70 years, in Desoto, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

    James Whaley, aged 26, married Emma Taylor[1528], aged about 15, on 12 March 1885 in St. Francois, Missouri, United States. They had one daughter:

        Mary Anna Whaley[1486] in 1886

1530. E.R. TAYLOR (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1873, in St. Francois, Missouri, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor[1623] and Mary Elizabeth Wright[1624]. He is no longer living.

1531. OLLIE A TAYLOR (Ginger's great-aunt) was born in 1878, in St. Francois, St Francois, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor[1623] and Mary Elizabeth Wright[1624]. In 1880, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Randolph, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. She is no longer living.

1532. JOE TAYLOR (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1880, in Randolph Twp, St Francois, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Franklin Taylor[1623] and Mary Elizabeth Wright[1624]. In 1880, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Randolph, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. He is no longer living.

1533. FREDA KRUEGER (Ginger's great-aunt) was born in 1896, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Rosella (Ella) Arnold[1627]. In 1920, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 24, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 44, Freda resided (ADDR) at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

1534. AUGUST KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1904, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Rosella (Ella) Arnold[1627]. In 1920, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri,

United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 16, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1535. LENNA KRUEGER (Ginger's great-aunt) was born in 1907, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Rosella (Ella) Arnold[1627]. In 1920, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 13, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.

1536. GEORGE KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Rosella (Ella) Arnold[1627]. In 1920, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. George was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 21, in Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri. On 1 April 1940, aged about 30, George resided (ADDR) at Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1940, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He died on 11 December 1986, aged about 77, in Missouri.

1537. FRIEDA AUGUSTA KRUEGER (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 28 November 1895, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Mary Louise Voigt[1626]. In 1900, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 4, in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. Frieda was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 14, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri. In 1935, aged about 39, Frieda resided (ADDR) at Same House. On 1 April 1940, aged 44 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 44; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1940, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. Frieda died (Natural / Old Age) on 20 September 1954, aged 58 years, in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.



1538. HILDA LAURA KREUGER (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1900, in St. Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Mary Louise Voigt[1626]. In 1900, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1900, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St. Louis, Louisiana Territory, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged 0, in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 10, Hilda resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St. Louis, Louisiana Territory, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 10, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 20, Hilda resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 30, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. In 1935, aged about 35, Hilda resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. Hilda was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 40, in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. She died on 30 April 1977, aged 77 years, in American Falls, Power County, Idaho, United States. She was buried on 2 May 1977 in Ririe Shelton Cemetery, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Hilda. Marriage on 23 July 1918, aged 18 years, in Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

1539. JOHN GRANT CLARK (Ginger's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 7 April 1893, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark[2051] and Clara Caldona Lowder[2052]. In 1900, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. About 1918, aged about 25, John resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 37, John resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 37, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. In 1935, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about 47, John resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 47, in First West, Ririe Village, 4 N, Jefferson, Idaho, USA. He died on 6 July 1981, aged 88 years, in American Falls, Power County, Idaho, United States. John was buried on 8 July 1981 in Ririe Shelton Cemetery, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Death(?) on 6 July 1981, aged 88 years, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States.

John married twice, including Hilda Laura Kreuger[1538].

[See also: Indirectly Related via John Grant Clark]

John fathered three children:
Marcellene Clark[2040] in 1919
Eileene Winnifred Clark[2041] in 1921
Jay Keith Clark[2042] in 1925

John Grant Clark, aged 25, married Hilda Laura Kreuger[1538], aged 18, on 23 July 1918 in Jefferson, Idaho, United States. They had three children:
Marcelene Clark[1487] about 1920
Ilenee Clark[1488] about 1922
Jay Keith Clark[1489] in 1925

1540. AUGUST HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born on 18 March 1904, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to



Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Mary Louise Voigt[1626]. In 1910, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 6, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was an Iron, Laborer. Between 1916 and 1930, from the age of about 12, August resided (ADDR) at 350 2d Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. In 1920, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1935, aged about 31, August resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. August died on 30 August 1978, aged 74 years, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.

1541. GLADYS ELIZABETH GLEASON (Ginger's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 26 November 1903, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Ms. Buley[2053]. In 1903, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Between 1923 and 1935, from the age of about 19, she resided (ADDR) at 521 3d, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA. In 1935, aged about 31, Gladys resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1935, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Gladys was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 April 1985, aged 81 years, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Gladys Elizabeth Gleason]

August Henry Krueger[1540], aged 19, married Gladys Elizabeth Gleason, aged 19, on 22 August 1923 in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States. They had six children:
Harold Krueger[1491] about 1924
Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch[1492] in 1925
Raymond August Krueger[1496] in 1927
Wilma Claire Krueger[1497] in 1932
Howard Krueger[1499] in 1935
Richard Krueger[1500] about 1938

1542. LEONARD OTTO KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born on 25 September 1906, in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Mary Louise Voigt[1626]. In 1910, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 3, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. Leonard died on 19 December 2003, aged 97 years, in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, United States. He was buried in December 2003 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley, Weld, CO.

1543. GEORGE H KRUEGER (Ginger's great-uncle) was born in 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] and Mary Louise Voigt[1626]. In 1910, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri. On 1 April 1940, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. George died on 11 December 1986, aged about 77, in Missouri, United States.

1544. HOWARD HAROLD EUGENE GLEASON (Ginger's great-uncle) was born on 8 December 1902, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Raymond Lucius Gleason[1628] and Mabel Elizabeth Buley[1629]. In 1902, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 7, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1930, aged about 27, Howard resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Albert Lea, Minnesota 56007, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 27, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Howard was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 47 years, in 1/2 Mile Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died on 27 July 1982, aged 79 years, in Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States.

1545. EVELYN BRAATEN (Ginger's great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1916, in Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged about 33, in 1/2 Mile Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Howard Harold Eugene Gleason[1544] married Evelyn Braaten. They had three children:
Gerald Gleason[1501] about 1936
Robert Gleason[1502] about 1938
Linda Gleason[1503] about 1948

1546. CLARA LUELLA GLEASON (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 19 September 1905, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Raymond Lucius Gleason[1628] and Mabel Elizabeth Buley[1629]. In 1905, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 4, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1930, aged about 24, Clara resided (ADDR) at Freeman, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Freeman Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Clara died in 1966, aged about 60. She was buried in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Clara. Marriage about 1927, aged about 21.

1547. OLIVE LUCILLE GLEASON (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 21 November 1907, in Shell Rock Twnsh, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Raymond Lucius Gleason[1628] and Mabel Elizabeth Buley[1629]. In 1907, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 2, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Olive died on 3 November 1918, aged 10 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was buried in November 1918 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota.

1548. WILMA C GLEASON (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1910, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Raymond Lucius Gleason[1628] and Mabel Elizabeth Buley[1629]. In 1930, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She resided (ADDR) at 312 Main St, Farmington, Minnesota 55024-1021, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 1964 S Broadway Ave, Albert Lea, Minnesota 56007-3222, USA. Wilma was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 19, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. On 1 September 1986, aged 75 years, she resided (ADDR) at 315 Spruce St, Apt 307, Farmington, Minnesota 55024-1370, USA. She died on 12 June 2005, aged 94 years.



1549. VERA JANE GLEASON (Ginger's great-aunt) was born on 16 September 1916, in Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States, to Raymond Lucius Gleason[1628] and Mabel Elizabeth Buley[1629]. In 1916, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 25 September 1917, aged 1 years, in Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States.

1550. VERONICA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 June 1904, in 1910 Montgomery, to Augusta Ann Krueger[1641] and Franceca Kraus[1642]. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri. She died on 25 May 1936, aged 31 years, in St Louis MO.

1551. EDWARD STROOT (Ginger's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 15 October 1897. He died on 2 September 1950, aged 52 years, in St Louis MO.

Edward Stroot married Veronica Krueger[1550]. They had two sons:
Ralph Edward Stroot[1504] in 1934
Thomas Stroot[1505] in 1935

1552. BERTHA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 February 1906, in St Louis MO, to Augusta Ann Krueger[1641] and Franceca Kraus[1642]. She died on 2 October 1940, aged 34 years, in St Louis MO.

1553. HARRY JOSEPH KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 May 1909, in St Louis MO, to Augusta Ann Krueger[1641] and Franceca Kraus[1642]. Harry was a Beer bottler for all breweries in St Louis ending at Anheuser Busch. 'Biller for Clewit Peabody also during war worked for Curtis Wright' he was employed. He died on 19 February 1989, aged 79 years, in St Louis MO.

1554. HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1901 and 1902, in Missouri, United States, to Heinrick J. Jr Krueger[1643] and Elizabeth Krueger[1644]. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 7, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 17, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1555. WILLIAM KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1904, in Missouri, USA, to Heinrick J. Jr Krueger[1643] and Elizabeth Krueger[1644]. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 6, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 16, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 26, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 31, William resided (ADDR) at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1556. EDWIN KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in May 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Heinrick J. Jr

Krueger[1643] and Elizabeth Krueger[1644]. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 1, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1557. SELMA K. KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1911, in Missouri, USA, to Heinrick J. Jr Krueger[1643] and Elizabeth Krueger[1644]. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 29, in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Selma died in August 1994, aged about 83.

1558. FLORA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1908 and 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Otto Henry Krueger[1645] and Clara Heimburger[1646]. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 21, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.

1559. OLIVER KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1911 and 1912, in Missouri, United States, to Otto Henry Krueger[1645] and Clara Heimburger[1646]. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 17, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1560. MARGARETT KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1914 and 1915, in Missouri, United States, to Otto Henry Krueger[1645] and Clara Heimburger[1646]. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 15, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.

1561. VICTOR KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1921, in Missouri, USA, to Otto Henry Krueger[1645] and Clara Heimburger[1646]. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 9, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - 8326 Leclede Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 19, in 8326 Leclede Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA.

1562. ARTHUR H. KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 June 1907, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger[1647] and Laura Munzlinger[1648]. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 3, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 13, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided (ADDR) at La Crescent, Minnesota 55947, USA. Arthur was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 23, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He died in January 1971, aged 63 years. He was buried in Lewis County, Missouri, Forest Grove Cemetery.

1563. OLGA KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in September 1909, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger[1647] and Laura Munzlinger[1648]. She was recorded in the census in 1910, as an infant, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 10, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.

1564. ESTHER KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1911 and 1912, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger[1647] and Laura Munzlinger[1648]. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 7, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 17, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.

1565. CLARENCE KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1912 and 1913, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger[1647] and Laura Munzlinger[1648]. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 7, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 17, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1566. MILTON KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1913 and 1914, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger[1647] and Laura Munzlinger[1648]. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 5, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 15, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1567. ERWIN KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1918 and 1919, in Missouri, United States, to John H Krueger[1647] and Laura Munzlinger[1648]. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 1, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 11, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

1568. HELEN KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1910 and 1911, in Missouri, United States, to Frederick H.. Krueger[1649] and Ella Rott[1650]. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 19, in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.

1569. NORMAN KRUEGER (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1914 and 1915, in Missouri, USA, to Frederick H.. Krueger[1649] and Ella Rott[1650]. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 5, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 15, in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 20, he

resided (ADDR) at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. Norman was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 25, in Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1570. ELMER HORST (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in February 1909, in Missouri, United States, to George H Horst[1652] and Lydia M Krueger[1651]. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 1, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 21, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Elmer is no longer living.

1571. ERVIN HORST (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born between 1910 and 1911, in Missouri, USA, to George H Horst[1652] and Lydia M Krueger[1651]. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 19, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Towenship, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Ervin was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 29, in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Towenship, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1572. MILDRED HORST (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 October 1914, in Affton, MO, United States, to George H Horst[1652] and Lydia M Krueger[1651]. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 5, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 15, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Towenship, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Mildred was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 25, in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Towenship, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 6 December 2009, aged 95 years, in St. Charles, missouri.

1573. HANS MARTIN HERMANN NOTTROTT (Ginger's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 18 September 1909, in Purulia, Ostindien, Indien. He was christened on 10 January 1911, aged 1 years, in Purulia, Ostindien, Indien. He was employed in Pastor. He died on 6 June 1993, aged 83 years, in Centralia, Illinois, USA.

Hans Martin Hermann Nottrott, aged 30, married Mildred Horst[1572], aged 25, on 6 June 1940.

1574. GWEDOLYN A GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 May 1899, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Erwin Watson Gleason[1661] and Harriet May Gleason "Howe"[1662]. In 1900, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 1, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 11, Gwedolyn resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 21, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. Gwedolyn died in August 1968, aged 69 years, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

1575. LEONA MILDRED GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 March 1901, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Erwin Watson Gleason[1661] and Harriet May Gleason "Howe"[1662]. In 1901, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 34, Leona resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Eureka Township, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. She died in 1988, aged about 87. Leona was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

1576. DORTHEA GRACE KRAFT "GLEASON" (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 May 1904, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Erwin Watson Gleason[1661] and Harriet May Gleason "Howe"[1662]. In 1904, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 16, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. In 1930, aged about 26, Dorthea resided (ADDR) at Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Rice, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States. Dorthea died on 25 February 1993, aged 88 years, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Dorthea. Death(?) on 25 February 1993, aged 88 years, in Cedar Rapids-Iowa City, Iowa, United States.

1577. ALDO CHARLES KRAFT (Ginger's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 27 January 1902, in Oakes, Dickey, North Dakota, USA. In 1910, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Castle Rock, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Dennison, Goodhue, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 33, Aldo resided (ADDR) at Rice, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Wellman, Lime Creek Township, Washington, Iowa, United States. He died on 10 August 1984, aged 82 years, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. Aldo was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Aldo Charles Kraft, aged 19, married Dorthea Grace Kraft "Gleason"[1576], aged 17, on 2 January 1922 in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. They had seven children:

Casey Kraft[1506] in 1923

Kay Charles Kraft[1507] in 1923

Dean Russell Kraft[1508] in 1925
William Clair Kraft[1509] in 1926
Joan Virginia Kraft[1510] in 1927
Gwen Elizabeth Kraft[1511] in 1930
Mark Roger Kraft[1513] in 1937

1578. LYMAN WATSON GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 December 1910, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Erwin Watson Gleason[1661] and Harriet May Gleason "Howe"[1662]. In 1910, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. Lyman died on 6 March 1929, aged 18 years, in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, United States. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota, United States.

1579. EUGENE WATSON GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1922, in Montana, United States, to Archie Leland Gleason[1664] and Solveig Maria Moe[1665]. In 1930, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1935, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1936, aged about 14, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1940, aged about 18, Eugene resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. He died on 26 October 1992, aged about 70, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States. He was buried in 1992 in Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Missoula, Montana, United States.

1580. VIRGINIA ETHELYN COWARD (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 24 September 1922, in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. In 1930, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Chicago (Districts 0251-0500), Cook, Illinois, United States. In 1935, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 8, Chicago, Chicago City, Cook, Illinois, United States. Virginia died on 3 April 1995, aged 72 years, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States. She was buried in Missoula Cemetery, Missoula, Missoula, Montana, United States.

Eugene Watson Gleason[1579] married Virginia Ethelyn Coward. They had one daughter:

Dianne Christine Gleason[1514] in 1945

1581. DAVID SOLBERG GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1926, in Montana, United States, to Archie Leland Gleason[1664] and Solveig Maria Moe[1665]. In 1930, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1935, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1936, aged about 10, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. In 1940, aged about 14, David resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. He died on 4 September 2005, aged about 79, in Montana.

1582. WALTER LEMUEL GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 February 1878, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason[1670] and Sarah Jane Buley[1669]. In 1878, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1885, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 22, Walter resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1940, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died on 3 August 1880, aged 54 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1583. MAGGIE ELIZABETH GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 August 1880, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason[1670] and Sarah Jane Buley[1669]. In 1880, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 6 March 1882, aged 1 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1584. RAY NEWTON GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 August 1882, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Newton Delano Gleason[1670] and Sarah Jane Buley[1669]. In 1882, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Ray is no longer living.

1585. VERNON GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 26 August 1885, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason[1670] and Sarah Jane Buley[1669]. He died until 1889.

1586. VERNON LEMUEL GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 March 1888, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Newton Delano Gleason[1670] and Sarah Jane Buley[1669]. In 1885, aged about -3, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. About 1918, aged about 30, Vernon resided (ADDR) at Corson County, South Dakota, United States. In 1940, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died on 30 April 1940, aged 52 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Vernon. Marriage on 5 August 1915, aged 27 years, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1587. GRACIE GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 November 1890, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason[1670] and Sarah Jane Buley[1669]. In 1890, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Gracie was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 9, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

1588. CLARENCE DELANO GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 September 1892, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason[1670] and Sarah Jane Buley[1669]. In 1895, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 7, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Clarence died on 24 December 1982, aged 90 years, in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, United States.

1589. GLEN BUCILLA GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 January 1894, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Newton Delano Gleason[1670] and Sarah Jane Buley[1669]. In 1895, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 6, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1920, aged about 26, Glen resided (ADDR) at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 46, Glen resided (ADDR) at Preston, Preston Village, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. He died in March 1975, aged 81 years, in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
The following information is also recorded for Glen. Marriage on 1 October 1917, aged 23 years.

1590. MATTIE IONE SMITH (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 3 August 1901, in Twp 13, Faulk, South Dakota, United States. In 1910, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Faulkton Ward 2, Faulk, South Dakota, United States. In 1920, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Vermont, Edmunds, South Dakota, United States. In 1930, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States. Mattie resided (ADDR) at South Dakota, United States. She died on 13 May 1939, aged 37 years, in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Glen Bucilla Gleason[1589], aged 23, married Mattie Ione Smith, aged 16, on 1 October 1917. They had two children:

Owen Smith Gleason[1515] in 1920

Elaina Gleason[1516] in 1925

1591. CLIFFORD ARTHUR GLEASON (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 June 1897, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Newton Delano Gleason[1670] and Sarah Jane Buley[1669]. In 1900, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 3, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. About 1918, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Yellowstone County, Montana, United States. In 1940, aged about 43, Clifford resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Evanston, Evanston Township, Cook, Illinois, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Bradenton, Florida 34205, USA. He died on 28 February 1988, aged 90 years, in Charlotte, Florida, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Clifford. Marriage in 1917, aged about 20, in Scott, Minnesota, United States.

1592. ALVIN EDGAR BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 April 1882, in Missouri, USA, to Benjamin Loren Buley[1671] and Elizabeth Louise Rausch[1672]. In 1910, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Sierra, California. In 1920, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Heber Springs, Cleburne, Arkansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. Alvin was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 48, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 October 1965, aged 83 years, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

1593. EDNA L. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in July 1883, in Missouri, USA, to Benjamin Loren Buley[1671] and Elizabeth Louise Rausch[1672]. In 1910, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 36, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 46, Edna resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 46, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 56, Edna resided (ADDR) at Galena Township, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri.

1594. LILLIE E. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in May 1886, in Missouri, USA, to Benjamin Loren Buley[1671] and Elizabeth Louise Rausch[1672]. In 1910, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 34, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 49, Lillie resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Galena Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States.

1595. BENJAMIN JOHN BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 August 1890, in Pearce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States, to Benjamin Loren Buley[1671] and Elizabeth Louise Rausch[1672]. He was christened on 13 November 1890, aged 0, in Copps Creek, Triplett, Missouri. In 1910, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Colorado Springs, Colorado 80907, USA. About 1918, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Colorado Springs City, Colorado,

United States. In 1935, aged about 44, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States. In 1940, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Colorado Springs, Election Precinct 13, El Paso, Colorado, United States. He died in January 1971, aged 80 years, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. Benjamin was buried in January 1971 in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States.

1596. FREIDA L. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 January 1900, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, USA, to Benjamin Loren Buley[1671] and Elizabeth Louise Rausch[1672]. She died on 2 April 1904, aged 4 years, in Missouri, United States. She was buried in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

1597. LEROY GLENN BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 March 1887, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States, to Martin Luther Buley[1674] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1675]. In 1900, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 23, in Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 33, LeRoy resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 33, in Douglas, Oregon, USA. In 1930, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. LeRoy was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 43, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. He died on 10 February 1959, aged 71 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. He was buried in 1959 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for LeRoy. Draft%20Registration between 1917 and 1918, aged about 31, in Portland City no 8, Oregon, United States; Draft%20Registration in 1942, aged about 55, in Vancouver, Washington, United States.

1598. KATHERINE ELIZABETH BROWN (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1877, in Kansas, United States, to Samuel Erastas Brown[2103] and Sarah Jane Mortimore[2104]. She was christened on 16 February 1908, aged about 30, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. In 1880, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Washington 98660, USA. Katherine was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 33, in Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 43, in Douglas, Oregon, USA. Katherine was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 53, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. In 1935, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 63, Katherine resided (ADDR) at Goshen Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1940, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 21 November 1966, aged about 89, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. Katherine was buried on 25 November 1966 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Katherine Elizabeth Brown]
LeRoy Glenn Buley[1597] married Katherine Elizabeth Brown. They had one daughter:
Lorraine Winnifred Buley[1517] in 1910

1599. IRENA MAUD BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 December 1888, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA, to Martin Luther Buley[1674] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1675]. She died on 25 December 1888, aged 0, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri. She was buried in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri.

1600. MYRTA MYRLE BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 January 1891, in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States, to Martin Luther Buley[1674] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1675]. In 1900, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 2 July 1909, aged 18 years, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. She was buried in July 1909 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.

1601. IVY IRIS BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 February 1897, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Martin Luther Buley[1674] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1675]. In 1897, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 38, Ivy resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 7 June 1981, aged 84 years, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. Ivy was buried on 7 June 1981 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
The following information is also recorded for Ivy. Marriage on 17 August 1919, aged 22 years, in Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon; Marriage on 13 June 1924, aged 27 years, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

1602. IVY IRIS BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 February 1897, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Martin Luther Buley[1676] and Ms. Sybil[1677]. In 1897, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, Ivy resided (ADDR) at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. Ivy died on 7 June 1981, aged 84 years, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. She was buried on 7 June 1981 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
The following information is also recorded for Ivy. Marriage on 17 August 1919, aged 22 years, in Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon; Marriage on 13 June 1924, aged 27 years, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

1603. LEROY GLENN BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 March 1887, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States, to Martin Luther Buley[1676] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1678]. In 1900, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 13, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1910, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, United States. LeRoy was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 23, in Corvallis Ward 1, Benton, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 33, in Douglas, Oregon, USA. In 1930, aged about 43, LeRoy resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 43, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. He died on 10 February 1959, aged 71 years, in Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington. LeRoy was buried in 1959 in Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington, United States.
The following information is also recorded for LeRoy. Draft%20Registration between 1917 and 1918, aged about 31, in Portland City no 8, Oregon, United States; Draft%20Registration in 1942, aged about 55, in Vancouver, Washington, United States.

1604. ALBESSIE BESSIE BULEY (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 26 September 1892, in Camp Creek, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was christened on 16 February 1908, aged 15 years, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. In 1920, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, United States. In 1935, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 47, Albessie resided (ADDR) at Ward 5, Vancouver, Election Precinct 93 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 21 November 1966, aged 74 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was buried on 25 November 1966 in Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington, United States.

LeRoy Glenn Buley[1603], aged 22, married Albessie Bessie Buley, aged 17, on 12 December 1909 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. They had three daughters:

Lorraine Winifred Buley[1519] in 1910
Elzida Glennola Buley[1520] in 1911
Ione Sibyl Buley[1521] in 1912

1605. IRENA MAUD BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 December 1888, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA, to Martin Luther Buley[1676] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1678]. She died on 25 December 1888, aged 0, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri. She was buried in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

1606. MYRTA MYRLE BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 January 1891, in Marion, Linn, Iowa, United States, to Martin Luther Buley[1676] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1678]. In 1900, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Gordonsville, Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. She died on 2 July 1909, aged 18 years, in Lane, Oregon, USA. Myrta was buried in July 1909 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.

1607. MERTIE M. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born in January 1892, in Iowa, USA, to Martin Luther Buley[1676] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1678]. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 8, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. She is no longer living.

1608. IVY IRIS BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 February 1897, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota, to Martin Luther Buley[1676] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1678]. In 1897, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Marshfield, Coos, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 38, Ivy resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Vancouver, Election Precinct 76 Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She died on 7 June 1981, aged 84 years, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. Ivy was buried on 7 June 1981 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
The following information is also recorded for Ivy. Marriage on 17 August 1919, aged 22 years, in Penelton, Umatilla, Oregon; Marriage on 13 June 1924, aged 27 years, in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

1609. HILDA MAY BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 March 1892, in Wells, Faribault, Minnesota, United States, to Cornelius Johnson Buley[1680] and Ella Lucinda Starr[1681]. In 1900, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 18, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 28, Hilda resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. She died on 21 June 1975, aged 83 years, in Mapleton, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was buried in Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.

1610. AVON DOW BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 June 1894, in Northwood, Worth, Iowa, United States, to Cornelius Johnson Buley[1680] and Ella Lucinda Starr[1681]. In 1900, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 16, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 26, Avon resided (ADDR) at Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Portland (Districts 271-553), Multnomah, Oregon, United States. He died on 1 February 1940,

aged 45 years, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States. Avon was buried on 3 February 1940 in Multnomah Park Cemetery, Multnomah, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

1611. LINN S BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1902, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States, to Cornelius Johnson Buley[1680] and Ella Lucinda Starr[1681]. In 1910, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 8, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. Linn died on 27 June 1965, aged about 62, in Clackamas, Oregon, United States. He was buried in June 1965 in Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States.

1612. THELMA L. BULEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1907, in Oregon, USA, to Cornelius Johnson Buley[1680] and Ella Lucinda Starr[1681]. In 1910, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 3, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 23, Thelma resided (ADDR) at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 23, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1935, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 33, Thelma resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 33, in 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA. She is no longer living.

1613. GEORGE W GEESEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 May 1892, in Shell Rock, Minnesota, USA, to Edward E Geesey[1684] and Maria Catherine Buley[1683]. He died in December 1979, aged 87 years, in Chandler, AZ.

1614. GEORGE W GEESEY (Ginger's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 May 1892, in Shell Rock, Minnesota, USA, to Edward E Geesey[1686] and Maria Catherine Buley[1685]. He died in December 1979, aged 87 years, in Chandler, AZ.

1615. ANNA LAURA EMMETT (Ginger's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 16 April 1897, in Cle Ellum, Washington, USA. She died in March 1979, aged 81 years, in Tempe, AZ.

George W Geesey[1614], aged 25, married Anna Laura Emmett, aged 20, on 14 October 1917 in American Falls, Power, Idaho, USA. They had one son:

Lorie Gene Geesey[1522] in 1928

1616. HAZEL BULEY (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1894 to William Vandorn Buley[1692] and Ella Catherine Eckert[1693]. She died on 14 June 1973, aged about 78, in Burnesville Minnesota.

1617. MILDRED B. DAVIS (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 February 1897, in North Dakota, USA, to



Charles H. Davis[1712] and Grace L. Belknap[1711]. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>. In 1910, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota. She died on 20 August 1976, aged 79 years, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

1618. HAROLD DAVIS (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born in September 1898, in North Dakota, to Charles H. Davis[1712] and Grace L. Belknap[1711]. In 1900, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>.

1619. LARREN H DAVIS (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born in April 1900, in North Dakota, to Charles H. Davis[1712] and Grace L. Belknap[1711]. In 1900, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>. In 1910, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota.

1620. ANNA MAY OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 November 1897 to Jesse Peter Osterhoudt[1719] and Jennie Catherine Slater[1720]. She died on 12 February 1898, aged 0.

1621. JESSE PETER OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 April 1901 to Jesse Peter Osterhoudt[1719] and Jennie Catherine Slater[1720]. He died on 21 May 1945, aged 44 years, in Kingston, Ulster, NY. He was buried on 24 May 1945 in Hurley Cemetery, Ulster, NY.

1622. PEARL AGNES OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 January 1908 to Jesse Peter Osterhoudt[1719] and Jennie Catherine Slater[1720]. She died on 24 September 1966, aged 58 years.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

1623. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TAYLOR (Ginger's great-grandfather) was born in 1836, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] and Ms. Turpin[1730]. Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Independence, Arkansas. In 1850, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 34, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1876, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. About 1880, aged about 44, he was a Stone Mason in Randolph Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. Benjamin is no longer living.

1624. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT (Ginger's great-grandmother) was born on 25 May 1844, in Alabama, United States. In 1850, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Jackson county, Jackson, Alabama. In 1860, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Healing Springs Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Perry Township, St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1876, aged about 32, Mary resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Independence, Arkansas. She died on 18 October 1883, aged 39 years.

Benjamin Franklin Taylor[1623], aged about 28, married Mary Elizabeth Wright, aged 20, on 8 January 1865 in Independence, Arkansas, United States. They had five children:

Emma Taylor[1528] about 1869
Frank Shenaundy Taylor[1523] in 1871
E.R. Taylor[1530] in 1873
Ollie A Taylor[1531] in 1878
Joe Taylor[1532] in 1880

1625. AUGUSTUS HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's great-grandfather) was born on 2 December 1873, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.[1731] and Margaretta Neunobel[1732]. In 1880, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 26, in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 36, Augustus resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 36, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. Augustus was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 46, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 56, in Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 61, Augustus resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri. On 1 April 1940, aged 66 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. Augustus resided (ADDR) at Monett, Missouri 65708, USA. In 1940, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He died on 30 May 1967, aged 93 years, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. Augustus was buried in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Augustus. Marriage in 1894, aged about 20, in Missouri, United States; Marriage on 28 July 1914, aged 40 years, in Clayton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
Augustus married twice. He was married to Mary Louise Voigt[1626] and Rosella (Ella) Arnold[1627].

1626. MARY LOUISE VOIGT (Ginger's great-grandmother) was born on 14 March 1875, in Missouri, United States, to Johann Jacob Voigt[1733] and Louisa Roeling[1734]. In 1894, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Res 1303 Crosat, Hardie & Scharle's, La Salle And Puru, Illinois, USA. In 1900, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 25, in Carondelet Township (southwest corner), St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 35, Mary resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 35, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 May 1911, aged 36 years, in Carondelet, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States. Mary was buried on 14 May 1914 in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage in 1894, aged about 19, in Missouri, United States.

Augustus Henry Krueger[1625], aged 21, married Mary Louise Voigt, aged 19, on 6 December 1894 in South Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States. They had six children:

Frieda Augusta Krueger[1537] in 1895
Hilda Laura Kreuger[1538] in 1900
August Henry Krueger[1526] in 1904
August Henry Krueger[1540] in 1904
Leonard Otto Krueger[1542] in 1906
George H Krueger[1543] in 1909

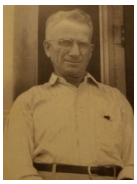
1627. ROSELLA (ELLA) ARNOLD (Ginger's great-grandfather's wife) was born on 8 January 1888, in Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown[2032] and Mary T. Johnson[2033]. In 1900, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 32, in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 42, Rosella resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 42, in Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 47, Rosella resided (ADDR) at Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri. On 1 April 1940, aged 52 years, she resided

(ADDR) at Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Freistatt, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. In 1940, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Freistatt Township, Lawrence, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. Rosella died on 9 August 1970, aged 82 years, in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States. She was buried on 11 August 1970 in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Rosella. Marriage on 28 July 1914, aged 26 years, in Clayton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Rosella (Ella) Arnold]

Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] married Rosella (Ella) Arnold. They had four children:

Freda Krueger[1533] in 1896
August Krueger[1534] in 1904
Lenna Krueger[1535] in 1907
George Krueger[1536] in 1909

1628. RAYMOND LUCIUS GLEASON (Ginger's great-grandfather) was born on 3 July 1880, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason[1735] and Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736]. He was christened in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was christened in SHELL ROCK TWP, FREEBORN, MINNESOTA. In 1885, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 14, Raymond resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 19, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 24, Raymond resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. About 1918, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 49, Raymond resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 49, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Raymond died on 14 December 1957, aged 77 years, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.



The following information is also recorded for Raymond. Marriage on 20 February 1902, aged 21 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States; Marriage on 20 February 1902, aged 21, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1629. MABEL ELIZABETH BULEY (Ginger's great-grandmother) was born on 2 April 1879, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 1, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Mabel was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 31, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. She was an At Home. In 1930, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Mabel was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 51, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. She died on 3 August 1945, aged 66 years, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was buried in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota.



The following information is also recorded for Mabel. Marriage on 20 February 1902, aged 22 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Raymond Lucius Gleason[1628], aged 21, married Mabel Elizabeth Buley, aged 22, on 20 February 1902 in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. They had six children:

Howard Harold Eugene Gleason[1544] in 1902
Gladys Elizabeth Krueger[1527] in 1903
Clara Luella Gleason[1546] in 1905
Olive Lucille Gleason[1547] in 1907
Wilma C Gleason[1548] in 1910
Vera Jane Gleason[1549] in 1916

1630. LEURANY TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1830, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] and Ms. Turpin[1730]. In 1850, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.

1631. WILLIAM C TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 2 May 1831, in Arkansas Territory, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] and Ms. Turpin[1730]. He was baptized on 7 July 1872, aged 41 years, in Modoc County, California. In 1850, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Siskiyou, California, United States. In 1880, aged about 49, William resided (ADDR) at Lake City, Modoc, California, United States. He died on 16 April 1892, aged 60 years, in California, United States. He was buried in Fort Bidwell, Modoc, California.
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage in 1860, aged about 29, in Surprise Station, Modoc, California, United States.

1632. LUCRETIA TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 20 January 1833, in Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] and Ms. Turpin[1730]. In 1850, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Independence, Arkansas. She died on 28 January 1852,

aged 19 years, in Wallace Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. Lucretia was buried in 1852 in Evett Cemetery, Stone, Arkansas, United States.

1633. MARTIN EVETTS (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1824, in Smith, Tennessee, United States. In 1850, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. On 6 October 1853, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Independence, Arkansas. In 1860, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 36, Martin resided (ADDR) at Independence County, AR. In 1880, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Stone, Arkansas, United States. He died in 1895, aged about 71, in Wallace, Stone, Arkansas, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Martin. Issue Date on 24 April 1820, aged about -5; Issue Date on 1 May 1860, aged about 35, in Stone, Arkansas, United States.
Martin Evetts, aged about 29, married Lucretia Taylor[1632], aged 20, on 6 October 1853 in Independence County, Arkansas, United States.

1634. JOSEPH B TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born about 1835, in Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] and Ms. Turpin[1730]. In 1850, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas. In 1850, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States.

1635. MARY JANE TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 13 January 1839, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] and Ms. Turpin[1730]. In 1850, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 41, Mary resided (ADDR) at Winthrop, Buchanan, Missouri, United States. She died on 30 March 1900, aged 61 years, in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, United States. She was buried on 31 March 1900 in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas, United States.

1636. JOBA ESTERBROOK TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1840, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] and Ms. Turpin[1730]. In 1850, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas. In 1850, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. Joba died on 18 November 1868, aged 28 years.

1637. EMILY D TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 January 1843, in Independence, Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] and Ms. Turpin[1730]. In 1850, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas. In 1850, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1860, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 27, Emily resided (ADDR) at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Winthrop, Buchanan, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Rush Township Rushville vill., Buchanan, Missouri, United States. Emily died on 18 June 1909, aged 66 years, in Atchison, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for Emily. Marriage on 14 February 1874, aged 31 years, in Missouri, United States.

1638. HENRY B TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born in 1857, in Arkansas, United States, to Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] and Ms. Turpin[1730]. In 1860, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbriar Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1870, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. In 1876, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at St. Francois, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 23, Henry resided (ADDR) at Lake City, Modoc, California, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Henry. Marriage on 5 October 1879, aged about 22, in Cedarville, Modoc, California, United States.

1639. CHARLES KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born in 1865, in Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.[1731] and Margaretta Neunobel[1732]. In 1880, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

1640. KARL H KRUEGER KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 24 February 1869 to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.[1731] and Margaretta Neunobel[1732]. He is no longer living.

1641. AUGUSTA ANN KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 10 August 1871, in Schluersburg, St. Charles, Missouri, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.[1731] and Margaretta Neunobel[1732]. In 1880, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at City of St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. In 1900, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. In 1910, aged about 38, Augusta resided (ADDR) at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri. In 1910, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Carondelet, Saint Louis, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. In 1930, aged about 58, Augusta resided (ADDR)

at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. She died on 1 January 1956, aged 84, in St Louis MO. She was buried in Affton, St. Louis County, Missouri, United States of America.

1642. FRANCECA KRAUS (Ginger's great-great-aunt's partner) was born on 22 April 1879, in Germany. In 1910, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at St Louis Ward 3, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri. She died on 15 April 1971, aged 91 years, in St Louis MO.
The following information is also recorded for Franceca. Arrival in 1883, aged about 4; Marriage on 3 September 1903, aged 24 years, in St Charles, Missouri, USA.
Augusta Ann Krueger*1641*, aged 32, married Franceca Kraus, aged 24, on 3 September 1903 in St Charles, Missouri, USA. They had three children:
Veronica Krueger*1550* in 1904
Bertha Krueger*1552* in 1906
Harry Joseph Krueger*1553* in 1909

1643. HEINRICK J. JR KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 April 1877, in Missouri, USA, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.*1731* and Margaretta Neunobel*1732*. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 33, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 43, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 53, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 58, Heinrick resided (ADDR) at USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 63, in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died in May 1965, aged 88 years.

1644. ELIZABETH KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1882, in Missouri, United States. In 1883, aged about 1, she immigrated. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 28, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 38, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. Elizabeth was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 48, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 58, in 1365 Laclede Station RD, Gravois Township, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Elizabeth is no longer living.
Heinrick J. Jr Krueger*1643* married Elizabeth Krueger. They had four children:
Henry Krueger*1554* about 1902
William Krueger*1555* about 1904
Edwin Krueger*1556* in 1909
Selma K. Krueger*1557* about 1911

1645. OTTO HENRY KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 19 January 1879, in Missouri, USA, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.*1731* and Margaretta Neunobel*1732*. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 21, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 31, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. About 1918, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States. Otto was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 41, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 51, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Columbia, Illinois 62236, USA. Otto was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 61, in 8326 Leclede Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died in January 1967, aged 87.

1646. CLARA HEIMBURGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1884, in Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 26, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 36, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 46, in Central, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 51, Clara resided (ADDR) at Same House - 8326 Leclede Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 56, in 8326 Leclede Sta Road, Gravois Twp, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.
Otto Henry Krueger*1645* married Clara Heimburger. They had four children:
Flora Krueger*1558* about 1908
Oliver Krueger*1559* about 1912
Margarett Krueger*1560* about 1914
Victor Krueger*1561* about 1921

1647. JOHN H KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 23 September 1881, in Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.*1731* and Margaretta Neunobel*1732*. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 18, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 28, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Between January 1917 and December 1918, from the age of about 35, he resided (ADDR) at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States. John was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 38, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 April 1976, aged 94 years, in Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri. He was buried in Saint Louis County, Missouri, St. Marcus Cemetery.

1648. LAURA MUNZLINGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in May 1885, in Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at <Address1><Address2>Carondelet Township (northeast corner) Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>Carondelet Township (northeast corner) Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, United States</Address2>. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 25, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 35, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. Laura was

recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 45, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She died about 9 August 1965, aged about 80, in Monticello, Lewis County, Missouri.

John H Krueger[1647], aged 26, married Laura Munzlinger, aged 22, on 24 October 1907 in Sappington, Saint Louis County, Missouri. They had six children:

Arthur H. Krueger[1562] in 1907
Olga Krueger[1563] in 1909
Esther Krueger[1564] about 1912
Clarence Krueger[1565] about 1912
Milton Krueger[1566] about 1914
Erwin Krueger[1567] about 1918

1649. FREDERICK H.. KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 20 June 1884, in Webster Groves, Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.[1731] and Margaretta Neunobel[1732]. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 16, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 26, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. About 1918, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at St. Louis County, Missouri, United States. Frederick was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 36, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 46, in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. Frederick was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 56, in Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. He is no longer living.

1650. ELLA ROTT (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1886, in Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 24, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 34, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 44, in Chariton, Chariton, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 49, Ella resided (ADDR) at Same House - Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 54, in Chariton Township, Chariton, Missouri, USA. She is no longer living.

Frederick H. Krueger[1649] married Ella Rott. They had two children:

Helen Krueger[1568] about 1910
Norman Krueger[1569] about 1914

1651. LYDIA M KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 16 October 1887, in Missouri, United States, to Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.[1731] and Margaretta Neunobel[1732]. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 12, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 22, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 32, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. Lydia was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 42, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Towenship, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 52, in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Towenship, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Lydia died on 5 June 1966, aged 78 years.

1652. GEORGE H HORST (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 2 February 1885, in Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 25, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 35, in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 45, in Carondelet, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1935, aged about 50, George resided (ADDR) at Same House - 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Towenship, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 55, in 751 Hurstgreen Ave, Webster Groves, Gravois Towenship, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 August 1966, aged 81 years.

George H Horst married Lydia M Krueger[1651]. They had three children:

Elmer Horst[1570] in 1909
Ervin Horst[1571] about 1910
Mildred Horst[1572] in 1914

1653. BERTHA VOIGT (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1873, in Missouri, United States, to Johann Jacob Voigt[1733] and Louisa Roeling[1734].

1654. LYMAN GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born in Dakota County, Minnesota to Eugene Watson Gleason[1735] and May Gleason[1737]. He died about December 2010.

1655. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736].

1656. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736].

1657. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736].

1658. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736].

1659. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1857 to Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736].

1660. ALICE MARY GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 23 November 1878, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason[1735] and Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736]. In 1880, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 1, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 16, Alice resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Alice was an At Home. In 1920, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Billings Ward 3, Yellowstone, Montana, United States. In 1930, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, United States. In 1935, aged about 56, Alice resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 6 June 1965, aged 87 years, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Alice. Marriage on 5 March 1900, aged 21, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1661. ERWIN WATSON GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 August 1883, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason[1735] and Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736]. He was christened in Oakland Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1873, aged about -11, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about -9, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about -4, Erwin resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about -4, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 11, Erwin resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 16, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 21, Erwin resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. About 1918, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Dakota County, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 36, Erwin resided (ADDR) at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 36, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. In 1930, aged about 46, Erwin resided (ADDR) at Eureka, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. He was an At Home. In 1940, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Lakeville Township, Dakota, Minnesota. Erwin died on 22 April 1973, aged 68 years, in Rice, Minnesota.
The following information is also recorded for Erwin. Marriage on 21 August 1897, aged 14, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States; Marriage on 14 February 1907, aged 23, in Worth, Iowa, United States; Marriage on 10 June 1916, aged 32, in Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

1662. HARRIET MAY GLEASON "HOWE" (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 23 June 1874, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 26, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 31, Harriet resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1906, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minn. In 1910, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 46, Harriet resided (ADDR) at Empire, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, in Dakota, Minnesota, USA. She died about 1906, aged about 32, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Erwin Watson Gleason[1661], aged about 13, married Harriet May Gleason "Howe", aged about 23, about 1897 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. They had four children:

- Gwedolyn A Gleason[1574] in 1899
- Leona Mildred Gleason[1575] in 1901
- Dorthea Grace Kraft "Gleason"[1576] in 1904
- Lyman Watson Gleason[1578] in 1910

1663. LOTTA CAROL GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 4 October 1888, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason[1735] and Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736]. In 1895, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Lotta was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 21, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1930, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Nunda, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 18 May 1980, aged 91 years, in Twin Lakes, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Lotta. Marriage on 4 September 1912, aged 23, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1664. ARCHIE LELAND GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 June 1891, in Glenville, Minnesota, United States, to Eugene Watson Gleason[1735] and Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736]. In 1891, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Chicago, Cook, Illinois. In 1891, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 9, Archie resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. On 26 June 1905, aged 14, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1905, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 19, Archie resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. About 1918, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Chicago City, Illinois, United States. In 1920, aged about 29, he resided

(ADDR) at Great Falls Ward 1, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1930, aged about 39, Archie resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 39, in Sokndal kirke, Rogaland, Norway. In 1935, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 49, Archie resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Great Falls, School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1951, aged about 60, he immigrated to Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States. He died on 12 January 1972, aged 80 years, in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Archie. Marriage in 1920, aged about 29; Arrival on 20 July 1936, aged 45, in New York, New York; Departure in Honolulu, Hawaii; Departure in London, England; Departure on 14 February 1952, aged 60; Arrival on 20 February 1952, aged 60, in San Francisco, California.

1665. SOLVEIG MARIA MOE (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 May 1897, in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. She was christened in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, Solveig resided (ADDR) at St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1935, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. In 1940, aged about 43, Solveig resided (ADDR) at School District 1 Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, United States. She died on 15 August 1990, aged 93 years, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, United States. She was buried in 1990 in Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota County, MN, United States.

Archie Leland Gleason[1664], aged about 29, married Solveig Maria Moe, aged about 23, in 1920. They had two sons:

Eugene Watson Gleason[1579] about 1922

David Solberg Gleason[1581] in 1926

1666. WILLIAM VANDORN BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 2 April 1853, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. In 1855, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at <Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2>. In 1865, aged about 12, William resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota. In 1920, aged about 67, William resided (ADDR) at Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. He died on 23 August 1927, aged 74 years, in Rosen, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. He was buried on 26 August 1927 in Richville, Minn.

1667. JAMES R. BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 October 1856, in New York, USA, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 13 years, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. He died on 28 September 1897, aged 40 years, in Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

1668. BENJAMIN LOREN BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 December 1858, in Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 11 years, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. Benjamin was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 21, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1910, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Benjamin was a Farm Laborer. In 1930, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. He died on 15 February 1932, aged 73 years, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Benjamin was buried in 1932 in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America.

1669. SARAH JANE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 8 February 1859, in Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. In 1870, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Sarah was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 41, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. On 30 October 1947, aged 88 years, she resided (ADDR) at Evanston, Cook, Illinois. She died on 30 October 1947, aged 88 years, in Barrington Vil Also, Cook, Illinois, USA. Sarah was buried on 2 November 1947 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

1670. NEWTON DELANO GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 27 September 1850, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Watson E Gleason[2059] and Louisa A. Brady[2060]. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 9, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. In 1895, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Newton was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 49, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. He died on 1 November 1915, aged 65 years, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Newton Delano Gleason]

Newton Delano Gleason, aged about 26, married Sarah Jane Buley[1669], aged about 18, about 1877 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. They had nine children:

Walter Lemuel Gleason[1582] in 1878
Maggie Elizabeth Gleason[1583] in 1880
Ray Newton Gleason[1584] in 1882
Vernon Gleason[1585] in 1885
Vernon Lemuel Gleason[1586] in 1888
Gracie Gleason[1587] in 1890
Clarence Delano Gleason[1588] in 1892
Glen Bucilla Gleason[1589] in 1894
Clifford Arthur Gleason[1591] in 1897

1671. BENJAMIN LOREN BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born in 1859, in Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. In 1870, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 21, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family farm labor. In 1910, aged about 51, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 61, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 71, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 71, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 February 1932, aged about 72, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Benjamin was buried in 1932 in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America.
1672. ELIZABETH LOUISE RAUSCH (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 5 August 1861, in Dodge, Wisconsin, United States, to Johannes Rausch[2073] and Catherine Pelarc[2074]. In 1880, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin Ward 2, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 58, in Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1930, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 68, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. Elizabeth died on 10 April 1944, aged 82 years. She was buried in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Elizabeth Louise Rausch]

Benjamin Loren Buley[1671], aged about 21, married Elizabeth Louise Rausch, aged 19, on 5 June 1881 in Lawrence, Missouri. They had five children:

Alvin Edgar Buley[1592] in 1882
Edna L. Buley[1593] in 1883
Lillie E. Buley[1594] in 1886
Benjamin John Buley[1595] in 1890
Freida L. Buley[1596] in 1900

1673. SARAH JANE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 8 February 1860, in Paris Township, Howard, Iowa, United States, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 10 years, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 40, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. On 30 October 1947, aged 87 years, she resided (ADDR) at Evanston, Cook, Illinois. She died on 30 October 1947, aged 87 years, in Barrington Vil Also, Cook, Illinois, USA. Sarah was buried on 2 November 1947 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1674. MARTIN LUTHER BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 26 April 1863, in Decatur, Decatur, Iowa, United States, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 7 years, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 17, Martin resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 17, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1900, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Martin was a Farm Laborer. In 1920, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States. He died on 8 February 1930, aged 66 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. Martin was buried on 11 February 1930 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.
1675. ORPHA SIBYL BROWN (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 19 January 1866, in Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States, to James Madison Brown[2078] and Mary Ellen Bartlett[2079]. In 1870, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, Orpha resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 64, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. She died on 6 December 1954, aged 88 years, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. Orpha was buried in December 1954 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Orpha Sibyl Brown]

Martin Luther Buley[1674], aged 22, married Orpha Sibyl Brown, aged 20, on 7 March 1886 in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. They had four children:

LeRoy Glenn Buley[1597] in 1887
Irena Maud Buley[1599] in 1888
Myrta Myrle Buley[1600] in 1891
Ivy Iris Buley[1601] in 1897

1676. MARTIN LUTHER BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 26 April 1863, in Decatur, Decatur, Iowa, United States, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. In 1870, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 37, Martin resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 37, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1920, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States. Martin died on 8 February 1930, aged 66 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. He was buried on 11 February 1930 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.
Martin married twice. He was married to Ms. Sybil[1677] and Orpha Sibyl Brown[1678].

1677. MS. SYBIL (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.

Martin Luther Buley[1676] married Ms. Sybil. They had one daughter:

Ivy Iris Buley[1602] in 1897

1678. ORPHA SIBYL BROWN (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 19 January 1866, in Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States, to James Madison Brown[2064] and Mary Ellen Bartlett[2065]. In 1870, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 34, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1920, aged about 54, Orpha resided (ADDR) at Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, she resided (ADDR) at Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 64, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. Orpha died on 6 December 1954, aged 88 years, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. She was buried in December 1954 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, United States.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Orpha Sibyl Brown]

Martin Luther Buley[1676], aged about 23, married Orpha Sibyl Brown, aged about 20, about 1886 in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri. They had five children:

LeRoy Glenn Buley[1603] in 1887
Irena Maud Buley[1605] in 1888
Myrta Myrle Buley[1606] in 1891
Mertie M. Buley[1607] in 1892
Ivy Iris Buley[1608] in 1897

1679. CORNELIUS JOHNSON BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1865, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 5 years, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. Cornelius was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 15, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family farm labor. In 1885, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 45, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1935, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. Cornelius was a Farmer. In 1940, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States. He died on 7 June 1945, aged 80 years, in Lane, Oregon, United States. Cornelius was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lane, Oregon, United States.

1680. CORNELIUS JOHNSON BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1865, in Shell Rock Tws., Freeborn, Minnesota, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. In 1870, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 15, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family farm labor. In 1885, aged about 20, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. Cornelius was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 45, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1930, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 65, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1935, aged about 70, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 75, in 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA. Cornelius died on 7 June 1945, aged 80 years, in Lane, Oregon, United States. He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lane, Oregon, United States.

1681. ELLA LUCINDA STARR (Ginger's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 6 September 1868, in Lowell, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Irving, Zumwalt, and Bailey Precincts, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 41, in Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1920, aged about 51, Ella resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene,

Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 61, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. In 1935, aged about 66, Ella resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Eugene, Eugene Election Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 71, in 833 West 7th, Eugene, Eugene Precinct 7, Lane, Oregon, USA. Ella died on 7 September 1941, aged 73 years, in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States. She was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Lane, Oregon, United States.

Cornelius Johnson Buley[1680], aged 25, married Ella Lucinda Starr, aged 22, on 10 September 1890 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota. They had four children:

Hilda May Buley[1609] in 1892
Avon Dow Buley[1610] in 1894
Linn S Buley[1611] about 1902
Thelma L. Buley[1612] about 1907

1682. EMILY BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born in 1867, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 2, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States.

1683. MARIA CATHERINE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 5 November 1870, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. In 1875, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 9, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family. In 1885, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 29, Maria resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Wapi, Blaine, Idaho, United States. She died on 18 January 1919, aged 48 years, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States. Maria was buried on 19 January 1919 in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States.

1684. EDWARD E GEESEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 December 1861, in Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 17 February 1922, aged 60 years, in Power, Idaho, USA.

Edward E Geesey, aged 28, married Maria Catherine Buley[1683], aged 19, on 5 June 1890 in Freeborn County, MN. They had one son:

George W Geesey[1613] in 1892

1685. MARIA CATHERINE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-aunt) was born on 6 November 1870, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 9, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota living with family. She died on 18 January 1919, aged 48 years, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, USA.

1686. EDWARD E GEESEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 December 1861, in Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 17 February 1922, aged 60 years, in Power, Idaho, USA.

Edward E Geesey, aged 28, married Maria Catherine Buley[1685], aged 19, on 5 June 1890 in Freeborn County, MN. They had one son:

George W Geesey[1614] in 1892

1687. WILLIAM J. BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born on 15 September 1873, in Minnesota, United States, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. In 1875, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 6, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 36, William resided (ADDR) at Springfield Ward 2, Greene, Missouri, United States. He died on 14 February 1915, aged 41 years. He was buried in 1915 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, United States of America.

1688. WILLIAM BULEY (Ginger's great-great-uncle) was born about 1874, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Lemuell Buley[1738] and Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739]. He is no longer living.

1689. WILLIAM MCCRAY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1870, in Buffalo, Erie, New York, to Horace Button McCray[1743] and Ella Jane Gleason[1742]. In 1875, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. He died on 12 March 1909, aged about 38, in Spangler, Cambria, Pennsylvania, United States. William was buried in Varysburg, Wyoming, New York, United States.

1690. ALICE JANE MCCRAY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1877, in Varysburg, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Horace Button McCray[1743] and Ella Jane Gleason[1742]. In 1880, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1905, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at North Tonawanda, Ward 01, E.D. 01, Niagara, New York. In 1905, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York. In 1910, aged about 33, Alice resided (ADDR) at Rockport, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. In 1930, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Lakewood, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. She died on 12 February 1915, aged about 37, in Lakeland, Noble, Ohio, United States. Alice was buried in Varysburg, Wyoming, New York, United States.

1691. BENJAMIN S BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in March 1850, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Buley[1749] and Sarah C. Britt[1750]. In 1855, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 30, Benjamin resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Hurley Township, Election District 1, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 24 June 1934, aged 84 years, in Roseau, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.

1692. WILLIAM VANDORN BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 2 April 1853, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, to Peter Buley[1749] and Sarah C. Britt[1750]. In 1855, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 47, William resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake township, Otter Tail, Minnesota. In 1920, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. William died on 23 August 1927, aged 74 years, in Rosen, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. He was buried on 26 August 1927 in Richville, Minn.

1693. ELLA CATHERINE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in June 1856, in Iowa, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert[2125] and Elizabeth Buley[2126]. In 1895, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Rush Lake Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. She died on 5 June 1914, aged 57, in Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. Ella was buried on 11 June 1914 in Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Ella Catherine Eckert]

William Vandorn Buley[1692], aged 24, married Ella Catherine Eckert, aged 21, on 5 December 1877. They had one daughter:

Hazel Buley[1616] in 1894

1694. JAMES EDGAR BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 September 1855, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Buley[1749] and Sarah C. Britt[1750]. In 1865, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1895, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Malung & Spruce Townships & Twps.163-164/Ranges 39-40, Roseau, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 49, James resided (ADDR) at Malung township, Roseau, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 74, James resided (ADDR) at Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States. He died on 24 June 1934, aged 78 years, in Malung, Roseau, Minnesota, United States.

1695. ANNA ELIZABETH BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 September 1859, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Buley[1749] and Sarah C. Britt[1750]. In 1900, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 7 March 1956, aged 96 years, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1696. ANNA E BULEY (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1859, in Prob., Ulster, New York, Usa, to Peter Buley[1749] and Sarah C. Britt[1750]. In 1860, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.

1697. MORGAN ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1870, in Freeborn, Minnesota, to James Hardenburg Eckert[1754] and Mary Eckert[1755]. In 1870, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1698. CLARIA ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 26 March 1871 to James Hardenburg Eckert[1754] and Mary Eckert[1755].

1699. AARON ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 August 1873, in London, Freeborn, Minnesota, to James Hardenburg Eckert[1754] and Mary Eckert[1755]. He was christened in LONDON TWP, FREEBORN, MINNESOTA. In 1873, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1700. EMMA JANE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1856, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert[1756] and Cornelia C Ennest[1757].

1701. JULIA C ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in March 1861, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert[1756] and Cornelia C Ennest[1757]. She died on 19 May 1936, aged 75 years, in Prob., Roseau, Minnesota.

1702. MARY ESTHER ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in April 1863, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert[1756] and Cornelia C Ennest[1757]. She died on 6 August 1935, aged 72 years, in Ulster, New York, USA.

1703. AARON LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in January 1865, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert[1756] and Cornelia C Ennest[1757]. In 1880, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1900, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at ED 96 Hurley Township, Election District 2, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1905, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 02, Ulster, New York. In 1910, aged about 45, Aaron resided (ADDR) at Esopus, New York. He died on 22 November 1920, aged 55 years, in Ulster County, New York, United States.

1704. HELENA ROWENA ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1867, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Martin L Eckert[1756] and Cornelia C Ennest[1757].

1705. CORNELIUS ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in July 1858, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert[1758] and Deborah M. North[1759]. He died on 18 February 1926, aged 67 years, in Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York, USA.

1706. CATHERINE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in May 1861, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert[1758] and Deborah M. North[1759]. She died in 1913, aged about 52. She was buried in Whitfield, Ulster, New York, USA.

1707. MINNIE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 18 March 1864, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert[1758] and Deborah M. North[1759]. She died on 25 May 1946, aged 82 years, in Ulster Park, Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.

1708. ELIZABETH ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in December 1866, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert[1758] and Deborah M. North[1759].

1709. JAMES H. ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1871, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert[1758] and Deborah M. North[1759]. He died after 1946, when older than 75.

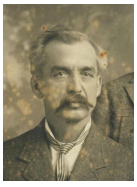
1710. JOHN HENRY ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in February 1877, in Stone Ridge, Ulster, New York, USA, to Eugene N. B. Eckert[1758] and Deborah M. North[1759]. He died before May 1946, when younger than 69.

1711. GRACE L. BELKNAP (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 May 1876, in Minnesota, USA, to Chester Sanford Belknap[1763] and Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert[1762]. In 1895, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at London. In 1900, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota. In 1900, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>. In 1910, aged about 34, Grace resided (ADDR) at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota. She died on 14 October 1956, aged 80 years, in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.



The following information is also recorded for Grace. Marriage to Charles Davis on 16 October 1895, aged 19 years, in Freeborn, Minnesota.

1712. CHARLES H. DAVIS (Ginger's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in February 1861, in Wisconsin, USA. In 1900, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at <Address1>Logan & Norway Townships, Traill, North Dakota</Address1>. In 1910, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Reynolds Ward 3, Traill, North Dakota.



The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage to Grace Belknap on 16 October 1895, aged 34, in Freeborn, Minnesota.

Charles H. Davis, aged 34, married Grace L. Belknap[1711], aged 19, on 14 October 1895 in Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. They had three children:

Mildred B. Davis[1617] in 1897
Harold Davis[1618] in 1898
Larren H Davis[1619] in 1900

1713. MARY ELIZABETH BELKNAP (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 September 1862, in New York, USA, to Mr. Unknown[1764] and Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert[1762]. She died on 18 December 1957, aged 95 years, in Mower, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Lyle, Mower, Minnesota, USA.

1714. SARAH OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1863 to Jesse Osterhoudt[1766] and Sarah Delia Eckert[1765].

1715. ORPHU OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1865 to Jesse Osterhoudt[1766] and Sarah Delia Eckert[1765].

1716. CARRIE OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1868 to Jesse Osterhoudt[1766] and Sarah Delia Eckert[1765].

1717. WILLIE OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1871 to Jesse Osterhoudt[1766] and Sarah Delia Eckert[1765].

1718. MARY OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1873 to Jesse Osterhoudt[1766] and Sarah Delia Eckert[1765].

1719. JESSE PETER OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 July 1875, in Marbletown, Ulster, NY, to Jesse Osterhoudt[1766] and Sarah Delia Eckert[1765]. He died on 12 January 1942, aged 66 years, in Fessenden Convalescent Home, Kingston, Ulster, NY. He was buried in Hurley Cemetery, Hurley, Ulster, NY.

1720. JENNIE CATHERINE SLATER (Ginger's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 2 January 1877, in Marbletown, Ulster, NY. She died on 5 February 1922, aged 45 years, in 125 Franklin St., Kingston, Ulster, NY. She was buried in Hurley Cemetery, Hurley, Ulster, NY.

Jesse Peter Osterhoudt[1719], aged 21, married Jennie Catherine Slater, aged 20, on 2 May 1897 in St. James Methodist Church, Kingston, Ulster, NY. They had three children:

Anna May Osterhoudt[1620] in 1897
Jesse Peter Osterhoudt[1621] in 1901
Pearl Agnes Osterhoudt[1622] in 1908

1721. GRACE OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1879 to Jesse Osterhoudt[1766] and Sarah Delia Eckert[1765].

1722. KATY ANN ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1865, in Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert[1768] and Harriet Ellen Caulkins[1769]. She is no longer living.

1723. CYNTHIA MARIA ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 January 1868, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert[1768] and Harriet Ellen Caulkins[1769]. She died on 11 March 1951, aged 83 years.

1724. TULLEY NEWELL ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 March 1870, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert[1768] and Harriet Ellen Caulkins[1769]. He died on 26 December 1964, aged 94 years. He was buried in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

1725. ELVINA MARIE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 May 1872, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert[1768] and Harriet Ellen Caulkins[1769]. She died on 20 March 1965, aged 92 years, in Moccasin, Mohave, Arizona, USA.

1726. MINNE E ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 December 1874, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert[1768] and Harriet Ellen Caulkins[1769]. She died on 20 January 1956, aged 81 years, in Hilsboro, Washington, Oregon, USA.

1727. BERT ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1876, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert[1768] and Harriet Ellen Caulkins[1769]. He died in 1894, aged about 18.

1728. MAGGIE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1878, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to Richard Lewis Eckert[1768] and Harriet Ellen Caulkins[1769]. She is no longer living.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

1729. RICHARD OGLESBY TAYLOR (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1802, in Mississippi, United States. In 1830, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Ruddell, Independence, Arkansas Territory, United States. On 1 June 1840, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Washington Township, Independence, Arkansas, United States. In 1850, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Wallace, Independence, Arkansas, United States. Richard died on 28 July 1885, aged about 83.

1730. MS. TURPIN (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born to Elijah Turpin[1796] and Mary E. "Polly" Bayless[1797].

Richard Oglesby Taylor[1729] married Ms. Turpin. They had nine children:

Leurany Taylor[1630] in 1830
William C Taylor[1631] in 1831
Lucretia Taylor[1632] in 1833
Joseph B Taylor[1634] about 1835
Benjamin Franklin Taylor[1623] in 1836
Mary Jane Taylor[1635] in 1839
Joba Esterbrook Taylor[1636] in 1840

Emily D Taylor[1637] in 1843
Henry B Taylor[1638] in 1857

1731. HENRY J HEINRICH NORMAN SR KRUEGER SR. (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born on 22 November 1848, in Minden, Bitburg-Prum, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, to heinrich Krueger[1798] and amalia Rush[1799]. In 1858, aged about 9, he immigrated. In 1880, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 31, in Ruma, Randolph, Illinois, USA. In 1900, aged about 51, Henry resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. In 1900, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 51, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 61, Henry resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. In 1910, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head, Carondelet, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 61, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Henry was a Farmer. In 1920, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Father-in-law, Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 December 1932, aged 84 years, in Affton, Missouri. Henry was buried in St Louis, Missouri.
The following information is also recorded for Henry. Arrival in 1858, aged about 9; Marriage about 1858, aged about 9, in Missouri, United States; Arrival in 1860, aged about 11; Arrival in 1868, aged about 19.

1732. MARGARETTA NEUNOBEL (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 September 1847, in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. In 1856, aged about 8, she immigrated. In 1880, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 32, in Ruma, Randolph, Illinois, USA. In 1900, aged about 52, Margaretta resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri. In 1900, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 52, in Kirkwood town & Webster Grove city, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. In 1910, aged about 62, Margaretta resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife, Carondelet, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 62, in Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was a Keeping House. In 1920, aged about 72, Margaretta resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Mother-in-law, Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 October 1928, aged 81 years, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States. She was buried in Concordia cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for Margaretta. Arrival in 1856, aged about 8; Marriage about 1858, aged about 10, in Missouri, United States; Arrival in 1900, aged about 52.

Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.[1731], aged about 18, married Margaretta Neunobel, aged about 19, about 1867. They had nine children:

Charles Krueger[1639] in 1865
Karl H Krueger Krueger[1640] in 1869
Augusta Ann Krueger[1641] in 1871
Augustus Henry Krueger[1625] in 1873
Heinrick J. Jr Krueger[1643] in 1877
Otto Henry Krueger[1645] in 1879
John H Krueger[1647] in 1881
Frederick H.. Krueger[1649] in 1884
Lydia M Krueger[1651] in 1887

1733. JOHANN JACOB VOIGT (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born in April 1828, in Germany. In 1956, aged about 128, he immigrated to New York, New York, United States. He died on 7 July 1918, aged 90, in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Johann. Marriage about 1870, aged about 42, in Missouri, United States.

1734. LOUISA ROELING (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1844, in Germany.
The following information is also recorded for Louisa. Marriage about 1870, aged about 26, in Missouri, United States.

Johann Jacob Voigt[1733], aged about 42, married Louisa Roeling, aged about 26, about 1870 in St. Louis, Missouri. They had two daughters:

Bertha Voigt[1653] in 1873
Mary Louise Voigt[1626] in 1875

1735. EUGENE WATSON GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born on 28 February 1848, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Watson Eldridge Gleason[1800] and Louisa A. Brady[1801]. In 1850, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 12, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. Eugene was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 22 years, in New York, USA. On 15 October 1873, aged 25, he resided (ADDR) at Oakland, Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States. In 1880, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Eugene was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 32, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1885, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1885, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 47, Eugene resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 52, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 57, Eugene resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was a



Farmer. In 1910, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Eugene died on 9 October 1919, aged 71, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was buried in 1860, and was buried in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Eugene. Marriage on 8 October 1873, aged 25 years, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States; Marriage on 8 October 1873, aged 25, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
Eugene married twice. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736] and May Gleason[1737].

1736. MARY ELIZABETH BRADY (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born on 14 September 1857, in Constantine, St. Joseph, Michigan, United States, to John Milton Brady[1802] and Elizabeth Edwards[1803]. In 1865, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Oakland, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1865, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Oakland, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 12 years, in Minnesota, USA. On 15 October 1873, aged 16, Mary resided (ADDR) at Oakland, Freeborn County, Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1885, aged about 27, Mary resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Mary was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 42, in Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1905, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Mary was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 52, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1920, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 77, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. Mary was a Keeping House. In 1940, aged about 82, she resided (ADDR) at Farmington, Farmington Village, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. She died on 28 April 1943, aged 85 years, in Farmington, Dakota, Minnesota, United States. Mary was buried in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 8 October 1873, aged 16 years, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States; Marriage on 8 October 1873, aged 16, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
Mary married twice, including Eugene Watson Gleason[1735].
Mary gave birth to five daughters:
Mary Elizabeth Brady[1655] in 1857
Mary Elizabeth Brady[1656] in 1857
Mary Elizabeth Brady[1657] in 1857
Mary Elizabeth Brady[1658] in 1857
Mary Elizabeth Brady[1659] in 1857
Eugene Watson Gleason[1735], aged 25, married Mary Elizabeth Brady, aged 16, on 8 October 1873 in Freeborn Co, Minnesota. They had five children:
Alice Mary Gleason[1660] in 1878
Raymond Lucius Gleason[1628] in 1880
Erwin Watson Gleason[1661] in 1883
Lotta Carol Gleason[1663] in 1888
Archie Leland Gleason[1664] in 1891

1737. MAY GLEASON (Ginger's step-great-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
Eugene Watson Gleason[1735], aged about 61, married May Gleason about 1909. They had one son:
Lyman Gleason[1654]

1738. LEMUELL BULEY (Ginger's great-great-grandfather) was born on 27 May 1832, in New York, United States, to William Buley[1804] and Marie BARRINGER[1805]. In 1855, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 38 years, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 43, Lemuell resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was a Farmer. In 1880, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Lemuell was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 48, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He died on 1 September 1893, aged 61 years, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Pierce City Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Lemuell. Marriage in 1856, aged about 24, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.

1739. PHOEBE ELIZABETH ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 November 1838, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808]. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 31 years, in Minnesota, USA. In 1870, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. Phoebe was a Keeping House. In 1880, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 41, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. Phoebe died on 29 May 1897, aged 58 years, in Shell Rock Towns, Freeborn, Minnesota Usa.
The following information is also recorded for Phoebe. Alternate Birth on 8 November 1839, as an infant, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Marriage in 1856, aged about 17, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.
Lemuell Buley[1738], aged about 24, married Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert, aged about 17, in 1856 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York. They had sixteen children:

William Vandorn Buley[1666] in 1853
James R. Buley[1667] in 1856
Benjamin Loren Buley[1668] in 1858
Sarah Jane Buley[1669] in 1859
Benjamin Loren Buley[1671] in 1859
Sarah Jane Buley[1673] in 1860
Martin Luther Buley[1674] in 1863
Martin Luther Buley[1676] in 1863
Cornelius Johnson Buley[1679] in 1865
Cornelius Johnson Buley[1680] in 1865
Emily Buley[1682] in 1867
Maria Catherine Buley[1683] in 1870
Maria Catherine Buley[1685] in 1870
William J. Buley[1687] in 1873
William Buley[1688] about 1874
Mabel Elizabeth Buley[1629] in 1879

1740. CHARLEY WATSON GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 January 1856, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Watson Eldridge Gleason[1800]. He died on 8 November 1860, aged 4.

1741. NEWTON DELANO GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 July 1843, in Wethersfield Township, Wyoming, New York, to Watson Eldridge Gleason[1800] and Louisa A. Brady[1801]. In 1850, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, in New York, USA. On 2 October 1877, aged 34, Newton resided (ADDR) at London, England, United Kingdom. In 1895, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Newton died on 5 September 1850, aged 65 years, in Glennville Township, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was buried in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Newton. Marriage on 2 October 1877, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1742. ELLA JANE GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 April 1847, in Wethersfield Twp, Wyoming, New York, to Watson Eldridge Gleason[1800] and Louisa A. Brady[1801]. In 1850, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Victory, Cayuga, New York. In 1850, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. Ella was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 13, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 23, in New York, USA. In 1870, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. In 1870, aged about 23, Ella resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. Ella died in 1897, aged about 50. She was buried in 1897 in Varysburg, Wyoming, New York, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for Ella. Marriage in 1868, aged about 21, in Buffalo, Erie, New York.

1743. HORACE BUTTON MCCRAY (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 1 April 1842, in Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States. In 1850, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Orangeville, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Orangeville, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 33, Horace resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. He died in 1898, aged about 56, in Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States.

Horace Button McCray, aged about 26, married Ella Jane Gleason[1742], aged about 21, in 1868. They had two children:

William McCray[1689] in 1870
Alice Jane McCray[1690] in 1877

1744. ELLEN JANE GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 April 1847, in Wethersfield Twp, Wyoming, New York, to Watson Eldridge Gleason[1800] and Louisa A. Brady[1801]. She is no longer living.

1745. ALICE C GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1852, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Watson Eldridge Gleason[1800] and Louisa A. Brady[1801]. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 8, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. In 1910, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Fargo Ward 5, Cass, North Dakota, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Alice died on 15 December 1914, aged about 62, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was buried in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, and was buried on 19 December 1914 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Alice. Marriage on 20 May 1873, aged about 20.

1746. JOHN HENRY BRADY (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 September 1851, in Constantine, 3-Jsph, Mchg, to John Milton Brady[1802] and Elizabeth Edwards[1803]. In 1865, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Oakland, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 18 years, in Minnesota, USA. In 1875, aged

about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 28, John resided (ADDR) at Six-Mile Grove, Swift, Minnesota, United States. In 1885, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 48, John resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was a School Teacher. In 1913, aged about 61, he immigrated. In 1916, aged about 64, John resided (ADDR) at Saskatchewan, Canada. He died on 4 January 1933, aged 81 years, in Eastend, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was buried on 6 January 1933 in Shaunavon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 4 September 1875, aged 23, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

1747. WILLIAM BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1829 to William Buley *1804* and Marie BARRINGER *1805*.

1748. ELIZABETH BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1834, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States, to William Buley *1804* and Marie BARRINGER *1805*. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York. In 1855, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1855, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 46, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1908, aged about 74, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Richville, Minn. She died on 2 August 1908, aged about 74, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was buried in 1908 in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Fact 1.

1749. PETER BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834, in New York, United States, to William Buley *1804* and Marie BARRINGER *1805*. In 1855, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 46, Peter resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 1 June 1893, aged about 58, in Shellrock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota.

1750. SARAH C. BRITT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 September 1829, in Woodstock, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1850, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 35, Sarah resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. Sarah died on 25 April 1914, aged 84 years, in Gordonsville, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was buried on 27 April 1914 in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

Peter Buley *1749*, aged about 16, married Sarah C. Britt, aged 21, on 1 May 1851 in Ulster, New York, United States. They had five children:

- Benjamin S Buley *1691* in 1850
- William Vandorn Buley *1692* in 1853
- James Edgar Buley *1694* in 1855
- Anna Elizabeth Buley *1695* in 1859
- Anna E Buley *1696* about 1859

1751. BENJAMIN BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834, in New York, United States, to William Buley *1804* and Marie BARRINGER *1805*. He died in 1870, aged about 36.

1752. JANE BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1840, in New York, United States, to William Buley *1804* and Marie BARRINGER *1805*. She died in 1897, aged about 57, in Shandaken, Ulster, New York, United States.

1753. CATHERINE A ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1826, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert *1807* and Sarah Newberry *1808*. She died on 25 June 1916, aged about 89.
The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

1754. JAMES HARDENBURG ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1827, in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Cornelius Eckert *1807* and Sarah Newberry *1808*. In 1850, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York. In 1855, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1855, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 5, Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1856, aged about 29, James resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, Military, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA. In 1860, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Paris, Howard, Iowa, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 33, in Paris, Howard, Iowa. On 1 July 1863, aged about 36, James resided (ADDR) at New Oregon, Mitchell, Iowa, United States. In 1870, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1870, aged about 43, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1875, aged about 48, James resided

(ADDR) at High Falls; Marbletown; Kripplebush, Ulster, New York. In 1880, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Self, Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. In 1880, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. James was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 53, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 73, he resided (ADDR) at ED 183 Star Lake & Dead Lake Townships, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. James died in 1896, aged about 69, in Winneshiek County, Iowa, United States. He was buried in 1908 in Richville Cemetery, Richville, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage in 1853, aged about 26, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States; Fact 1; Fact 1; Reference Number; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

1755. MARY ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1849, in Of Freeborn Co., Minnesota. In 1870, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 2 May 1874, aged about 24.

James Hardenburg Eckert[1754], aged about 41, married Mary Eckert, aged about 19, on 4 July 1868 in J.H. Eckert home Freeborn, MN. They had three children:

Morgan Eckert[1697] in 1870
Claria Eckert[1698] in 1871
Aaron Eckert[1699] in 1873

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage fact, in Married by Rev Robinson.

1756. MARTIN L ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1830, in Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808]. In 1850, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1855, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1860, aged about 30, Martin resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at <Address1><Address1><Address1><Address1><Address2~ >District
02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2&~ amp;gt;District
02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2>. He died before June 1875, when younger than 44, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Martin. DNA; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

1757. CORNELIA C ENNEST (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 March 1831, in <Marbletown, Ulster County, New York>. In 1855, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. She died on 15 May 1902, aged 71 years, in Ennist Ground, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

Martin L Eckert[1756], aged about 22, married Cornelia C Ennest, aged 21, on 4 December 1852 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. They had five children:

Emma Jane Eckert[1700] in 1856
Julia C Eckert[1701] in 1861
Mary Esther Eckert[1702] in 1863
Aaron Lewis Eckert[1703] in 1865
Helena Rowena Eckert[1704] in 1867

1758. EUGENE N. B. ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1832, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808]. In 1850, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 6 April 1886, aged about 53, in Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried in Whitfield Community Buring Ground., Rochester, Ulster, New York, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Eugene. Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Military Service.

1759. DEBORAH M. NORTH (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1836, in Ulster, New York, USA. She died after 1905, when older than 69, in Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried in Whitfield Community Buring Ground., Rochester, Ulster, New York, USA.

Eugene N. B. Eckert[1758], aged about 23, married Deborah M. North, aged about 19, in 1855. They had six children:

Cornelius Eckert[1705] in 1858
Catherine Eckert[1706] in 1861
Minnie Eckert[1707] in 1864
Elizabeth Eckert[1708] in 1866
James H. Eckert[1709] about 1871

John Henry Eckert[1710] in 1877

1760. ELSEY ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1834, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808]. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. She is no longer living.

1761. ELSEY ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834, in Marbletown, Ulster Co., New York, to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808]. In 1850, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. The following information is also recorded for Elsey. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

1762. MARIAH JANE "MARIE" ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 May 1835, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808]. Mariah became known as “Marie”. In 1855, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 60, Mariah resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota. She died on 22 December 1919, aged 84 years, in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, USA. Mariah was buried in Glenville, Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Mariah. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.
Mariah married twice. She was married to Chester Sanford Belknap[1763] and Mr. Unknown[1764].

1763. CHESTER SANFORD BELKNAP (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 4 December 1831, in Frankfort, Herkimer, New York, USA. He died on 2 November 1920, aged 88 years, in Valley City, Barnes, North Dakota, USA.

Chester Sanford Belknap married Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert[1762]. They had one daughter:

Grace L. Belknap[1711] in 1876

1764. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert[1762]. They had one daughter:

Mary Elizabeth Belknap[1713] in 1862

1765. SARAH DELIA ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 May 1842, in Marbletown (Ulster County), Ulster County, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808]. In 1850, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1865, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at <Address1><Address1><Address1><Address1><Address2~>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2&~amp;gt;District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2></Address1><Address2>District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States</Address2>. In 1865, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 28, Sarah resided (ADDR) at 125 Franklin St., Kingston, Ulster NY. In 1870, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 38, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 38, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. She was a Keeps House. In 1905, aged about 63, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Mother, Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1905, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Kingston, Ulster, New York. In 1910, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Mother, Kingston Ward 11, Ulster, New York, USA. Sarah died on 13 June 1916, aged 74 years, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried in 1916 in Wiltwyck Cemetery, Kingston, Ulster, NY.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

1766. JESSE OSTERHOUDT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1842, in Marbletown, Ulster, NY.

Jesse Osterhoudt, aged about 18, married Sarah Delia Eckert[1765], aged 18, on 3 July 1860 in Hurley, Ulster, NY. They had seven children:

Sarah Osterhoudt[1714] in 1863
Orphu Osterhoudt[1715] in 1865
Carrie Osterhoudt[1716] in 1868
Willie Osterhoudt[1717] in 1871
Mary Osterhoudt[1718] in 1873
Jesse Peter Osterhoudt[1719] in 1875
Grace Osterhoudt[1721] in 1879

1767. SARAH DELIA ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 May 1842, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808]. He died on 13 January 1916, aged 73 years, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried in Wiltwyck Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Religion: Reformed Dutch Church.

1768. RICHARD LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1847, in New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808]. In 1860, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Esopus, Ulster, New York. In 1870, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Esopus District 1, Ulster, New York. On 1 May 1875, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Richard died in April 1912, aged about 64, in Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Richard. Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

1769. HARRIET ELLEN CAULKINS (Ginger's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 August 1842, in New York, USA. In 1850, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Meriden, Lasalle, Illinois. In 1860, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Henry, Marshall, Illinois. In 1870, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Manheim, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. Harriet died on 4 March 1894, aged 51 years, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

Richard Lewis Eckert[1768], aged about 19, married Harriet Ellen Caulkins, aged 24, on 30 March 1867 in London, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. They had seven children:

Katy Ann Eckert[1722] about 1865
Cynthia Maria Eckert[1723] in 1868
Tulley Newell Eckert[1724] in 1870
Elvina Marie Eckert[1725] in 1872
Minne E Eckert[1726] in 1874
Bert Eckert[1727] in 1876
Maggie Eckert[1728] in 1878

1770. WILL ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Cornelius Eckert[1807] and Sarah Newberry[1808].
The following information is also recorded for Will. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

1771. DAVID HERMAN EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 23 June 1847, in New York, NY, USA, to



Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. He died on 22 April 1926, aged 78 years, in New York, NY, USA.

1772. JUDAH CATHERINE EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1849, in New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. She died in 1931, aged about 82, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1773. FREDRICK WILLIAM EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 4 October 1850, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. He died on 12 October 1894, aged 44 years, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1774. SARAH A EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 30 September 1853, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. She died on 23 December 1932, aged 79 years, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1775. MARY LIBBY EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 8 April 1856, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. She died on 7 May 1930, aged 74 years.

1776. ANDREW PERRY EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 December 1858, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. He died on 16 May 1928, aged 69 years, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1777. JANE E EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 30 March 1860, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. She died on 20 August 1931, aged 71 years, in Shandaken, Ulster County, New York, United States. She was buried after 20 August 1931 in Mount Tremper, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1778. JOSEPHINE EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 November 1861, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. She died on 10 April 1930, aged 68 years, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1779. GRANT EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 2 December 1864, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. He died on 30 January 1935, aged 70 years, in New York, United States.

1780. ABEL EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 April 1870, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Andrew Perry Jr Every[1829] and Jane Edith Barringer[1828]. He died in 1957, aged about 87, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1781. ABEL EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 April 1870, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown[1831] and Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. He died in 1957, aged about 87, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1782. DAVID HERMAN EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 23 June 1847, in New York, NY, USA, to



Mr. Unknown[1832] and Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. He died on 22 April 1926, aged 78 years, in New York, NY, USA.

1783. JUDAH CATHERINE EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1849, in New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown[1833] and Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. She died in 1931, aged about 82, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1784. FREDRICK WILLIAM EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 4 October 1850, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown[1834] and Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. He died on 12 October 1894, aged 44 years, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1785. ANDREW PERRY EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 December 1858, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown[1835] and Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. He died on 16 May 1928, aged 69 years, in Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1786. JANE E EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 30 March 1860, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown[1836] and Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. She died on 20 August 1931, aged 71 years, in Shandaken, Ulster County, New York, United States. She was buried after 20 August 1931 in Mount Tremper, Ulster County, New York, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Jane. Marriage in 1880, aged about 20.

1787. JOSEPHINE EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 November 1861, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown[1837] and Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. She died on 10 April 1930, aged 68 years, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

1788. GRANT EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 2 December 1864, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown[1838] and Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. He died on 30 January 1935, aged 70 years, in New York, United States.

1789. MARY LIBBY EVERY (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 8 April 1856, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Mr. Unknown[1839] and Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. She died on 7 May 1930, aged 74 years.

1790. SARAH ELIZABETH BARRINGER (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 15 February 1850 to Thomas Peter



Barringer[1840] and Ms. Unknown[1841].

1791. JOHN L ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1842, in Marbletown Ulster County, New York, to Morgan Lewis Eckert[1851] and Celindia Webster[1853]. He died on 28 February 1931, aged about 88, in Minnesota.

1792. THOMAS W. ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1842, in New York, to Morgan Lewis Eckert[1851] and Celindia Webster[1853].

1793. RACHEL MARIE ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1846, in Ulster County, New York, to

Morgan Lewis Eckert[1851] and Celindia Webster[1853]. She died in 1932, aged about 86, in Dead Lake Twsp. Ottertail County, Minnesota.

1794. JAMES HARDENBERG ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born on 14 July 1850, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Morgan Lewis Eckert[1851] and Celindia Webster[1853]. He died on 1 August 1908, aged 58 years, in Richville, Ottertail County, Minnesota.

1795. BENJAMIN BERGER ECKERT (Ginger's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1853, in Marbletown, Ny, to Morgan Lewis Eckert[1851] and Celindia Webster[1853]. He died on 20 October 1936, aged about 83, in Cottonwood, Minnesota.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

1796. ELIJAH TURPIN (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1782, in Madison, Kentucky, United States. In 1800, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Green County, KY. In 1810, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Green, Kentucky, United States. Between 1813 and 1903, from the age of about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Kentucky, USA. Elijah died between 1823 and 1824, aged about 42, in Independence Co, AR.
The following information is also recorded for Elijah. Marriage on 14 February 1800, aged about 17, in Kentucky.

1797. MARY E. "POLLY" BAYLESS (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1782, in Georgia, USA. Mary became known as “Polly”. In 1840, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Ripley, Missouri, United States. In 1850, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at Concord, Washington, Missouri. She died before 1860, when younger than 77, in Concord Twp., Washington, MO.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 14 February 1800, aged about 17, in Kentucky.

Elijah Turpin[1796] married Mary E. "Polly" Bayless. They had one daughter:

Ms. Turpin[1730]

1798. HEINRICH KRUEGER (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1806, in Hulle Kries Minden, Germany. He died in August 1859, aged about 53, in St Louis, Missouri. He was buried in St Louis, Missouri.

1799. AMALIA RUSH (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1808, in Germany. In 1880, aged about 72, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Self, St Louis, Missouri. She died in October 1895, aged about 87, in St Louis, Missouri.

heinrich Krueger[1798] married amalia Rush. They had one son:

Henry J Heinrich NORMAN Sr Krueger Sr.[1731] in 1848

1800. WATSON ELDRIDGE GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1812, in Wetherford Twp New York, USA, to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855]. In 1850, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Wyoming County, NY. In 1860, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. Watson was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 48, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. In 1870, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. He died on 6 January 1878, aged about 65, in Varysburg, Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. Watson was buried in 1879 in Varysburg Cemetery, Varysburg, Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Watson. Marriage on 19 October 1841, aged about 29, in Castle, Westchester, New York, United States.
Watson married twice, including Louisa A. Brady[1801].

Watson fathered one son:

Charley Watson Gleason[1740] in 1856

1801. LOUISA A. BRADY (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 3 October 1821, in Castile, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. In 1860, aged about 38, Louisa resided (ADDR) at Erie County, NY. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 38, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 49 years, in New York, USA. In 1870, aged about 48, Louisa resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. She died in 1894, aged 72 years, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was buried in 1892 in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Louisa. Marriage on 19 October 1841, aged 20, in Castle, Westchester, New York, United States.

Watson Eldridge Gleason[1800], aged about 29, married Louisa A. Brady, aged 20, on 19 October 1841 in Castle, Westchester, New York, United States. They had five children:

Newton Delano Gleason[1741] in 1843
Ella Jane Gleason[1742] in 1847
Ellen Jane Gleason[1744] in 1847
Eugene Watson Gleason[1735] in 1848
Alice C Gleason[1745] in 1852

1802. JOHN MILTON BRADY (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 9 May 1822, in Whitehall, New York. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 27 years, in Minnesota, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1900, in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 25 January 1875, aged 52, in Oakland, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 11 June 1848, aged 26, in Cass, Michigan, United States.

1803. ELIZABETH EDWARDS (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 24 April 1825, in Hector, Seneca, New York, United States. Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minn. In 1850, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Porter, Cass, Michigan, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 17 years, in Minnesota, USA. In 1875, aged about 50, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1880, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 70, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 75, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 75, in New York City, New York, New York, USA. In 1905, aged about 80, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 85, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 95, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 7 June 1921, aged 96, in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Elizabeth was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 11 June 1848, aged 23, in Cass, Michigan, United States.

John Milton Brady[1802], aged about 52, married Elizabeth Edwards, aged about 49, about 1874 in Freeborn, Minnesota.
They had two children:

John Henry Brady[1746] in 1851
Mary Elizabeth Brady[1736] in 1857

1804. WILLIAM BULEY (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 17 March 1804, in Marbletown, Ulster county, New York, to Benjamin Buley[1856] and Elizabeth Davis[1857]. He was christened on 12 August 1804, aged 0, in Dutch Reformed Church, Shoken, New York, United States. He died in 1860, aged about 56, in Marbletown, Ulster county, New York.
The following information is also recorded for William. Reference Number; Fact 1.
William married twice. He was married to Marie BARRINGER[1805] and Marian or Morian Booring[1806].

1805. MARIE BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 22 July 1813, in Olive, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died in 1861, aged about 47.
The following information is also recorded for Marie. Reference Number.

William Buley[1804] married Marie BARRINGER. They had six children:

William Buley[1747] in 1829
Lemuell Buley[1738] in 1832
Elizabeth Buley[1748] in 1834
Peter Buley[1749] in 1834
Benjamin Buley[1751] in 1834
Jane Buley[1752] in 1840

1806. MARIAN OR MORIAN BOORING (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).

William Buley[1804] married Marian or Morian Booring.

1807. CORNELIUS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 11 March 1803, in Hurley, Ulster County, New York, USA, to Joshua Josiah Eckert[1860] and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable[1861]. He was christened on 29 May 1803, aged 0, in Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York. In 1850, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1850, aged about 47, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1860, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1870, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Cornelius was recorded in the census in 1870, aged about 67, in Shellrock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He died on 21 May 1875, aged 72 years, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in 1875 in Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for Cornelius. Reference Number; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

1808. SARAH NEWBERRY (Ginger's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 May 1807, in Ulster County, New York, USA. In 1850, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1860, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 26 April 1878, aged 70 years, in Shellrock TWP, Freeborn, Minnesota. Sarah was buried in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Alternate Birth on 3 May 1807, as an infant, in Freeborn, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA; Fact 1; Reference Number; Alternate Death on 3 May 1878, in Freeborn, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.

Cornelius Eckert[1807], aged about 22, married Sarah Newberry, aged about 18, in 1825 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. They had twelve children:

Catherine A Eckert[1753] in 1826
James Hardenburg Eckert[1754] in 1827

Martin L Eckert[1756] in 1830
Eugene N. B. Eckert[1758] in 1832
Elsey Eckert[1760] in 1834
Elsey Eckert[1761] in 1834
Mariah Jane "Marie" Eckert[1762] in 1835
Phoebe Elizabeth Eckert[1739] in 1838
Sarah Delia Eckert[1765] in 1842
Sarah Delia Eckert[1767] in 1842
Richard Lewis Eckert[1768] in 1847
Will Eckert[1770]

1809. DAVID GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1795, in of Byron, Genesee, New York, to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855].

1810. LEWIS GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 June 1799, in Oneida, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855]. In 1850, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan. In 1860, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at The Township Of Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan, United States. He died on 16 April 1868, aged 68 years, in Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan, United States. Lewis was buried in 1868.

1811. HANNAH GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1802, in Clarenden, Genesee, N.Y., to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855].

1812. LAURA GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1805, in Clarenden, Genesee, N.Y., to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855]. In 1850, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Elba, Genesee, New York, United States. She died in 1865, aged about 60.

1813. AZUBAH GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 October 1807, in Byron, Genesee, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855]. She died on 5 June 1890, aged 82 years, in Byron, Genesee, New York, United States. She was buried in North Byron Cemetery, Byron, Genesee, New York, United States.

1814. PHOEBE GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1807, in Clarenden, Genesee, N.Y., to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855].

1815. HUDSON D. GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 November 1809, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855]. In 1850, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. In 1860, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 65, Hudson resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States. He died on 1 January 1881, aged 71 years, in Wyoming County, N.Y. Hudson was buried in 1882 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for Hudson. Marriage about 1821, aged about 11, in Of Westchester, New York; Marriage on 9 May 1837, aged 27 years.

1816. ELIZABETH C BETSY GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 January 1815, in Clarendon, Orleans, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855]. In 1860, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Palmyra, Wayne, New York, United States. She died on 31 December 1889, aged 74 years.

1817. RUTH MARIAH GLEASON (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 30 March 1834, in Hector, Tompkins, New York, United States, to Daniel Gleason[1854] and Mary Polly Lewis[1855]. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Tekonsha, Calhoun, Michigan. In 1860, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Sullivan, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Dover, Fulton, Ohio, United States. Ruth died on 17 August 1906, aged 72 years, in Tedrow, Fulton County, Ohio.

1818. MARGARET BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 February 1811, in Schoharie Co., NY, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died on 29 July 1887, aged 76 years, in Olive, Ulster, NY.
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Reference Number.

1819. JOHN BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 March 1812, in Ny, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. He died on 9 May 1860, aged 48 years, in Olive, Ulster, NY.
The following information is also recorded for John. Reference Number.

1820. MARIE BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 July 1813, in Olive, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died in 1839, aged about 25.

1821. SOLOMON HAVER BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 April 1815, in Olive, Ulster, New York, USA, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. He died after 1880, when older than 65, in Olive, Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried after 11 March 1888 in Krumville Cemetery Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Solomon. Reference Number.

1822. ARMINDA BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 January 1817, in Olive, Ulster, NY, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died on 13 November 1899, aged 82 years, in Samsonville, Ulster, NY. She was buried after 13 November 1899 in Krumville Cem., Ulster Co., NY.
The following information is also recorded for Arminda. Reference Number.

1823. ARMINDA EVERY (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle/aunt) was born on 11 January 1817, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States of America, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. He died on 13 November 1899, aged 82 years. He was buried in Krumville, Ulster County, New York, United States of America.

1824. PETER P. BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 August 1818, in Olive, Ulster, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. He died on 30 July 1890, aged 71 years, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States. He was buried in 1890 in Tongore Cem., Olive Bridge, Ulster, NY.
The following information is also recorded for Peter. Reference Number.

1825. MICHAEL BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in August 1820, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. He died on 10 October 1907, aged 87 years, in Watson Hollow, Ulster County, New York, United States. He was buried after 10 October 1907 in Laurel Cem., West Shokan, Ulster, NY.
The following information is also recorded for Michael. Reference Number.

1826. CATHERINE BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 11 March 1822, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died on 18 December 1886, aged 64 years, in North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Old Tongore Cem.
The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Reference Number.

1827. EDITH BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 December 1823, in Olive, Ulster, NY, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died in 1861, aged about 37.
The following information is also recorded for Edith. Reference Number.

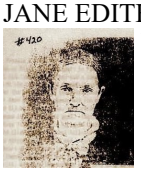
1828. JANE EDITH BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1825, in Olive, Ulster County,

New York, United States, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died on 26 October 1894, aged 69 years, in Ulster, Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States. She was buried after 26 October 1894 in W. Shokan, Ulster, New York.

1829. ANDREW PERRY JR EVERY (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 23 June 1823, in Ulster, Ulster County, New York, United States. He died on 10 January 1918, aged 94 years, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States.

Andrew Perry Jr Every, aged 23, married Jane Edith Barringer[1828], aged 21, in September 1846 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, United States. They had ten children:

- David Herman Every[1771] in 1847
- Judah Catherine Every[1772] in 1849
- Fredrick William Every[1773] in 1850
- Sarah A Every[1774] in 1853
- Mary Libby Every[1775] in 1856
- Andrew Perry Every[1776] in 1858
- Jane E Every[1777] in 1860
- Josephine Every[1778] in 1861
- Grant Every[1779] in 1864
- Abel Every[1780] in 1870

1830. JANE EDITH BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1825, in Olive, Ulster County,

New York, United States, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died on 26 October 1894, aged 69 years, in Ulster, Shokan, Ulster County, New York, United States. She was buried after 26 October 1894 in W. Shokan, Ulster, New York.
Jane married nine times. She was married to Mr. Unknown[1831], Mr. Unknown[1832], Mr. Unknown[1833], Mr. Unknown[1834], Mr. Unknown[1835], Mr. Unknown[1836], Mr. Unknown[1837], Mr. Unknown[1838] and Mr. Unknown[1839].

1831. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. They had one son:
Abel Every[1781] in 1870

1832. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. They had one son:
David Herman Every[1782] in 1847

1833. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. They had one daughter:
Judah Catherine Every[1783] in 1849

1834. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. They had one son:
Fredrick William Every[1784] in 1850

1835. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. They had one son:
Andrew Perry Every[1785] in 1858

1836. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. They had one daughter:
Jane E Every[1786] in 1860

1837. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. They had one daughter:
Josephine Every[1787] in 1861

1838. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. They had one son:
Grant Every[1788] in 1864

1839. MR. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
Mr. Unknown married Jane Edith Barringer[1830]. They had one daughter:
Mary Libby Every[1789] in 1856

1840. THOMAS PETER BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 January 1827, in Olive, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. He died on 27 April 1897, aged 70 years, in Beaumont, Wyoming, PA. He was buried after 27 April 1897 in Beaumont Cem., Beaumont, PA.



The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Military Service in Co G, 143 PA Reg. Civil War; Reference Number.

1841. MS. UNKNOWN (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
Thomas Peter Barringer[1840] married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Sarah Elizabeth Barringer[1790] in 1850

1842. FREDERICK WILLIAM BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 October 1829, in Samsonville, Ulster, NY, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. He died on 8 October 1908, aged 79 years, in Cottekill, Ulster County, New York, United States. He was buried in Fairview Cem., Stone Ridge, Ulster, NY.
The following information is also recorded for Frederick. Reference Number.

1843. FANNY BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 February 1833, in Samsonville, Ulster County, New York, United States, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died on 24 February 1897, aged 64 years, in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, United States.

1844. SARAH M. BARRINGER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1841, in Greene Co., NY, to Peter Barringer[1858] and Catherine Hauver[1859]. She died on 9 August 1874, aged about 33, in Monroe Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States. She was buried after 5 August 1873 in Orcutt Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Reference Number; Reference Number.

1845. JOHANNES ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 November 1796, in Ulster Co, New York, USA, to Joshua Josiah Eckert[1860] and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable[1861]. He was christened on 21 November 1796, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

1846. RACHEL ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 December 1797, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, to Joshua Josiah Eckert[1860] and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable[1861]. She was christened on 17 August 1794, aged -4, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Rachel. Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

1847. SALLY CRISPEL (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1798, in of New Paltz, Ulster, New York, to

Joshua Josiah Eckert[1860] and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable[1861]. She died in ULSTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

1848. MORGAN LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1799, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Joshua Josiah Eckert[1860] and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable[1861]. In 1840, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. In 1856, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married, Military, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA. Morgan died on 10 April 1871, aged about 71, in Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA.

1849. MORGAN LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1799 to Joshua Josiah Eckert[1860] and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable[1861]. He died in 1871, aged about 72.

1850. DIRK ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 June 1801, in Ulster, New York, United States, to Joshua Josiah Eckert[1860] and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable[1861]. He was christened on 19 June 1801, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Dirk. Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

1851. MORGAN LEWIS ECKERT (Ginger's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 4 January 1806, in Ulster, NY, USA,



to Joshua Josiah Eckert[1860] and Elizabeth Elisabet Constable[1861]. He died on 9 April 1871, aged about 65, in Shell Rock, Freeborn Co., Minnesota.
The following information is also recorded for Morgan. Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy.
Morgan married twice. He was married to Maria Mary Sahler Quick[1852] and Celindia Webster[1853].

1852. MARIA MARY SAHLER QUICK (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 19 August 1811, in Rochester, Ulster, Ny. She died in 1867, aged about 55, in Frankville, Iowa.
Morgan Lewis Eckert[1851] married Maria Mary Sahler Quick.

1853. CELINDIA WEBSTER (Ginger's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 20 September 1830, in Ames, Montgomery County, New York, to John Webster[2142].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Celindia Webster]
Morgan Lewis Eckert[1851] married Celindia Webster. They had five children:
John L Eckert[1791] in 1842
Thomas W. Eckert[1792] in 1842
Rachel Marie Eckert[1793] in 1846
James Hardenberg Eckert[1794] in 1850
Benjamin Berger Eckert[1795] in 1853

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1854. DANIEL GLEASON (Ginger's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 28 December 1771, in MA, USA, to Mr. Gleason[1862] and Ms. Gleason[1863]. He died about 28 December 1843, aged about 72, in Clarendon, Genesee County, N.Y. He was buried in North Bryon, NY.

1855. MARY POLLY LEWIS (Ginger's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1775, in of Clarenden, Genesee, N.Y. She died in 1865, aged about 90, in Byron, Genesee, New York, United States.
Daniel Gleason[1854], aged about 24, married Mary Polly Lewis, aged about 21, in 1796 in <Of Ny>. They had ten children:
David Gleason[1809] about 1795
Lewis Gleason[1810] in 1799
Hannah Gleason[1811] about 1802
Laura Gleason[1812] about 1805
Azubah Gleason[1813] in 1807
Phoebe Gleason[1814] about 1807
Hudson D. Gleason[1815] in 1809
Watson Eldridge Gleason[1800] in 1812
Elizabeth C Betsy Gleason[1816] in 1815
Ruth Mariah Gleason[1817] in 1834

1856. BENJAMIN BULEY (Ginger's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1765. He died in October 1853, aged about 88.

1857. ELIZABETH DAVIS (Ginger's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 5 May 1765 to Jacobus Samuel Davis[1864] and Ms. Bosch[1865].
Benjamin Buley[1856] married Elizabeth Davis. They had one son:
William Buley[1804] in 1804

1858. PETER BARRINGER (Ginger's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 14 January 1784, in Ulster Co., NY. He was  baptized on 9 July 1785, aged 1 years, in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, United States. He died on 9 May 1860, aged 76 years, in Ulster Co. New York. He was buried on 12 May 1860 in #1;Brodhead Cem., now under the Ashokan Reservoir.
The following information is also recorded for Peter. Reference Number.

1859. CATHERINE HAUVER (Ginger's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 November 1791, in Schoharie Co., NY. She was baptized on 30 May 1790, aged -2, in Claverack, Columbia County, New York, United States. She died on 30 May 1857, aged 65 years, in Ulster Co. New York. She was buried after 30 May 1857 in #1; Brodhead Cem., now under the Ashokan Reservoir.
The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Reference Number.

Peter Barringer *1858*, aged about 26, married Catherine Hauver, aged about 18, in 1810 in New York, United States. They had seventeen children:

- Margaret Barringer *1818* in 1811
- John Barringer *1819* in 1812
- Marie BARRINGER *1805* in 1813
- Marie Barringer *1820* in 1813
- Solomon Haver Barringer *1821* in 1815
- Arminda Barringer *1822* in 1817
- Arminda Every *1823* in 1817
- Peter P. Barringer *1824* in 1818
- Michael Barringer *1825* in 1820
- Catherine Barringer *1826* in 1822
- Edith Barringer *1827* in 1823
- Jane Edith Barringer *1828* in 1825
- Jane Edith Barringer *1830* in 1825
- Thomas Peter Barringer *1840* in 1827
- Frederick William Barringer *1842* in 1829
- Fanny Barringer *1843* in 1833
- Sarah M. Barringer *1844* about 1841

1860. JOSHUA JOSIAH ECKERT (Ginger's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1773, in Kingston Hurley, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1828, aged about 55, in Ulster County, New York, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Joshua. Fact 1; Reference Number; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Military Service in 1812, aged about 39, in United States.

1861. ELIZABETH ELISABET CONSTABLE (Ginger's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 12 November 1769, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States, to William Constable *1866* and Rachel Roosa *1867*. She was christened on 1 September 1765, aged -5, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She was baptized on 12 November 1769, aged 0, in Kingston, Ulster NY. She died in London, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. Elizabeth was buried in Pilgrims Rest freeborn co. Minnesota.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Reference Number - wikitree.privacy; Reference Number - wikitree.page_id; Reference Number - wikitree.user_id.

Joshua Josiah Eckert *1860*, aged about 23, married Elizabeth Elisabet Constable, aged 26, on 10 August 1796 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York. They had eight children:

- Johannes Eckert *1845* in 1796
- Rachel Eckert *1846* in 1797
- Sally Crispel *1847* about 1798
- Morgan Lewis Eckert *1848* in 1799
- Morgan Lewis Eckert *1849* in 1799
- Dirk Eckert *1850* in 1801
- Cornelius Eckert *1807* in 1803
- Morgan Lewis Eckert *1851* about 1806

Generation of Sherman's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1862. MR. GLEASON (Ginger's five-times-great-grandfather).
1863. MS. GLEASON (Ginger's five-times-great-grandmother).

Mr. Gleason *1862* married Ms. Gleason. They had one son:

- Daniel Gleason *1854* in 1771

1864. JACOBUS SAMUEL DAVIS (Ginger's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in February 1744 to Mr. Davis *1868* and Elsie Roberse *1869*. He died on 18 April 1815, aged 71 years.

1865. MS. BOSCH (Ginger's five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Thomas Bosch[1870] and Elisabeth Maria Markle[1871].
Jacobus Samuel Davis[1864] married Ms. Bosch. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Davis[1857] in 1765

1866. WILLIAM CONSTABLE (Ginger's five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Gerrit Constable[1872] and Margreitjen van Vliet[1873].
1867. RACHEL ROOSA (Ginger's five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Aldert Heyman Roosa[1874] and Aegjen Krom[1875].
William Constable[1866] married Rachel Roosa. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Elisabet Constable[1861] in 1769

Generation of Sherman's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1868. MR. DAVIS (Ginger's six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Isaac Davis[1876] and Janetje Mouritz[1877].
1869. ELSIE ROBERSE (Ginger's six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
Mr. Davis[1868] married Elsie Roberse. They had one son:
Jacobus Samuel Davis[1864] in 1744

1870. THOMAS BOSCH (Ginger's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in February 1714 to Jacobus (Jacques) Van den Bosch[1878]. He is no longer living.
1871. ELISABETH MARIA MARKLE (Ginger's six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
Thomas Bosch[1870] married Elisabeth Maria Markle. They had one daughter:
Ms. Bosch[1865]

1872. GERRIT CONSTABLE (Ginger's six-times-great-grandfather).
1873. MARGREITJEN VAN VLIET (Ginger's six-times-great-grandmother) was born to Jan van Vliet[1879] and Judith Hussey[1880].
Gerrit Constable[1872] married Margreitjen van Vliet. They had one son:
William Constable[1866]

1874. ALDERT HEYMAN ROOSA (Ginger's six-times-great-grandfather).
1875. AEGJEN KROM (Ginger's six-times-great-grandmother).
Aldert Heyman Roosa[1874] married Aegjen Krom. They had one daughter:
Rachel Roosa[1867]

Generation of Sherman's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1876. ISAAC DAVIS (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.
1877. JANETJE MOURITZ (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
Isaac Davis[1876] married Janetje Mouritz. They had one son:
Mr. Davis[1868]

1878. JACOBUS (JACQUES) VAN DEN BOSCH (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in May 1691. He is no longer living.
Jacobus fathered one son:
Thomas Bosch[1870] in 1714

1879. JAN VAN VLIET (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandfather).
1880. JUDITH HUSSEY (Ginger's seven-times-great-grandmother).
Jan van Vliet[1879] married Judith Hussey. They had one daughter:
Margreitjen van Vliet[1873]

15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GARY JAMES BALLEW [1423]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's husband)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1881. GEORGE HULIT BALLEW (Gary's father) was born on 9 May 1920, in Georgia, United States, to Ora I Ballew [1889]. George resided (ADDR) at Lamar. He was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 29 years, in Lamar, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. He died in March 1980, aged 59 years, in Orlando, Orange, Florida, United States.

1882. DOROTHY LEE AVANS (Gary's mother) was born on 14 March 1925, in Georgia, United States, to Charles Cates Avans [1890] and Alta Mae Avans [1891]. In 1930, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. Dorothy resided (ADDR) at Lamar. She was recorded in the census on 1 April 1950, aged 25 years, in Lamar, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She died on 30 March 1981, aged 56 years, in Orange, Florida, United States.

George Hulit Ballew [1881] married Dorothy Lee Avans. They had one son:

Gary James Ballew [1423] in 1946

1883. PAUL DEFOREST AVANS (Gary's uncle) was born on 2 October 1915, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans [1890] and Alta Mae Avans [1891]. In 1920, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He died on 10 June 1979, aged 63 years, in Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States. Paul was buried in Limerick Township, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.

1884. GARNETT FRANKLIN AVANS (Gary's uncle) was born on 3 April 1918, in Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans [1890] and Alta Mae Avans [1891]. In 1920, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 22, Garnett resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. On 9 June 1965, aged 47 years, he resided (ADDR) at Walker. He died on 9 June 1965, aged 47 years, in Catoosa, Georgia, United States.

1885. JIMMIE CHRISTINE CRANFIELD (Gary's aunt by marriage) was born on 25 October 1928, in Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Hamilton, Tennessee. In 1935, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 9, Chattanooga, Civil District 1, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. Jimmie died on 6 March 2003, aged 74 years, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States. She was buried on 9 March 2003 in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.

Garnett Franklin Avans [1884] married Jimmie Christine Cranfield.

1886. HARVEY WILSON AVANS (Gary's uncle) was born on 17 July 1920, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans [1890] and Alta Mae Avans [1891]. In 1930, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. Harvey died on 21 May 1994, aged 73 years, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He was buried in 1994 in Apison, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

1887. A T AVANS (Gary's uncle) was born on 30 August 1921, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans [1890] and Alta Mae Avans [1891]. In 1930, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. On 16 January 1935, aged 13 years, he resided (ADDR) at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee. He died on 16 January 1935, aged 13 years, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. A was buried on 18 January 1935 in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.

1888. ALINE KATE AVANS (Gary's aunt) was born on 13 May 1927, in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Charles Cates Avans [1890] and Alta Mae Avans [1891]. In 1920, aged about -7, she resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 13, Aline resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. On 29 January 1980, aged 52 years, she resided (ADDR) at Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, N.C.. She died on 29 January 1980, aged 52 years, in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. Aline was buried on 2 February 1980 in Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1889. ORA I BALLEW (Gary's grandmother) was born on 1 December 1900, in Lookout Mountain, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States, to Steve Pace [1902] and Mary Lou Pace [1903]. She died on 3 July 1989, aged 88 years, in Pinellas, Florida, United States.

Ora gave birth to one son:

George Hulit Ballew [1881] in 1920

1890. CHARLES CATES AVANS (Gary's grandfather) was born on 26 February 1894, in Tennessee, United States, to John Houston Avans [1904] and Mary Safronia Avans [1905]. Charles became known as “Charlie”. In 1817, aged about -77, he was a Mill Hand at Richmond Henry Mills in Rossville, Georgia, and he resided (ADDR) at 4701 Ave M, East Lake, Tenn. In 1900, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 16,

he resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 26, Charles resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 46, Charles resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He died on 4 January 1964, aged 69 years. He was buried in 1964 in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States of America.

1891. ALTA MAE AVANS (Gary's grandmother) was born on 1 February 1898, in Tennessee, United States, to John Davidson *1906* and Milchia Elizabeth Davidson *1907*. In 1920, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 42, Alta resided (ADDR) at East Ridge, Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. She died on 7 May 1981, aged 83 years, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States.

    Charles Cates Avans *1890* married Alta Mae Avans. They had six children:

    Paul DeForest Avans *1883* in 1915
    Garnett Franklin Avans *1884* in 1918
    Harvey Wilson Avans *1886* in 1920
    A T Avans *1887* in 1921
    Dorothy Lee Avans *1882* in 1925
    Aline Kate Avans *1888* in 1927

1892. ALFRED LAFAYETTE AVANS (Gary's great-uncle) was born on 9 February 1880, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. In 1900, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1918, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Shepherd, James, Tennessee. He died on 4 April 1962, aged 82 years, in Catoosa, Georgia, United States. Alfred was buried in April 1962 in Peavine Cemetery, Walker, Georgia, United States.

1893. HATTIE SHEARMAN ALBERTSON (Gary's great-aunt) was born on 9 September 1881, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. In 1900, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Harriman, Roane, Tennessee, United States. In 1920, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Covington Ward 5, Kenton, Kentucky, United States. In 1930, aged about 48, Hattie resided (ADDR) at Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, United States. In 1935, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 4, Covington, Magisterial District 3, Kenton, Kentucky, United States. Hattie died on 13 September 1940, aged 59 years, in Kenton, Kentucky, United States. She was buried on 16 September 1940 in Linden Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Kentucky, United States.

1894. ARIADNE AVANS (Gary's great-aunt) was born in September 1883, in Georgia, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. Ariadne became known as “Arie”. In 1900, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States.

1895. ARETHUSA THOMAS “ARIE” AVANS (Gary's great-uncle) was born on 11 March 1886, in Dade, Georgia, United States, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. Arethusa became known as “Arie”. In 1900, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. He died on 4 February 1957, aged 70 years, in Catoosa, Georgia, United States. He was buried in Tennessee Georgia Memorial Park Rossville, Walker County, Georgia, USA.

1896. MATTIE AVANS (Gary's great-aunt) was born on 23 May 1888, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. In 1900, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.

1897. JOSEPH AVANS (Gary's great-uncle) was born on 19 May 1890, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. In 1900, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. He died on 6 September 1971, aged 81 years, in Fulton, Georgia.

1898. MARY CECILE K JAMES (Gary's great-aunt) was born on 11 December 1891, in McMinn, Tennessee, United States, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. In 1900, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. In 1935, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 48, Mary resided (ADDR) at Fort Oglethorpe, Militia District 1096, Catoosa, Georgia, United States. She died on 6 June 1970, aged 78 years, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States. She was buried in 1970 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States of America.

1899. JOHN FRANKLIN AVANS (Gary's great-uncle) was born on 26 September 1897, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. In 1900, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. In

1918, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at East Lake, Tennessee. In 1920, aged about 22, John resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He died on 16 February 1982, aged 84 years, in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

1900. BERTHA AVANS (Gary's great-aunt) was born in December 1898, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. In 1900, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.

1901. BESSIE AVANS (Gary's great-aunt) was born in December 1898, in McMinn, Tennessee, to John Houston Avans *1904* and Mary Safronia Avans *1905*. In 1900, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

1902. STEVE PACE (Gary's great-grandfather).
1903. MARY LOU PACE (Gary's great-grandmother).
Steve Pace *1902* married Mary Lou Pace. They had one daughter:
Ora I Ballew *1889* in 1900

1904. JOHN HOUSTON AVANS (Gary's great-grandfather) was born on 22 August 1858, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans *1913* and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans *1914*. In 1900, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. He died on 24 May 1931, aged 72 years, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States. John was buried in 1931 in Tennessee Georgia Memorial Park, Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 26 April 1879, aged 20 years, in Monroe, Tennessee.
1905. MARY SAFRONIA AVANS (Gary's great-grandmother) was born on 27 December 1858, in Monroe, Tennessee, to Alfred Jackson Saunders *1916* and Julia Margaret Saunders *1917*. In 1860, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States. In 1870, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Tennessee, United States. In 1900, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Civil Districts 5-6, McMinn, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 51, Mary resided (ADDR) at Atlanta Ward 3, Fulton, Georgia, United States. She died in 1898, aged about 39, in Tennessee.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 26 April 1879, aged 20 years, in Monroe, Tennessee.
John Houston Avans *1904* married Mary Safronia Avans. They had eleven children:
Alfred Lafayette Avans *1892* in 1880
Hattie Shearman Albertson *1893* in 1881
Ariadne Avans *1894* in 1883
Arethusa Thomas “Arie” Avans *1895* in 1886
Mattie Avans *1896* in 1888
Joseph Avans *1897* in 1890
Mary Cecile K James *1898* in 1891
Charles Cates Avans *1890* in 1894
John Franklin Avans *1899* in 1897
Bertha Avans *1900* in 1898
Bessie Avans *1901* in 1898

1906. JOHN DAVIDSON (Gary's great-grandfather). He died until 1900.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 19 January 1895, in Roane, Tennessee, United States.
1907. MILCHIA ELIZABETH DAVIDSON (Gary's great-grandmother) was born in December 1861, in Tennessee, United States, to John Jackson Delaney *1918*. In 1900, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Civil District 1 Kingston town, Roane, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 68, she resided (ADDR) at District 1, Roane, Tennessee, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Milchia. Marriage on 2 December 1882, aged 20, in Roane, Tennessee, United States; Marriage on 19 January 1895, aged 33, in Roane, Tennessee, United States.
John Davidson *1906* married Milchia Elizabeth Davidson. They had one daughter:
Alta Mae Avans *1891* in 1898

1908. CHARLES WALTER EUGENE MASON (Gary's great-great-uncle) was born on 6 June 1872, in Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States, to Francis Marion Avans *1913* and Isabel Jane Bostain *1915*. Charles became known as “Charlie”. In 1900, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 16 South Pittsburg town, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Chattanooga Ward 2, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. In 1920, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 58, Charles resided (ADDR) at Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. He died on 18 September 1935, aged 63 years, in Avans, Dade, Georgia, United States. He was buried in 1935 in Brown Gap Cemetery, Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage in 1892, aged about 20, in Marion, Tennessee, United States; Marriage on 24 March 1923, aged 50 years, in Rossville, Walker, Georgia, United States.

1909. THOMAS JEFFERSON AVANS (Gary's great-great-uncle) was born in September 1852, in Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans *1913* and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans *1914*. In 1880, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Mcmahon, Dade, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 1222, Coal, Dade, Georgia, United States. He died on 22 June 1907, aged 54 years, in Alabama, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 9 July 1876, aged 23 years, in Dade, Georgia, United States.

1910. SARAH ELIZABETH BREEDLOVE (Gary's great-great-aunt) was born on 25 April 1859, in Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans *1913* and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans *1914*. In 1900, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 1222, Coal, Dade, Georgia, United States. She died on 12 August 1923, aged 64 years, in Hamilton, Tennessee, United States. She was buried on 14 August 1923 in Trenton Ga.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 22 September 1877, aged 18 years, in Tennessee, United States.

1911. FRANCIS MARIAN THEODOSIA STEWART (Gary's great-great-aunt) was born about 1861, in Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans *1913* and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans *1914*. Francis became known as “Dosie”. In 1900, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Precinct 38 Graysville, Jefferson, Alabama, United States. She died in 1945, aged about 84, in Alabama, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Francis. Marriage on 20 December 1877, aged about 16, in Dade, Georgia, United States.

1912. JAMES WILLIS AVANS (Gary's great-great-uncle) was born in 1864, in Tennessee, United States, to Francis Marion Avans *1913* and Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans *1914*. In 1870, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Precincts 14, 19 Deerhead, Poplar Springs, DeKalb, Alabama, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 56, James resided (ADDR) at Cole City, Dade, Georgia, United States. On 5 September 1952, aged about 88, he resided (ADDR) at Dade. He died on 5 September 1952, aged about 88, in Dade, Georgia, United States. James was buried in 1952 in Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States of America.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

1913. FRANCIS MARION AVANS (Gary's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1829, in Tennessee, United States, to John Avans *1919* and Catherine Avans *1920*. In 1870, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. He died in 1904, aged about 75, in DeKalb, Alabama, United States. He was buried in Brown Gap Cemetery, Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Francis. Marriage on 22 July 1858, aged about 29, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States; Marriage on 13 December 1891, aged about 62, in Dade, Georgia, United States.
Francis married twice. He was married to Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans *1914* and Isabel Jane Bostain *1915*.

1914. ELIZABETH "BETSY" AVANS (Gary's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1837, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Elizabeth became known as “Betsy”. In 1850, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Monroe, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1891, aged about 54, in Dade, Georgia, United States. She was buried in 1891 in Brown Gap Cemetery, Trenton, Dade, Georgia, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 22 July 1858, aged about 21, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.

Francis Marion Avans *1913* married Elizabeth "Betsy" Avans. They had five children:

- Thomas Jefferson Avans *1909* in 1852
- John Houston Avans *1904* in 1858
- Sarah Elizabeth Breedlove *1910* in 1859
- Francis Marian Theodosia Stewart *1911* about 1861
- James Willis Avans *1912* in 1864

1915. ISABEL JANE BOSTAIN (Gary's great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 25 July 1841, in Dade, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at 873rd District Georgia Militia, Dade, Georgia, United States. She died on 25 May 1897, aged 55 years. She was buried in 1897 in Bridgeport, Jackson, Alabama, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for Isabel. Marriage from 1860.

Francis Marion Avans *1913* married Isabel Jane Bostain. They had one son:

- Charles Walter Eugene Mason *1908* in 1872

1916. ALFRED JACKSON SAUNDERS (Gary's great-great-grandfather) was born on 16 February 1829, in Cherokee Tribe, Whitfield, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States. In 1870, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Tennessee, United States. He died on 27 November 1889, aged 60 years, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Alfred was buried in 1889 in Acorn, Monroe, Tennessee, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for Alfred. Marriage on 10 March 1855, aged 26 years, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States; Marriage in 1885, aged about 56.

1917. JULIA MARGARET SAUNDERS (Gary's great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 January 1836, in North Carolina, United States. In 1860, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at 9th Civil District, Monroe, Tennessee, United States. In 1870, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Tennessee, United States. She died on 15 September 1892, aged 56 years, in Acorn, Monroe, Tennessee, United States. Julia was buried in Union Hall, Acorn, Monroe, TN.
The following information is also recorded for Julia. Marriage on 10 March 1855, aged 19 years, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
Alfred Jackson Saunders *1916* married Julia Margaret Saunders. They had one daughter:
Mary Safronia Avans *1905* in 1858

1918. JOHN JACKSON DELANEY (Gary's great-great-grandfather) was born on 12 November 1839, in Roane, Tennessee, United States. In 1860, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at 7th District, Roane, Tennessee, United States. In 1900, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 1 Kingston town, Roane, Tennessee, United States. He died on 23 February 1920, aged 80 years, in Harriman, Roane, Tennessee, United States. John was buried on 24 February 1920 in Delaney Cemetery, Roane, Tennessee, United States.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 9 April 1859, aged 19 years, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
John fathered one daughter:
Milchia Elizabeth Davidson *1907* in 1861

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

1919. JOHN AVANS (Gary's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1809, in Tennessee, United States. He died in 1875, aged about 66, in Monroe, Tennessee, United States.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 19 July 1821, aged about 12, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.
1920. CATHERINE AVANS (Gary's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1798, in Virginia or Tennessee.
The following information is also recorded for Catherine. Marriage on 19 July 1821, aged about 23, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.
John Avans *1919* married Catherine Avans. They had one son:
Francis Marion Avans *1913* in 1829

16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHELEN ANN HUNT [1411]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's son's partner)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandchildren

1921. CHRISTOPHER DIXON (Johelen's son) was born on 28 August 2000, in Weatherford, Texas, to Mr. Unknown [1923] and Johelen Ann hunt [1411].

1922. MADELINE DIXON (Johelen's daughter) was born on 1 May 2006, in North Richland Hills, Texas, to Mr. Unknown [1923] and Johelen Ann hunt [1411].

Generation of Sherman's Grandchildren

1923. MR. UNKNOWN (Johelen's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Johelen Ann hunt [1411], and they were divorced. They had two children:

Christopher Dixon [1921] in 2000

Madeline Dixon [1922] in 2006

17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTHA LOUISE SMITH [1456]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's father's wife)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1924. GERTRUDE SMITH (Martha's mother).

Gertrude gave birth to one daughter:

Martha Louise Smith [1456] in 1924

18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GUSTAVE T FINCH [1462]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's mother's husband)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1925. CARL SWEET FINCH (Gustave's brother) was born on 24 September 1894, in Erie, Pennsylvania, United States, to Charles Carle Finch [1926] and Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden [1927]. In 1917, aged about 22, he was a Trainman - Erie RR Co in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1930, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania. He resided (ADDR) at Tillamook, Oregon, United States. Carl died on 3 April 1974, aged 79 years, in Multnomah, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1926. CHARLES CARLE FINCH (Gustave's father) was born in April 1866, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States, to Thomas Daggett Finch [1932] and Nancy Jane Carle [1933]. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 4 years, in Pennsylvania, USA. In 1880, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 34, in Corry city, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. In 1910, aged about 44, Charles resided (ADDR) at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. In 1920, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 54, in Schenectady, New York, USA. In 1930, aged about 64, Charles was a Newspaper man in Schenectady, New York, United States, and he resided (ADDR) at Newspaper man. In 1930, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 69, Charles resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died on 16 October 1948, aged 82 years, in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States.
Charles married twice. He was married to Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden [1927] and Almira "Mira" Sweet [1928].

1927. KATHRYN (CATHERINE) BEADEN (Gustave's mother) was born in 1878, in Virginia, United States. In 1910, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. In 1920, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 42, in Schenectady, New York, USA. In 1930, aged about 52, Kathryn resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States. Kathryn was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 62, in 9 Center St, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. She is no longer living.

Charles Carle Finch [1926] married Kathryn (Catherine) Beaden. They had two sons:

Carl Sweet Finch [1925] in 1894

Gustave T Finch [1462] in 1905

1928. ALMIRA "MIRA" SWEET (Gustave's father's wife) was born in 1867, in French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, United States. Almira became known as “Mira”. In 1880, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at French Creek, Chautauqua, New York, United States. She died on 14 February 1897, aged about 29, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.

Charles Carle Finch [1926] married Almira "Mira" Sweet.

1929. THOMAS FINCH (Gustave's uncle) was born in 1856, in Michigan, United States, to Thomas Daggett Finch [1932] and Nancy Jane Carle [1933]. In 1860, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States.

1930. SARAH FINCH (Gustave's aunt) was born in 1860, in Michigan, United States, to Thomas Daggett Finch [1932] and Nancy Jane Carle [1933]. In 1860, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged about 9, in Pennsylvania, USA. In 1870, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Pennsylvania, United States.

1931. CHARLES C. FINCH (Gustave's uncle) was born in April 1866, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States, to Thomas Daggett Finch [1932] and Nancy Jane Carle [1933]. In 1880, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1910, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Norfolk Ward 1, Norfolk (Independent City), Virginia, United States. In 1920, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady Ward 1, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, Charles was a Newspaper man in Schenectady, New York, United States, and he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1930, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. In 1935, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 74, Charles resided (ADDR) at Area A, Schenectady, Schenectady City, Schenectady, New York, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

1932. THOMAS DAGGETT FINCH (Gustave's grandfather) was born on 27 August 1835, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Freehold, Warren, Pennsylvania. In 1860, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Freehold Township, Warren, Pennsylvania, United States. He was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 34, in Pennsylvania, USA. In 1870, aged about 34, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1880, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1900, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1910, aged about 74, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania.
1933. NANCY JANE CARLE (Gustave's grandmother) was born in November 1836, in Reno, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1850, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Cornplanter, Venango, Pennsylvania, United States. She was recorded in the census on 1 June 1870, aged 33 years, in Pennsylvania, USA. In 1870, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Pennsylvania, United States. In 1880, aged about 43, Nancy resided (ADDR) at Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1900, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at ED 64 Corry city Ward 2, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 63, in Corry city, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. In 1910, aged about 73, Nancy resided (ADDR) at Corry Ward 4, Erie, Pennsylvania. She died on 8 May 1921, aged 84 years, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States.

    Thomas Daggett Finch*1932*, aged 29, married Nancy Jane Carle, aged 28, on 21 February 1865 in Titusville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, United States. They had four children:

        Thomas Finch*1929* in 1856
        Sarah Finch*1930* in 1860
        Charles Carle Finch*1926* in 1866
        Charles C. Finch*1931* in 1866

19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NORA JANE CONDRY [1525]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's grandfather's previous wife)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1934. LEONARD M BARKER (Nora's son) was born on 14 May 1915, in Kansas, United States, to Thomas Leonard Barker [1937] and Nora Jane Condry [1525]. In 1920, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Chicago, Cook, Illinois. In 1940, aged about 25, Leonard resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He died on 23 November 1992, aged 77 years, in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States. Leonard was buried in Topeka Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States.

1935. FRANCIS D BARKER (Nora's son) was born in 1919, in Kansas, to Thomas Leonard Barker [1937] and Nora Jane Condry [1525]. In 1930, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Wheatridge, Jefferson, Colorado, United States.

1936. DORTHY M BARKER (Nora's daughter) was born in Kans to Thomas Leonard Barker [1937] and Nora Jane Condry [1525]. In 1930 she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1935 she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas. In 1940 she resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. Dorthy resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1937. THOMAS LEONARD BARKER (Nora's husband) was born on 25 December 1880, in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Rural, Nemaha, Kansas. In 1940, aged about 59, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Red Vermillion Township, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Nemaha, Kansas, United States. He died on 28 November 1942, aged 61 years, in Havensville, Pottawatomie, Kansas, United States. Thomas was buried in America City Cemetery, Havensville, Kansas, United States.

Thomas Leonard Barker married Nora Jane Condry [1525]. They had three children:

- Leonard M Barker [1934] in 1915
- Francis D Barker [1935] in 1919
- Dorthy M Barker [1936]

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

1938. WILLIAM LEANDREW CONDRY (Nora's father) was born about July 1851, in Alabama, United States. In 1900, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States.

1939. ELLA MAE YEIGH (Nora's mother) was born in November 1859, in Pennsylvania, United States. In 1900, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Wayne Township (east part) Doniphan city, Doniphan, Kansas, United States.

William Leandrew Condry [1938], aged about 23, married Ella Mae Yeigh, aged about 15, in 1875. They had one daughter:

- Nora Jane Condry [1525] in 1884

20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GLENN EUGENE WHISLER JR [1477]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Children

1940. DAVID RAY KRUEGER (Glenn's nephew) was born on 23 May 1955, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, to Raymond August Krueger [1943] and Carole Eileen Whisler [1942]. He died on 27 April 1980, aged 24 years.

1941. DANIEL ALAN KRUEGER (Glenn's nephew) was born on 8 June 1962, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Raymond August Krueger [1943] and Carole Eileen Whisler [1942]. He died on 14 January 1976, aged 13 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was buried in January 1976 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1942. CAROLE EILEEN WHISLER (Glenn's sister) was born on 1 July 1935, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler [1948] and Flossie Genevive Richards [1949]. In 1935, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 4, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. Carole died on 2 August 2015, aged 80 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 175969472 - Plot: block 29, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.

1943. RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER (Glenn's brother-in-law) was born on 21 September 1927, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to August H Krueger [1974] and Gladys Gleason [1975]. Raymond resided (ADDR) at USA. He died on 8 February 1983, aged 55 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 156952212 - Plot: block 29, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Raymond August Krueger]

Raymond August Krueger married Carole Eileen Whisler [1942]. They had two sons:

David Ray Krueger [1940] in 1955
Daniel Alan Krueger [1941] in 1962

1944. SHIRLEY MAXINE WHISLER (Glenn's sister) was born on 19 July 1938, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler [1948] and Flossie Genevive Richards [1949]. Shirley was an Administrative Clerk. In 1940, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 1, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. On 20 May 2006, aged 67 years, Shirley resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Kansas. She died on 20 May 2006, aged 67 years, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Memorial # 204090313 - Mausoleum, Resurrection Cemetery Mausoleum, Lenexa, Johnson County, Kansas, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Shirley. Obituary; Death(?) on 22 May 2006, in Missouri, United States.

1945. JOSEPH ROBERT MARCINIAK (Glenn's brother-in-law) was born on 17 November 1934, in Kansas City, Wyandotte,



Kansas, USA. Joseph resided (ADDR) at 5944 Caenen St. He died on 17 October 2019, aged 84 years, in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA (Olathe Hospice House). He was buried in Memorial # 203951444, Resurrection Catholic Cemetery Mausoleum, Lenexa, Johnson County, Kansas, USA.

Joseph Robert Marciniak, aged 24, married Shirley Maxine Whisler [1944], aged 20, on 11 April 1959 in Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA.

1946. BETTY M. WHISLER (Glenn's sister) was born between 1940 and 1950 to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler [1948] and Flossie Genevive Richards [1949].

1947. ROBERT ALLEN WHISLER (Glenn's brother) was born on 30 September 1945, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler [1948] and Flossie Genevive Richards [1949]. He died on 24 May 2000, aged 54 years, in Berlin, Coos County, New Hampshire, USA. He was buried on 29 May 2000 in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1948. GLENN EUGENE SR. WHISLER (Glenn's father) was born on 24 May 1910, in Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler [1960] and Effie May Eckert [1961]. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 10, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1925, aged about 15. Glenn was recorded in the census on 26 April 1930, aged 19 years, in Shawnce Township, Turner Village, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. Glenn was a Truck Driver for Garbage Company. In 1940, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Kansas 66105, USA. Glenn was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 30, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 16

September 1979, aged 69 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He was buried in September 1979 in Find A Grave Memorial# 8299754, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.

1949. FLOSSIE GENEVIVE RICHARDS (Glenn's mother) was born on 14 August 1913, in Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. Flossie was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 16, in Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1935, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. Flossie was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 26, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She died on 14 August 1993, aged 80 years, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 121716884, Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA.

Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler*1948*, aged 17, married Flossie Genevive Richards, aged 14, on 11 May 1928 in Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States. They had five children:

Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr*1477* in 1931
Carole Eileen Whisler*1942* in 1935
Shirley Maxine Whisler*1944* in 1938
Betty M. Whisler*1946* about 1945
Robert Allen Whisler*1947* in 1945

1950. EDITH A. WHISLER (Glenn's aunt) was born on 28 February 1907, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler*1960* and Effie May Eckert*1961*. In 1910, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 13, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 23, Edith resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas. She died in December 1982, aged 75 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1951. HELEN WHISLER (Glenn's aunt) was born in 1909, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler*1960* and Effie May Eckert*1961*. In 1910, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 11, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. Helen is no longer living.

1952. CLARENCE L WHISLER (Glenn's uncle) was born in 1911, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler*1960* and Effie May Eckert*1961*. In 1920, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas. Clarence is no longer living.

1953. VIRGIL WHISLER (Glenn's uncle) was born in 1913, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler*1960* and Effie May Eckert*1961*. In 1920, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 7, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He is no longer living.

1954. HOWARD E WHISLER (Glenn's uncle) was born in 1914, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler*1960* and Effie May Eckert*1961*. In 1920, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 6, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas. Howard is no longer living.

1955. HAZEL N WHISLER (Glenn's aunt) was born in 1916, in Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler*1960* and Effie May Eckert*1961*. In 1920, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 4, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas.

1956. ERNEST E WHISLER (Glenn's uncle) was born in 1919, in Kansas, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler*1960* and Effie May Eckert*1961*. In 1920, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 1, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas.

1957. GERALD WHISLER (Glenn's cousin, once removed) was born in 1916, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Fred Leroy Whisler*1962* and Grace Bertha Edgerton*1963*. In 1920, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

1958. ROLAND ERSKINE WHISLER (Glenn's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 August 1919, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Fred Leroy Whisler*1962* and Grace Bertha Edgerton*1963*. In 1920, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He resided (ADDR) at Lansing, Kansas 66043, USA. Roland died on 17 August 2006, aged 87 years, in Lansing, Kansas, USA.

1959. LLOYD L WHISLER (Glenn's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 February 1927, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States, to Fred Leroy Whisler[1962] and Grace Bertha Edgerton[1963]. In 1930, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He resided (ADDR) at El Dorado Springs, Missouri 64744, USA. He died on 21 July 1999, aged 72 years.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

1960. ELMER BENTON WHISLER (Glenn's grandfather) was born on 23 April 1886, in Fremont County, Iowa, USA, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. Elmer was a Yard Man - Stockyards - Cassidy Southwestern Commission Company. In 1895, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. Elmer was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 14, in Fisher, Fremont, Iowa, USA. In 1910, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. About 1918, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 34, Elmer resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 34, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 25 January 1973, aged 86 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. Elmer was buried in Find A Grave Memorial# 110992934 - Section 8, Block 159, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates County, Missouri, USA.
1961. EFFIE MAY ECKERT (Glenn's grandmother) was born on 17 May 1883, in Bates County, Missouri, USA. In 1900, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Mount Pleasant Township, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Sedalia Township Sedalia city Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 27, Effie resided (ADDR) at Sedalia Ward 4, Pettis, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 37, in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1930, aged about 47, Effie resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas. She died on 13 November 1940, aged 57 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She was buried in 1940 in Find A Grave Memorial# 110992909 - Section 8, Block 159, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates County, Missouri, USA.

Elmer Benton Whisler[1960], aged 20, married Effie May Eckert, aged 23, on 30 July 1906 in Butler, Bates County, Missouri, USA. They had eight children:

- Edith A. Whisler[1950] in 1907
- Helen Whisler[1951] in 1909
- Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler[1948] in 1910
- Clarence L Whisler[1952] in 1911
- Virgil Whisler[1953] in 1913
- Howard E Whisler[1954] in 1914
- Hazel N Whisler[1955] in 1916
- Ernest E Whisler[1956] in 1919

1962. FRED LEROY WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 7 April 1878, in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. In 1880, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1895, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1920, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 52, Fred resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He died on 24 November 1943, aged 65 years, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was buried in 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States of America.
1963. GRACE BERTHA EDGERTON (Glenn's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 September 1893, in White City, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at ED 99 Clarks Creek & Highland Townships, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1910, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Highland, Kansas. In 1920, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 9, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, Grace resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She died on 12 May 1915, aged 21 years, in Kansas City Kansas.

Fred Leroy Whisler[1962], aged 37, married Grace Bertha Edgerton, aged 21, on 12 May 1915 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. They had three sons:

- Gerald Whisler[1957] in 1916
- Roland Erskine Whisler[1958] in 1919
- Lloyd L Whisler[1959] in 1927

1964. DANIEL BRADFORD WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 22 December 1879, in Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. In 1880, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1895, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 30, Daniel resided (ADDR) at Sherman, Cass, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Index, Cass, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Garden City, Cass, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 55, Daniel resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Garden City, Index Township, Cass, Missouri, United States. He died on 5 September 1952, aged 72 years, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Daniel was buried in September 1952 in Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Cass, Missouri, United States.

1965. LAURA MAY WHISLER (Glenn's great-aunt) was born on 21 January 1882, in Udell Twp, Appanoose, Iowa, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. In 1895, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Dayton, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States. Laura died on 6 August 1922, aged 40 years, in Wyoming, United States. She was buried in 1922 in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States of America.

1966. JOHN RAYMAN WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 14 March 1884, in Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. In 1895, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 36, John resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Tenino, Thurston, Washington, United States. In 1935, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 56, John resided (ADDR) at South Union Election Precinct, Thurston, Washington, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Olympia, Washington, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Morris, Kansas, United States. John died on 2 September 1970, aged 86 years, in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, United States. He was buried in Olympic Memorial Gardens, Tumwater, Thurston, WA.

1967. PEARL BELLE WHISLER (Glenn's great-aunt) was born in March 1889, in Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. In 1895, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 31, Pearl resided (ADDR) at Lawrence, Comanche, Oklahoma, United States. In 1930, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 51, Pearl resided (ADDR) at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States. She died on 8 February 1946, aged 56 years, in Kansas, United States. She was buried in 1946 in White City, Morris, Kansas, United States of America.

1968. STEVEN HOOVER WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 27 May 1891, in Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. In 1895, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 39, Steven resided (ADDR) at Precinct 32, Fremont, Colorado. In 1935, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at Penrose, Election Precinct 31, Fremont, Colorado, United States. Steven resided (ADDR) at Dickinson, Kansas, United States. He died on 7 November 1978, aged 87 years, in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States. He was buried in 1978 in Penrose, Fremont, Colorado, United States.

1969. ABRAHAM LEE WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 22 July 1893, in Shenandoah, Page, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. In 1895, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 26, Abraham resided (ADDR) at Herington, Dickinson, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. In 1940, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 12, Kansas City, Kaw Township, Jackson, Missouri, United States. Abraham died on 13 September 1965, aged 72 years, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was buried in 1987 in Blue Springs Cemetery, Blue Springs, Jackson, Missouri, United States.

1970. LEONA MARGARET WHISLER (Glenn's great-aunt) was born on 26 September 1895, in Fremont, Mahaska, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. In 1900, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 34, Leona resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States. Leona died in 1960, aged about 64, in Kansas, United States.

1971. HENRY CLYDE WHISLER (Glenn's great-uncle) was born on 15 March 1898, in Fremont, Iowa, United States, to Isaac Benton Whisler[1972] and Charlotte Amanda Strope[1973]. In 1900, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. He died in February 1986, aged 87 years, in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

1972. ISAAC BENTON WHISLER (Glenn's great-grandfather) was born on 7 October 1855, in Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1860, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Udell Township, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1870, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Udell, Appanoose, Iowa, United States. In 1895, aged about 39, Isaac resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at ED 54 Fisher Township Farragut town, Fremont, Iowa, United States. In 1910, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Mt Pleasant, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 64, Isaac resided (ADDR) at Highland, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 79, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 84, Isaac resided (ADDR) at Highland Township, Morris, Kansas, United States. He died on 13 February 1944, aged 88 years, in Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United State. He was buried in 1944 in Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States of America.
1973. CHARLOTTE AMANDA STROPE (Glenn's great-grandmother) was born on 22 December 1860, in Iowa. In 1895, aged about 34, she resided (ADDR) at Fremont, Iowa, United States. She died on 8 July 1925, aged 64 years, in Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States. She was buried in 1925 in Delavan Cemetery, Delavan, Morris, Kansas, United States of America.

Isaac Benton Whisler[1972], aged 21, married Charlotte Amanda Strope, aged 16, on 22 February 1877. They had ten children:

Fred Leroy Whisler[1962] in 1878
Daniel Bradford Whisler[1964] in 1879
Laura May Whisler[1965] in 1882
John Rayman Whisler[1966] in 1884
Elmer Benton Whisler[1960] in 1886
Pearl Belle Whisler[1967] in 1889
Steven Hoover Whisler[1968] in 1891
Abraham Lee Whisler[1969] in 1893
Leona Margaret Whisler[1970] in 1895
Henry Clyde Whisler[1971] in 1898

21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER *1943*

(Glenn Eugene Whisler Jr's brother-in-law)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1974. AUGUST H KRUEGER (Raymond's father).
1975. GLADYS GLEASON (Raymond's mother).

August H Krueger*1974* married Gladys Gleason. They had one son:

Raymond August Krueger*1943* in 1927

22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CAROLE EILEEN WHISLER [1474]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Children

1976. ERNEST LEROY WHISLER (Carole's nephew) was born on 5 August 1952 to Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr [1977] and Wilma C Krueger [1978]. On 9 October 2013, aged 61 years, he resided (ADDR) at Greenville, Michigan. He died on 23 October 2013, aged 61 years, in Missouri, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1977. GLENN GENE E WHISLER SR (Carole's brother) was born on 17 August 1931, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler [1982] and Flossie Genevieve Richards [1983]. In 1935, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Kansas 66112, USA. Glenn was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 April 2002, aged 70 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.

1978. WILMA C KRUEGER (Carole's sister-in-law) was born on 3 June 1932, in Monett Township, Barry, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger [1996] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason [1997]. In 1935, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 August 2013, aged 81 years, in Parkville, Platte, Missouri, United States. Wilma was buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Wilma C Krueger]

Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr [1977] married Wilma C Krueger. They had one son:

Ernest Leroy Whisler [1976] in 1952

1979. SHIRLEY MAXINE WHISLER (Carole's sister) was born on 19 July 1938, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler [1982] and Flossie Genevieve Richards [1983]. In 1940, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 1, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She was an Administrative Clerk. On 20 May 2006, aged 67 years, Shirley resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Kansas. She died on 20 May 2006, aged 67 years, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Resurrection Mausoleum.
The following information is also recorded for Shirley. Death(?) on 22 May 2006, in Missouri, United States.

1980. BETTY M. WHISLER (Carole's sister) was born between 1940 and 1950 to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler [1982] and Flossie Genevieve Richards [1983].

1981. ROBERT ALLEN WHISLER (Carole's brother) was born on 30 September 1945, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States, to Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler [1982] and Flossie Genevieve Richards [1983]. He died on 24 May 2000, aged 54 years, in Berlin, Coos, New Hampshire, United States. He was buried on 29 May 2000 in Gorham, Coos, New Hampshire, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1982. GLENN EUGENE SR. WHISLER (Carole's father) was born on 24 May 1910, in Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States, to Elmer Benton Whisler [1984] and Effie May Eckert [1985]. In 1920, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Kansas City Ward 5, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 20, in Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1935, aged about 25, Glenn resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Kansas 66105, USA. Glenn was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 30, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 16 September 1979, aged 69 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was buried in September 1979 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1983. FLOSSIE GENEVIEVE RICHARDS (Carole's mother) was born on 14 August 1912, in Turner, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnee, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 17, in Shawnce, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. In 1935, aged about 22, Flossie resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 6, Kansas City, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 27, in 710 South Fifth Street, Kansas City, Kansas City Township, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. Flossie died on 14 August 1993, aged 81 years, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, Kansas, United States. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas, United States.

Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler [1982], aged 17, married Flossie Genevieve Richards, aged 15, on 11 May 1928 in Olathe Township, Johnson, Kansas, United States. They had five children:

Glenn Gene E Whisler Sr[1977] in 1931
Carole Eileen Whisler[1474] in 1935
Shirley Maxine Whisler[1979] in 1938
Betty M. Whisler[1980] about 1945
Robert Allen Whisler[1981] in 1945

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

1984. ELMER BENTON WHISLER (Carole's grandfather) was born on 23 April 1886, in Fremont County, Iowa. He died on 25 January 1973, aged 86 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
1985. EFFIE MAY ECKERT (Carole's grandmother) was born on 17 May 1883, in Bates County, Missouri. She died on 13 November 1940, aged 57 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Elmer Benton Whisler[1984] married Effie May Eckert. They had one son:

Glenn Eugene Sr. Whisler[1982] in 1910

23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILMA C KRUEGER [1978]

(Carole Eileen Whisler's sister-in-law)

Generation of Sherman's Children

1986. TERRY WAYNE TAYLOR (Wilma's nephew) was born on 8 August 1950 to Gustava Finch [1990] and Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch [1989].

1987. GINGER LEE TAYLOR (Wilma's niece) was born on 27 July 1951, in Kansas City Missouri, to Gustava Finch [1990] and Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch [1989]. On 16 September 2004, aged 53, she resided (ADDR) at 5910 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 106, Orlando, Florida 32822-3327, USA. She died on 12 November 2023, aged 72.



Generation of Sherman's Peers

1988. HAROLD KRUEGER (Wilma's brother) was born between 1924 and 1925, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger [1996] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason [1997]. In 1935, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 15, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1989. MARJORIE ELLA KRUEGER-FINCH (Wilma's sister) was born on 14 October 1925, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger [1996] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason [1997]. In 1935, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at 710 Herman Ave, Orlando, Florida 32803-4419, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 5910 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 412, Orlando, Florida 32822-3345, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA. Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 149523 PO Box, Orlando, Florida 32814-9523, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 900 E Ohio St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2385, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 14, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. On 1 April 1981, aged 55 years, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 4354 Hargrave St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4306, USA. On 1 February 1999, aged 73 years, she resided (ADDR) at 4950 Lake Gatlin Woods Ct, Orlando, Florida 32806-6922, USA. After 15 March 2002, when older than 76, she resided (ADDR) at 5918 Bent Pine Dr, Apt 322, Orlando, Florida 32822-3346, USA. About 2005, aged about 79, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Apt 1107, Orlando, Florida 32803-4844, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 2000 Hillcrest St, Orlando, Florida 32803-4838, USA. She resided (ADDR) at 900 E Ohio St, Clinton, Missouri 64735-2385, USA. Between 1 September 2007 and 10 December 2007, from the age of about 81, Marjorie resided (ADDR) at 6901 NW 80th Ter, Parkville, Missouri 64152-2010, USA. She died on 9 October 2018, aged 92 years, in Appleton City, St. Clair, Missouri, United States.
Marjorie married three times. She was married to Gustava Finch [1990], Charles Franklin Taylor [1991] and Frank Cooper [1992].

1990. GUSTAVA FINCH (Wilma's brother-in-law) was born in Britian. He died in Orlando Florida.
Gustava Finch married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch [1989] in Orlando Florida. They had two children:
Terry Wayne Taylor [1986] in 1950
Ginger Lee Taylor [1987] in 1951

1991. CHARLES FRANKLIN TAYLOR (Wilma's brother-in-law) was born on 6 March 1919, in Turner Kansas. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 17 December 2002, aged 83 years, in Highland Kansas.
Charles Franklin Taylor, aged 30, married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch [1989], aged 24, on 10 December 1949 in Carroll county, Arkansas, and they were divorced.

1992. FRANK COOPER (Wilma's brother-in-law). He died in Kansas City Missouri.
Frank Cooper married Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch [1989], and they were divorced.

1993. RAYMOND AUGUST KRUEGER (Wilma's brother) was born on 21 September 1927, in Affton, St. Louis, Missouri, United States, to August Henry Krueger [1996] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason [1997]. In 1935, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 12, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 8 February 1983, aged 55 years, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States.

1994. HOWARD KRUEGER (Wilma's brother) was born in 1935, in Minnesota, USA, to August Henry Krueger [1996] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason [1997]. In 1940, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 5, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1995. RICHARD KRUEGER (Wilma's brother) was born between 1938 and 1939, in Missouri, USA, to August Henry Krueger [1996] and Gladys Elizabeth Gleason [1997]. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 1, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1996. AUGUST HENRY KRUEGER (Wilma's father) was born on 18 March 1904, in St. Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Carondelet, St Louis, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1935, aged about 31, August resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. August died on 30 August 1978, aged 74 years, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.

1997. GLADYS ELIZABETH GLEASON (Wilma's mother) was born on 26 November 1903, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1903, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1935, aged about 31, Gladys resided (ADDR) at R, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Fort Osage Township, Jackson, Jackson, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 36, in Fort Osage Twp, Jackson, Missouri, USA. Gladys died on 30 April 1985, aged 81 years, in Blythedale, Harrison, Missouri, United States.

August Henry Krueger*1996*, aged 19, married Gladys Elizabeth Gleason, aged 19, on 22 August 1923 in Monett, Barry, Missouri, United States. They had six children:

Harold Krueger*1988* about 1924
Marjorie Ella Krueger-Finch*1989* in 1925
Raymond August Krueger*1993* in 1927
Wilma C Krueger*1978* in 1932
Howard Krueger*1994* in 1935
Richard Krueger*1995* about 1938

24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HAROLD L KRUEGER [1470]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

1998. GLADYS GLEASON (Harold's mother). She is no longer living.

Gladys gave birth to one son:

Harold L Krueger [1470] in 1924

25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VERNON W KESTER [1467]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

1999. EFFIE KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born on 6 June 1901, in Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. In 1920, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Wiley, Randolph, Arkansas, United States. In 1940, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at O'Kean Township, Randolph, Arkansas, United States. Effie resided (ADDR) at Walnut Ridge, Randolph, Arkansas. She died in February 1967, aged 65 years, in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, United States.

2000. FRED E KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born on 18 October 1903, in Arkansas, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. He died on 12 February 1965, aged 61 years, in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, United States.

2001. FRED WARD KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born on 18 October 1904, in Arkansas, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. He died in February 1965, aged 60 years, in Michigan, United States.

2002. LULA KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born in 1907, in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. In 1920, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States. She is no longer living.

2003. HOSA KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born in 1909, in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. In 1920, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States. He is no longer living.

2004. LUVADA CARRIE KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born on 27 November 1910, in Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. She died on 24 March 1997, aged 86 years, in Michigan, United States.

2005. LEVADA KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born in 1911, in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. In 1920, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States. She is no longer living.

2006. HANSEL KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born in 1912, in Missouri, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. In 1920, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States. He is no longer living.

2007. HERSCHEL KESTER (Vernon's brother) was born in 1914, in Oak Grove Township, Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. In 1920, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. He died in 1928, aged about 14, in Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, USA.

2008. RUBY KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born in 1917, in Oregon, Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. In 1920, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States.

2009. BETTY SUE KESTER (Vernon's sister) was born on 4 August 1931, in Missouri, United States, to William Lanston Kester[2010] and Lilly Mae Tinker[2011]. She died on 8 December 1987, aged 56 years, in Jeff, Oregon, Missouri, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2010. WILLIAM LANSTON KESTER (Vernon's father) was born on 7 October 1877, in OREGON CO MO. In 1880, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. In 1910, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 42, William resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. In 1930, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Richland, Scott, Missouri. He resided (ADDR) at Oregon, Missouri. William died on 8 May 1960, aged 82 years, in OREGON CO MO.

2011. LILLY MAE TINKER (Vernon's mother) was born on 4 February 1889, in Missouri, USA. In 1900, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Elm Store, Randolph, Arkansas, United States. In 1920, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Oak Grove, Oregon, Missouri. In 1930, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Richland, Scott, Missouri. Lilly died on 29 December 1966, aged 77 years, in BUR;;JEFF CEMETARY OREGON CO MO.

William Lanston Kester[2010], aged 35, married Lilly Mae Tinker, aged 24, on 6 April 1913 in Missouri, United States. They had twelve children:

Effie Kester[1999] in 1901
Fred E Kester[2000] in 1903
Fred Ward Kester[2001] in 1904
Lula Kester[2002] in 1907
Hosa Kester[2003] in 1909

Luvada Carrie Kester[2004] in 1910
Levada Kester[2005] in 1911
Hansel Kester[2006] in 1912
Herschel Kester[2007] in 1914
Ruby Kester[2008] in 1917
Vernon W Kester[1467] in 1923
Betty Sue Kester[2009] in 1931

26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGRET IRENE THRAP [1465]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2012. GEORGE WILLIAM THRAP (Margret's father) was born on 25 August 1885, in Rowley, Buchanan, Iowa, United States. He was christened in Buchanan, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Bohemia & Sparta Townships, Knox, Nebraska, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 14, in Bohemia & Sparta Townships, Knox, Nebraska, USA. In 1910, aged about 24, George resided (ADDR) at Township 4, Pennington, South Dakota, United States. Between January 1917 and December 1918, from the age of about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Charles Mix County, South Dakota, United States. He died on 8 December 1976, aged 91 years, in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, United States. George was buried on 10 December 1976 in Dix, Jefferson, Illinois, United States.

2013. CORA ORLENA HANNOLD (Margret's mother) was born on 16 June 1884, in Gary, Lake, Indiana, United States. In 1885, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Frenchtown, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. In 1910, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Township 4, Pennington, South Dakota, United States. She died on 25 July 1930, aged 46 years, in Chester, Thayer, Nebraska, United States. Cora was buried about July 1930 in Chester, Thayer, Nebraska, United States.

George William Thrap [2012] married Cora Orlena Hannold. They had one daughter:

Margret irene Thrap [1465] in 1910

27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VICKI SUE SAUSSER [1483]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2014. LINDA MARIE SAUSSER (Vicki's sister) was born on 11 September 1957, in Smithville, Clay, Missouri, United States, to John Wesley Sausser [2016] and Wanda Marie Gray [2017]. She died on 30 December 1979, aged 22, in Clay, Missouri, United States. She was buried on 2 January 1980 in Nashua, Clay, Missouri, United States.

2015. THOMAS WESLEY SAUSSER (Vicki's brother) was born on 26 May 1960, in Smithville, Clay, Missouri, United States, to John Wesley Sausser [2016] and Wanda Marie Gray [2017]. He died on 30 December 1979, aged 19, in Clay, Mo, Usa. He was buried on 2 January 1980 in Nashua, Clay, Missouri, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2016. JOHN WESLEY SAUSSER (Vicki's father) was born on 14 March 1929, in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, United States. In 1935, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Same House.

2017. WANDA MARIE GRAY (Vicki's mother) was born on 13 December 1931, in Clearmont, Atchison Township, Nodaway, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Atchison Township, Nodaway, Nodaway, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 8, in Atchison, Nodaway, Missouri. On 26 March 2001, aged 69, Wanda resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Missouri. She resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She resided (ADDR) at Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, United States. Wanda died on 27 March 2001, aged 69, in Missouri, United States.

John Wesley Sausser [2016], aged 22, married Wanda Marie Gray, aged 19, on 27 August 1951 in Jackson, Missouri, United States. They had three children:

Vicki Sue Sausser [1483] in 1954
Linda Marie Sausser [2014] in 1957
Thomas Wesley Sausser [2015] in 1960

28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROSELLA (ELLA) ARNOLD [1627]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-grandfather's wife)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2018. CHARLES E ARNOLD (Rosella's nephew) was born on 1 March 1932, in Missouri, to Elzer Elroy Arnold [2026] and Mable Catherine Goodson [2027]. On 1 April 1940, aged 8 years, he resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States. In 1984, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Traverse City, MI. He died (Lung Cancer) on 14 January 1995, aged 62 years, in Gulfport, Missouri. Charles was buried in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi, United States of America, and was buried on 18 January 1995 in MS.
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Birth(?) on 1 March 1932, as an infant; Military Service on 20 August 1951, aged 19 years; SSN issued in Missouri; Death(?) on 14 January 1995, aged 62 years; Death(?) on 14 January 1995, aged 62 years, in Gulfport, Harrison, Mississippi, USA.

2019. LOREN EVERETT WILSON (Rosella's nephew) was born on 13 April 1919, in Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States, to John Preston Wilson [2029] and Ettie Arnold [2028]. In 1920, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri. In 1930, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Golden City, Barton, Missouri. In 1935, aged about 16, Loren resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA. On 1 April 1940, aged 20 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States. In 1983, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Joplin, Mo. Loren died on 11 October 2007, aged 88 years, in Joplin, Mo. He was buried in October 2007 in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Loren. Birth(?) about 1920, aged about 1, in Missouri; Race.

2020. EUGENE LEO WILSON (Rosella's nephew) was born on 20 February 1923, in Purdy, Barry, Missouri, USA, to John Preston Wilson [2029] and Ettie Arnold [2028]. In 1935, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA. On 1 April 1940, aged 17 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 December 2006, aged 83 years, in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA.
The following information is also recorded for Eugene. Birth(?) about 1921, aged about -2, in Missouri; Race.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2021. THOMAS LUTHER ARNOLD (Rosella's brother) was born on 1 May 1880, in Tea, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown [2032] and Mary T. Johnson [2033]. In 1880, aged 0, he resided (ADDR) at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 55, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Rural, Gasconade, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at Canaan Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. He died on 16 February 1959, aged 78 years, in Leslie, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

2022. ROSA E ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born in 1883, in Gasconade, Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown [2032] and Mary T. Johnson [2033]. In 1900, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 47, Rosa resided (ADDR) at Owensville, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Owensville, Canaan Township, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. Rosa died in 1970, aged about 87, in Gasconade, Missouri, United States.

2023. CLARA B. ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born on 30 January 1886, in Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown [2032] and Mary T. Johnson [2033]. In 1900, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Boone township (part), Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Boone, Franklin, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Canaan, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 49, Clara resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Boeuf Township, Gasconade, Gasconade, Missouri, United States. She died on 30 January 1971, aged 85 years.

2024. SAMIRAH L ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born on 28 January 1893, in Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown [2032] and Mary T. Johnson [2033]. In 1900, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 17, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 37, Samirah resided (ADDR) at McDonald, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Taney, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. Samirah died on 19 July 1961, aged 68 years.

2025. MARY ELIZABETH ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born in May 1897, in Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown [2032] and Mary T. Johnson [2033]. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States.

2026. ELZER ELROY ARNOLD (Rosella's brother) was born on 22 May 1901, in Barry, Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown[2032] and Mary T. Johnson[2033]. In 1910, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Union, Jasper, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 34, Elzer resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Jasper, Missouri, Sarcoxie. Elzer died on 19 December 1980, aged 79 years, in Commerce, Ottawa, Oklahoma, United States.

2027. MABLE CATHERINE GOODSON (Rosella's sister-in-law) was born on 13 August 1905, in Reeds, Jasper, MO. In 1910, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA. In 1920, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA. On 1 April 1940, aged 34 years, she resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States. Mable died (Heart Failure due to kidney infection) on 1 October 1973, aged 68 years, in Commerce, Ok. She was buried on 5 October 1973 in Sarcoxie Cemetary.

The following information is also recorded for Mable. Birth(?) in 1906, as an infant, in Missouri.

Elzer Elroy Arnold[2026], aged 23, married Mable Catherine Goodson, aged 19, on 3 February 1925 in Jasper County, Mo. They had one son:

Charles E Arnold[2018] in 1932

2028. ETTIE ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born in 1904, in Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown[2032] and Mary T. Johnson[2033]. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States. She is no longer living.

2029. JOHN PRESTON WILSON (Rosella's brother-in-law) was born on 13 April 1890, in Cole, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Clark Township (South & East of Tuscumlia Rd.), Cole, Missouri. In 1910, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Meramec, Phelps, Missouri. In 1920, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri. John resided (ADDR) at Barry, Missouri. In 1930, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Golden City, Barton, Missouri. In 1935, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA. On 1 April 1940, aged 49 years, John resided (ADDR) at Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He died on 10 December 1981, aged 91 years, in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, United States. He was buried in Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Race; Birth(?) about 1891, aged about 1, in Missouri; Death(?) in December 1981, in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America.

John Preston Wilson, aged 28, married Ettie Arnold[2028], aged about 14, on 14 July 1918. They had two sons:

Loren Everett Wilson[2019] in 1919

Eugene Leo Wilson[2020] in 1923

2030. ETHEL LEONA ARNOLD (Rosella's sister) was born on 12 November 1907, in Missouri, United States, to John Lee Brown[2032] and Mary T. Johnson[2033]. In 1910, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Liberty, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 27, Ethel resided (ADDR) at Cassville, Barry, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She died on 21 September 1954, aged 46 years, in Merced, California, United States.

2031. DEWEY SAPP (Rosella's brother-in-law) was born on 9 November 1898. He died on 11 December 1972, aged 74 years, in Delhi, Ca.

The following information is also recorded for Dewey. Birth(?) on 9 November 1898, as an infant; Death(?) in December 1972.

Dewey Sapp, aged 23, married Ethel Leona Arnold[2030], aged 14, on 23 June 1922 in Purdy, Missouri.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2032. JOHN LEE BROWN (Rosella's father) was born on 25 October 1859, in Randolph, Missouri, United States. He died on 25 January 1923, aged 63 years, in Hardin Township, Clinton, Missouri, United States. He was buried on 26 January 1923 in Trimble, Clinton, Missouri, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 18 March 1885, aged 25 years, in Clinton, Missouri, United States.

2033. MARY T. JOHNSON (Rosella's mother) was born on 21 February 1868, in Lincoln, Kentucky, United States, to James Addison Johnson[2034] and Pherabe Spencer[2035]. In 1900, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at McDonald Township, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Jenkins, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1920, aged about 52, she resided (ADDR) at Butterfield, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1935, aged about 67, Mary resided (ADDR) at Cassville, Barry, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 72, she resided (ADDR) at Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie Township, Jasper, Missouri, United States. She died on 19 July 1962, aged 94 years.

John Lee Brown[2032] married Mary T. Johnson. They had nine children:

Thomas Luther Arnold[2021] in 1880
Rosa E Arnold[2022] in 1883
Clara B. Arnold[2023] in 1886
Rosella (Ella) Arnold[1627] in 1888
Samirah L Arnold[2024] in 1893
Mary Elizabeth Arnold[2025] in 1897
Elzer Elroy Arnold[2026] in 1901
Ettie Arnold[2028] in 1904
Ethel Leona Arnold[2030] in 1907

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2034. JAMES ADDISON JOHNSON (Rosella's grandfather) was born in 1823, in Washington, Virginia, United States, to Benjamine Albright Johnson[2036] and Mary "Polly" Crabtree[2037]. In 1850, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Kentucky, Owsley, Kentucky. In 1850, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Kentucky, Owsley, Kentucky. In 1860, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Owsley, Kentucky, United States. In 1870, aged about 47, James resided (ADDR) at Precinct 3, Wolfe, Kentucky, United States. In 1880, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Precinct 3, Wolfe, Kentucky, United States. He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for James. Death(?) in Kentucky, United States.

2035. PHERABE SPENCER (Rosella's grandmother) was born in 1842, in Breathitt, Kentucky, USA, to John Spencer[2038] and Arminda Webb[2039]. She is no longer living.

James Addison Johnson[2034] married Pherabe Spencer. They had one daughter:
Mary T. Johnson[2033] in 1868

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

2036. BENJAMINE ALBRIGHT JOHNSON (Rosella's great-grandfather) was born on 5 May 1795, in Washington, Virginia, United States. In 1810, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Mason, Mason, Kentucky, United States. In 1820, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Montgomery, Kentucky, United States. In 1820, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Washington, Virginia, United States. In 1830, aged about 35, Benjamine resided (ADDR) at Washington, Virginia, United States. In 1840, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. In 1840, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Smyth, Virginia, United States. In 1850, aged about 55, Benjamine resided (ADDR) at Morgan, Kentucky. In 1860, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at District 1, Morgan, Kentucky, United States. In 1870, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at South Fork, Monroe, Missouri, United States. In 1880, aged about 85, Benjamine resided (ADDR) at South Fork, Monroe, Missouri, United States. He died on 7 January 1881, aged 85 years, in Santa Fe, Monroe, Missouri, United States.

2037. MARY "POLLY" CRABTREE (Rosella's great-grandmother) was born in 1797, in Washington, Virginia, United States. Mary became known as “Polly”. Mary resided (ADDR) at USA. She died in 1839, aged about 42, in Broadford, Smyth, Virginia, USA.

Benjamine Albright Johnson[2036], aged about 23, married Mary "Polly" Crabtree, aged about 21, in 1818 in Washington, Virginia, United States. They had one son:
James Addison Johnson[2034] in 1823

2038. JOHN SPENCER (Rosella's great-grandfather) was born in 1812. He died in 1855, aged about 43.

2039. ARMINDA WEBB (Rosella's great-grandmother) was born in 1815. She died in 1880, aged about 65.

John Spencer[2038] married Arminda Webb. They had one daughter:
Pherabe Spencer[2035] in 1842

29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHN GRANT CLARK [1539]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2040. MARCELLENE CLARK (John's daughter) was born on 18 April 1919, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Grant Clark [1539]. In 1920, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 16, Marcellene resided (ADDR) at Bonneville, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about 21, Marcellene resided (ADDR) at Ward 3, Idaho Falls, Idaho Falls Election Precinct 6, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, United States. On 18 April 1950, aged 31, she resided (ADDR) at Alameda, Bannock, Idaho, United States. Marcellene died on 24 March 1995, aged 75 years, in Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, United States. She was buried in Grand Coulee, Grant, Washington, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Marcellene. Marriage on 5 March 1937, aged 17 years, in Idaho, United States; Divorce on 3 July 1953, aged 34 years, in Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

2041. EILEENE WINNIFRED CLARK (John's daughter) was born on 28 August 1921, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Grant Clark [1539]. In 1930, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 18, Eileene resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. She resided (ADDR) at Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Idaho, United States. She died on 17 April 1996, aged 74 years, in Bingham, Idaho, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Eileene. Marriage on 3 December 1941, aged 45 years, in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, United States; Death(?) on 17 April 1996, aged 74.

2042. JAY KEITH CLARK (John's son) was born on 12 September 1925, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Grant Clark [1539]. In 1930, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. He was a Farmer in Swan Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about 14, Jay resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He died on 10 August 1959, aged 33 years, in Conant Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. He was buried in 1959 in Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Jay. Marriage on 18 December 1954, aged 29 years, in Swan Valley, Bonneville, Idaho, United States; Death(?) in 1959, aged about 33, in Idaho, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2043. FLORENCE LENA CLARK (John's sister) was born on 23 October 1889, in Rigby, Fremont, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark [2051] and Clara Caldona Lowder [2052]. She died on 9 March 1891, aged 1 years.

2044. GERTIE CLARK (John's sister) was born on 7 March 1891, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark [2051] and Clara Caldona Lowder [2052]. In 1900, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 39, Gertie resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Driggs Election Precinct, Driggs, Teton, Idaho. Gertie died on 27 April 1977, aged 86 years, in Los Altos, Alameda, California, United States.

2045. JOHN GRANT CLARK (John's brother) was born on 7 April 1893, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark [2051] and Clara Caldona Lowder [2052]. In 1900, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 37, John resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Ririe Election Precinct, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. John resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Idaho, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Rigby. He died on 6 July 1981, aged 88 years, in American Falls, Power, Idaho, United States. John was buried on 8 July 1981 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

2046. MARGARET EARTHEL CLARK (John's sister) was born on 5 June 1895, in Rudy, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark [2051] and Clara Caldona Lowder [2052]. In 1900, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 35, Margaret resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. In 1935, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Margaret died on 13 July 1982, aged 87 years, in Arco, Butte, Idaho, United States. She was buried on 17 July 1982 in Ririe,

Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Death(?) on 13 July 1982, aged 87 years, in Arco, Butte, Idaho, United States.

2047. JESSE GABRIEL CLARK (John's brother) was born on 4 November 1897, in Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark[2051] and Clara Caldona Lowder[2052]. In 1900, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 32, Jesse resided (ADDR) at Labelle, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Rigby. He resided (ADDR) at Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. Jesse died on 25 August 1987, aged 89 years, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. He was buried in Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Jesse. Marriage on 14 November 1917, aged 20 years; Death(?) in 1987, aged about 89, in Idaho, United States.

2048. ANN ELVIRA CLARK (John's sister) was born on 6 March 1900, in Clark, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark[2051] and Clara Caldona Lowder[2052]. In 1910, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Rifle, Garfield, Colorado. In 1935, aged about 35, Ann resided (ADDR) at Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. In 1940, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Alameda Judicial Township, Alameda, Tract AC-13, Alameda, California. She died on 12 December 2001, aged 101 years, in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Marriage on 17 August 1925, aged 25 years, in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

2049. ZELLA MAE CLARK (John's sister) was born on 14 December 1903, in Butlers Island, Jefferson, Idaho, United States, to John Edwards Clark[2051] and Clara Caldona Lowder[2052]. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe Election Precinct, Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. On 30 September 1998, aged 94 years, Zella resided (ADDR) at Lake County. She died on 30 September 1998, aged 94 years, in Saint Ignatius, Lake, Montana, United States. She was buried in 1998 in Ronan, Lake, Montana, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for Zella. Marriage on 14 July 1930, aged 26 years, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.

2050. OPAL VERDA CLARK (John's sister) was born on 4 January 1908, in Butler Island, ID, to John Edwards Clark[2051] and Clara Caldona Lowder[2052]. In 1910, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. In 1935, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Same Place. In 1940, aged about 32, Opal resided (ADDR) at Irwin, Palisade Election Precinct, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. She died on 12 December 1963, aged 55 years, in Rose Hill Cemetery, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States. She was buried in 1963 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Opal. Marriage on 16 June 1932, aged 24 years, in Bonneville, Idaho; Death(?) in 1963, aged about 55, in Idaho, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2051. JOHN EDWARDS CLARK (John's father) was born on 15 February 1869, in Logan, Cache, Utah Territory, United States. In 1870, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Logan, Cache, Utah, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, John resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. John resided (ADDR) at Bingham County. He resided (ADDR) at Eagle Rock, Idaho. He died on 29 August 1941, aged 72 years, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. John was buried on 31 August 1941 in Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 25 February 1889, aged 20 years, in Bingham, Idaho Territory, United States; Marriage on 25 February 1889, aged 20 years, in Cedars, Bingham, Idaho, United States; Marriage on 26 December 1931, aged 62 years, in Logan, Cache, Utah, United States; Marriage in 1936, aged about 67; Death(?) in 1941, aged about 72, in Idaho, United States.
2052. CLARA CALDONA LOWDER (John's mother) was born on 9 October 1864, in Burkes Garden, Tazewell, Virginia, United States. In 1900, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Rexburg, Lyman, Rudy, Independence Precincts Rexburg town, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Rudy, Fremont, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. Clara died on 25 April 1929, aged 64 years, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States. She was buried on 28 April 1929 in Rigby Pioneer Cemetery, Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Clara. Death(?) on 25 April 1929, aged 64 years, in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho, United States.

John Edwards Clark[2051], aged 20, married Clara Caldona Lowder, aged 24, on 25 February 1889 in Cedars, Bingham, Idaho, United States. They had nine children:

Florence Lena Clark[2043] in 1889
Gertie Clark[2044] in 1891
John Grant Clark[1539] in 1893
John Grant Clark[2045] in 1893
Margaret Earthel Clark[2046] in 1895
Jesse Gabriel Clark[2047] in 1897
Ann Elvira Clark[2048] in 1900
Zella Mae Clark[2049] in 1903
Opal Verda Clark[2050] in 1908

30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GLADYS ELIZABETH GLEASON[1541]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2053. MS. BULEY (Gladys' mother).

Ms. Buley gave birth to one daughter:

Gladys Elizabeth Gleason[1541] in 1903

31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NEWTON DELANO GLEASON [1670]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2054. ELLEN GLEASON (Newton's sister) was born on 3 April 1847, in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, United States, to Watson E Gleason [2059] and Louisa A. Brady [2060]. In 1875, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Sheldon, Wyoming, New York, United States. She died in 1899, aged about 52.

2055. EUGENE WATSON GLEASON (Newton's brother) was born on 28 February 1848, in New York, United States, to Watson E Gleason [2059] and Louisa A. Brady [2060]. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 12, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. In 1880, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1885, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 47, Eugene resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at ED 63 Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1905, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1910, aged about 62, Eugene resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died about 1900, aged about 52, in United States.

2056. WILLIAM S GLEASON (Newton's brother) was born in 1848, in New York, United States, to Watson E Gleason [2059] and Louisa A. Brady [2060].

2057. ALICE C. GLEASON (Newton's sister) was born on 10 March 1853, in Of Ny, to Watson E Gleason [2059] and Louisa A. Brady [2060]. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 7, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

2058. CHARLEY WATSON GLEASON (Newton's brother) was born on 1 January 1856, in Of Ny, to Watson E Gleason [2059] and Louisa A. Brady [2060]. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 4, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 8 November 1860, aged 4 years.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2059. WATSON E GLEASON (Newton's father) was born in 1821, in New York, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 39, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died in 1878, aged about 57, in Varysburg, Wyo., N.Y.

2060. LOUISA A. BRADY (Newton's mother) was born on 3 October 1820, in Washington Co., New York. She was recorded in the census in 1860, aged about 39, in Withersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. She died on 17 November 1892, aged 72 years, in Albert Lea, Minnesota.

Watson E Gleason [2059], aged about 20, married Louisa A. Brady, aged 21, on 19 October 1841. They had six children:

- Ellen Gleason [2054] in 1847
- Eugene Watson Gleason [2055] in 1848
- William S Gleason [2056] in 1848
- Newton Delano Gleason [1670] in 1850
- Alice C. Gleason [2057] in 1853
- Charley Watson Gleason [2058] in 1856

32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ORPHA SIBYL BROWN [1678]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2061. ELNORA E. BROWN (Orpha's sister) was born on 14 June 1864, in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States, to James Madison Brown [2064] and Mary Ellen Bartlett [2065]. In 1870, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce Township Pierce city 1-4 Ward 1, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, Elnora resided (ADDR) at Pierce Ward 3, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1935, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Lawrence, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 76, Elnora resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Pierce Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 76, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Elnora. Marriage on 7 October 1890, aged 26, in Labanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

2062. LYDIA LORETTA BROWN (Orpha's sister) was born on 16 July 1868, in Town of Green, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, to James Madison Brown [2064] and Mary Ellen Bartlett [2065]. In 1870, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, Lydia resided (ADDR) at Barneston, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice Ward 1, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1935, aged about 66, Lydia resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 2, Beatrice, Beatrice City, Gage, Nebraska, United States. She died on 9 May 1950, aged 81 years, in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. Lydia was buried in May 1950 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage on 26 July 1885, aged 17 years, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

2063. CHARLES WILLIAM BROWN (Orpha's brother) was born in January 1870, in Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, to James Madison Brown [2064] and Mary Ellen Bartlett [2065]. In 1870, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1920, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2064. JAMES MADISON BROWN (Orpha's father) was born on 28 August 1840, in Delaware, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 79, James resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 April 1928, aged 87 years.
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 27 September 1860, aged 20 years.

2065. MARY ELLEN BARTLETT (Orpha's mother) was born on 13 March 1842, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 58, Mary resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 78, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She died on 8 January 1925, aged 82 years, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 27 September 1860, aged 18 years.

James Madison Brown [2064] married Mary Ellen Bartlett. They had four children:

- Elnora E. Brown [2061] in 1864
- Orpha Sibyl Brown [1678] in 1866
- Lydia Loretta Brown [2062] in 1868
- Charles William Brown [2063] in 1870

33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH LOUISE RAUSCH [1672]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2066. HERMAN RAUSCH (Elizabeth's brother) was born about 1858, in Dodge County, Wisconsin, to Johannes Rausch [2073] and Catherine Pelarc [2074]. In 1860, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.

2067. WILLIAM F RAUSCH (Elizabeth's brother) was born on 7 September 1863, in Wisconsin, to Johannes Rausch [2073] and Catherine Pelarc [2074]. In 1880, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce Township (excl. Pierce city), Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. William died on 30 July 1923, aged 59 years, in Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri. He was buried in Monett, Lawrence, Missouri, United States of America.

2068. CHARLES RAUSCH (Elizabeth's brother) was born about 1865, in Minnesota, to Johannes Rausch [2073] and Catherine Pelarc [2074]. In 1880, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.

2069. AMANDA RAUSCH (Elizabeth's sister) was born in 1867, in Minnesota, United States, to Johannes Rausch [2073] and Catherine Pelarc [2074].

2070. CAROLINA L RAUSCH (Elizabeth's sister) was born in August 1870, in Missouri, United States, to Johannes Rausch [2073] and Catherine Pelarc [2074]. In 1880, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1900, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at New Design Precinct, Monroe, Illinois, United States. In 1910, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States. In 1920, aged about 49, Carolina resided (ADDR) at East St Louis Ward 5, St Clair, Illinois, United States. She died in Of Parkersburg, West Virginia.

2071. MATHILDA RAUSCH (Elizabeth's sister) was born about 1876, in Missouri, to Johannes Rausch [2073] and Catherine Pelarc [2074]. In 1880, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.

2072. LYDA RAUSCH (Elizabeth's sister) was born in 1879, in Missouri, to Johannes Rausch [2073] and Catherine Pelarc [2074]. In 1880, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2073. JOHANNES RAUSCH (Elizabeth's father) was born on 14 August 1831, in Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Oberhessen, Hessen, Germany. He was christened on 16 August 1831, in Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Hessen, Germany. In 1860, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States. In 1880, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 78, Johannes resided (ADDR) at Pierce, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Johannes. Religion: Konfirmation - Evangelische Kirche in 1845, aged about 13, in Helpershain, Stumpertenrod, Schotten, Hessen, Germany.

2074. CATHERINE PELARC (Elizabeth's mother) was born in 1840, in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. In 1860, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States. In 1880, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Capps Creek, Barry, Missouri, United States.

Johannes Rausch [2073], aged 25, married Catherine Pelarc, aged about 16, on 24 September 1856 in Herman, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States. They had eight children:

- Herman Rausch [2066] about 1858
- Elizabeth Louise Rausch [1672] in 1861
- William F Rausch [2067] in 1863
- Charles Rausch [2068] about 1865
- Amanda RAUSCH [2069] in 1867
- Carolina L Rausch [2070] in 1870
- Mathilda Rausch [2071] about 1876
- Lyda Rausch [2072] in 1879

34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ORPHA SIBYL BROWN [1675]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2075. ELNORA E. BROWN (Orpha's sister) was born on 14 June 1864, in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, United States, to James Madison Brown [2078] and Mary Ellen Bartlett [2079]. In 1870, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce Township Pierce city 1-4 Ward 1, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, Elnora resided (ADDR) at Pierce Ward 3, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. In 1930, aged about 66, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1935, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Lawrence, Missouri. In 1940, aged about 76, Elnora resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Pierce Township, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 76, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Elnora. Marriage on 7 October 1890, aged 26, in Labanon, Laclede, Missouri, United States.

2076. LYDIA LORETTA BROWN (Orpha's sister) was born on 16 July 1868, in Town of Green, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, to James Madison Brown [2078] and Mary Ellen Bartlett [2079]. In 1870, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1910, aged about 41, Lydia resided (ADDR) at Barneston, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice Ward 1, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1930, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1935, aged about 66, Lydia resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 2, Beatrice, Beatrice City, Gage, Nebraska, United States. She died on 9 May 1950, aged 81 years, in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States. Lydia was buried in May 1950 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage on 26 July 1885, aged 17 years, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

2077. CHARLES WILLIAM BROWN (Orpha's brother) was born in January 1870, in Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States, to James Madison Brown [2078] and Mary Ellen Bartlett [2079]. In 1870, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1920, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2078. JAMES MADISON BROWN (Orpha's father) was born on 28 August 1840, in Delaware, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 79, James resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 April 1928, aged 87 years.
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 27 September 1860, aged 20 years.

2079. MARY ELLEN BARTLETT (Orpha's mother) was born on 13 March 1842, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett [2088] and Lydia Jane Griswold [2089]. In 1850, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Michigan, United States. In 1880, aged about 38, Mary resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. In 1900, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Beatrice city Ward 3, Gage, Nebraska, United States. In 1920, aged about 78, she resided (ADDR) at Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States. Mary died on 8 January 1925, aged 82 years, in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 27 September 1860, aged 18 years, in Wells, Indiana, United States.

James Madison Brown [2078] married Mary Ellen Bartlett. They had four children:

- Elnora E. Brown [2075] in 1864
- Orpha Sibyl Brown [1675] in 1866
- Lydia Loretta Brown [2076] in 1868
- Charles William Brown [2077] in 1870

2080. ALBERT GRAHAM STOCKTON (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1828, in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett [2088] and Lydia Jane Griswold [2089]. In 1850, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1880, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States. Albert died on 25 July 1885, aged about 57, in Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.

2081. WILLIAM C STOCKTON (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1834, in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett [2088] and Lydia Jane Griswold [2089]. In 1850, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States.

2082. JOSEPH W STOCKTON (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1835, in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett[2088] and Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. He died from 1880 in Le Roy, Osceola, Michigan, United States.

2083. ABNER CROSDEL BARTLETT (Orpha's uncle) was born on 11 December 1843, in Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Charles E Sr Bartlett[2088] and Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. In 1850, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. On 24 October 1850, aged 6 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 7/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA. On 18 June 1860, aged 16 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age in 1860: 16/Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, USA. In 1860, aged about 16, Abner resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Lagro, Wabash, Indiana, United States. On 8 June 1900, aged 56 years, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. In 1900, aged about 56, Abner resided (ADDR) at ED 29 Vancouver Precinct Vancouver city Ward West, North, Clark, Washington, United States. He died on 9 August 1905, aged 61 years, in Klickitat, Washington, United States.

2084. EMELINE STOCKTON (Orpha's aunt) was born in 1830, in Goshen, Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Mr. Unknown[2090] and Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. In 1850, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. She died on 24 May 1878, aged about 47, in Le Roy Township, Osceola, Michigan, United States.

2085. NEWTON BARTLETT (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1845, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States, to Mr. Unknown[2091] and Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. He died in 1845, aged 0, in Mount Holly, Warren, Ohio, United States.

2086. MR. JASPER BARTLETT (Orpha's uncle) was born in 1845, in Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Mr. Unknown[2092] and Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. He died in 1845, aged 0, in Clermont, Ohio, United States.

2087. ELMIRA SYBIL BARTLETT (Orpha's aunt) was born on 15 August 1847, in Clermont, Ohio, United States, to Mr. Unknown[2093] and Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. In 1850, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. She died until 1880 in Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Elmira. Marriage on 15 May 1867, aged 19 years, in Wabash, Indiana, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2088. CHARLES E SR BARTLETT (Orpha's grandfather) was born on 7 May 1807, in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. In 1850, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States. Charles died on 2 September 1895, aged 88 years, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage on 24 April 1840, aged 32 years, in Clermont County, Ohio, United States.

2089. LYDIA JANE GRISWOLD (Orpha's grandmother) was born on 11 June 1807, in Ontario County, New York, United States, to Oliver Griswold[2095] and Sybel Smith[2096]. In 1850, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1860, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Rock Creek Township, Wells, Indiana, United States. In 1870, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Green Township, Mecosta, Michigan, United States. Lydia died on 28 October 1874, aged 67 years, in Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage in 1826, aged about 19, in Clermont County, Ohio, United States.
Lydia married five times. She was married to Charles E Sr Bartlett[2088], Mr. Unknown[2090], Mr. Unknown[2091], Mr. Unknown[2092] and Mr. Unknown[2093].

Charles E Sr Bartlett[2088] married Lydia Jane Griswold. They had five children:
- Albert Graham Stockton[2080] in 1828
- William C Stockton[2081] in 1834
- Joseph W Stockton[2082] in 1835
- Mary Ellen Bartlett[2079] in 1842
- Abner Crosdel Bartlett[2083] in 1843

2090. MR. UNKNOWN (Orpha's grandmother's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. They had one daughter:
- Emeline Stockton[2084] in 1830

2091. MR. UNKNOWN (Orpha's grandmother's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. They had one son:
- Newton Bartlett[2085] in 1845

2092. MR. UNKNOWN (Orpha's grandmother's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. They had one son:
Mr. Jasper Bartlett[2086] in 1845

2093. MR. UNKNOWN (Orpha's grandmother's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Lydia Jane Griswold[2089]. They had one daughter:
Elmira Sybil Bartlett[2087] in 1847

2094. CATHARINE GRISWOLD (Orpha's great-aunt) was born on 20 April 1817, in New Jersey, United States, to Oliver Griswold[2095] and Sybel Smith[2096]. In 1850, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States. In 1860, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Wayne Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States. In 1870, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Ohio, United States. In 1880, aged about 63, Catharine resided (ADDR) at Woodville, Clermont, Ohio, United States. She died on 11 April 1891, aged 73 years, in Ohio, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

2095. OLIVER GRISWOLD (Orpha's great-grandfather) was born on 9 April 1774, in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He was christened on 4 December 1774, in Windsor, Hartford, Conn. In 1850, aged about 76, he resided (ADDR) at Wayne, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
2096. SYBEL SMITH (Orpha's great-grandmother) was born on 5 January 1776, in Connecticut, United States. She died on 18 May 1847, aged 71 years, in Wayne Township, Clermont, Ohio, United States.
Oliver Griswold[2095] married Sybel Smith. They had two daughters:
Lydia Jane Griswold[2089] in 1807
Catharine Griswold[2094] in 1817

35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHERINE ELIZABETH BROWN [1598]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2097. MILES RIGHT BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 15 November 1872, in Kansas, to Samuel Erastas Brown [2103] and Sarah Jane Mortimore [2104]. He died on 1 February 1873, aged 0.

2098. MR. BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 14 February 1875, in Camp Creek Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States, to Samuel Erastas Brown [2103] and Sarah Jane Mortimore [2104]. He died on 31 March 1875, aged 0.

2099. FRANCIS O HARRISON BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 2 March 1879, in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, to Samuel Erastas Brown [2103] and Sarah Jane Mortimore [2104]. In 1880, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States. He died on 22 July 1880, aged 1 years.

2100. JAMES A. BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 11 January 1881, in <Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas>, to Samuel Erastas Brown [2103] and Sarah Jane Mortimore [2104]. In 1910, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Whiteville, Cleveland, Arkansas, United States. He died on 15 October 1882, aged 1 years.

2101. HARRY ODIES BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born on 20 May 1885, in Pomeroy, Garfield, Washington, United States, to Samuel Erastas Brown [2103] and Sarah Jane Mortimore [2104]. In 1910, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1920, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. In 1930, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Berkeley, Alameda, California, United States. In 1935, aged about 50, Harry resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at Tract AC-10, Alameda, Alameda Judicial Township, Alameda, California, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Alameda, Alameda, California. Harry died on 19 June 1970, aged 85 years, in San Bernardino, California, United States.

2102. MR. BROWN (Katherine's brother) was born in Camp Creek Election Precinct, Lane, Oregon, United States to Samuel Erastas Brown [2103] and Sarah Jane Mortimore [2104]. He died in 1885.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2103. SAMUEL ERASTAS BROWN (Katherine's father) was born on 6 September 1846, in Wabash Township, Parke, Indiana, United States. In 1880, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States. He died on 10 August 1892, aged 45 years, in Black Butte, Lane, Oregon, United States. He was buried in Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon, United States.

2104. SARAH JANE MORTIMORE (Katherine's mother) was born on 29 January 1853, in Kirkville, Wapallo Co. IA, to William Mortimore [2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes [2115]. In 1860, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Neosho Township, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1910, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Eugene Ward 3, Lane, Oregon, United States. Sarah died on 16 August 1929, aged 76 years, in Vancouver, Clark, Washington. She was buried on 17 August 1929 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, United States of America.

Samuel Erastas Brown [2103], aged 25, married Sarah Jane Mortimore, aged 18, on 17 December 1871 in Howard County. Kansas, United States. They had seven children:

- Miles Right Brown [2097] in 1872
- Mr. Brown [2098] in 1875
- Katherine Elizabeth Brown [1598] in 1877
- Francis O Harrison Brown [2099] in 1879
- James A. Brown [2100] in 1881
- Harry Odies Brown [2101] in 1885
- Mr. Brown [2102]

2105. THOMAS JEFFERSON MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 5 May 1849, in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore [2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes [2115]. In 1850, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1860, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1910, aged about 61, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Borners Garden, Wyoming. He died on 24 January 1920, aged 70 years, in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming, United States. He was buried in Lander, Fremont, Wyoming, United States.

2106. MARTHA ANN MORTIMORE (Katherine's aunt) was born on 19 February 1851, in Dallas Center, Dallas, Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore [2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes [2115]. In 1860, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Osage, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Leland, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 59, Martha resided (ADDR) at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. She died on 11 March 1931, aged 80 years, in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.

2107. PLEMWORTH ALLEN MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 31 March 1856, in Dallas, Marion, Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore[2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes[2115]. In 1860, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Osage, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1910, aged about 54, Plemworth resided (ADDR) at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Webb, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. He died on 11 March 1921, aged 64 years, in Culdasac, Nez Perce, ID.

2108. JOHN WILLIS MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 13 October 1858, in Dallas, Marion, Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore[2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes[2115]. In 1860, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at ED 230 Cathlamet, Eureka, and Skamokawa Precincts, Wahkiakum, Washington, United States. In 1910, aged about 51, John resided (ADDR) at Burke, Grant, Washington, United States. In 1920, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at East Selah, Yakima, Washington, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Yakima, Yakima, Washington. John died on 28 November 1929, aged 71 years, in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, United States. He was buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

2109. ELONSO MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 24 September 1860, in IA, to William Mortimore[2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes[2115]. He died on 28 October 1877, aged 17 years.

2110. ELIZABETH A. MORTIMORE (Katherine's aunt) was born on 28 December 1862, in IA, to William Mortimore[2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes[2115].

2111. CHARLES WESLEY MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 16 April 1865, in Iowa, United States, to William Mortimore[2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes[2115]. In 1880, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. He died on 9 June 1901, aged 36 years, in Washington, United States.

2112. SYLVESTER MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 23 January 1868, in Kansas, United States, to William Mortimore[2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes[2115]. In 1880, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Boistfort, Lewis, Washington, United States. Sylvester resided (ADDR) at Curtis, Wash. He died on 2 April 1932, aged 64 years, in Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. He was buried on 4 April 1932 in Clarkston, Asotin, Washington, United States.

2113. MATHEW T MORTIMORE (Katherine's uncle) was born on 27 January 1872, in Parsons, La Bette, Kansas, United States, to William Mortimore[2114] and Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes[2115]. In 1880, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. In 1900, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1920, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Gifford, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1930, aged about 58, Mathew resided (ADDR) at Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. In 1940, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Election Precinct 3, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. He died on 9 November 1942, aged 70 years, in Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2114. WILLIAM MORTIMORE (Katherine's grandfather) was born on 20 December 1827, in Pease, Belmont, Ohio, United States. In 1850, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1860, aged about 32, he resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Neosho, Labette, Kansas, United States. William died on 23 May 1900, aged 72 years, in Culdesac, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States.

2115. CATHERINE ELIZABETH RHODES (Katherine's grandmother) was born on 18 June 1830, in Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. In 1850, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Dallas county, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1860, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Dallas Township, Dallas, Iowa, United States. In 1900, aged about 70, she resided (ADDR) at Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho, United States. Catherine died on 21 January 1907, aged 76 years, in Lander, Fremont, WY.

William Mortimore[2114], aged 20, married Catherine Elizabeth Rhodes, aged 17, on 1 June 1848 in Wapello, Iowa, United States. They had ten children:

- Thomas Jefferson Mortimore[2105] in 1849
- Martha Ann Mortimore[2106] in 1851
- Sarah Jane Mortimore[2104] in 1853
- Plemworth Allen Mortimore[2107] in 1856
- John Willis Mortimore[2108] in 1858
- Elonso Mortimore[2109] in 1860
- Elizabeth A. Mortimore[2110] in 1862
- Charles Wesley Mortimore[2111] in 1865

Sylvester Mortimore[2112] in 1868
Mathew T Mortimore[2113] in 1872

36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELLA CATHERINE ECKERT [1693]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's cousin's wife, three times removed)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2116. ANNIE ECKERT (Ella's half-sister) was born on 18 August 1878, in Freeborn, Minnesota, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert [2125].

2117. CORNELIUS WILLIAM ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born on 10 November 1853, in Marbletown, Ulster Co, New York, USA, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert [2125] and Elizabeth Buley [2126]. In 1855, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 26, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at London Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 56, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, United States. He died on 21 December 1931, aged 78 years, in Grove Lake, Pope, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Grove Lake, Minnisota.

2118. SARAH M. ECKERT (Ella's sister) was born on 28 July 1855, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert [2125] and Elizabeth Buley [2126]. In 1860, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1885, aged about 29, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1895, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. She died on 11 October 1899, aged 44 years, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Sarah was buried in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 30 March 1876, aged 20 years, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

2119. CHARLES EDGAR ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born on 15 August 1856, in Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert [2125] and Elizabeth Buley [2126]. In 1860, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1880, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 38, Charles resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 53, Charles resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1920, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 63, Charles resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1930, aged about 73, he resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 73, he resided (ADDR) at Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota. Charles died on 17 January 1938, aged 81 years, in Hayward, Alameda, California, United States.

2120. IDA MAE ECKERT (Ella's sister) was born on 11 November 1863, in Howard, Iowa, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert [2125] and Elizabeth Buley [2126]. In 1870, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 36, Ida resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1920, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. Ida died on 17 December 1929, aged 66 years, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She was buried in 1929 in Glenville, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for Ida. Marriage on 21 March 1881, aged 17 years, in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota.

2121. ELMER ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born in 1871, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert [2125] and Elizabeth Buley [2126]. In 1880, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

2122. PETER J. ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born on 5 November 1873, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert [2125] and Elizabeth Buley [2126]. He died on 6 November 1873, aged 0, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was buried in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.

2123. WINFORD ECKERT (Ella's brother) was born on 30 November 1875, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert [2125] and Elizabeth Buley [2126]. In 1880, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1900, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 24, Winford resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He died in 1920, aged about 44, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

2124. NELLIE GRACE ECKERT (Ella's sister) was born on 18 August 1878, in Shellrock township, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA, to James S. Hartenbrug Eckert[2125] and Elizabeth Buley[2126]. In 1880, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Star Lake & Dead Lake Townships, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1910, aged about 31, Nellie resided (ADDR) at Dead Lake, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1930, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Dead Lake, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. In 1935, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 61, Nellie resided (ADDR) at Bigfork Township, Itasca, Minnesota, United States. She died on 20 June 1959, aged 80 years, in Bigfork, Itasca, Minnesota, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Nellie. Marriage in 1898, aged about 19.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2125. JAMES S. HARTENBRUG ECKERT (Ella's father) was born in March 1827, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States, to Cornelius Eckert[2135] and Sarah Newbery[2136]. In 1850, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York. In 1850, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1855, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1856, aged about 29, James resided (ADDR) at Military. In 1860, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Paris, Howard, Iowa. In 1860, aged about 33, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 43, James resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. James died on 5 May 1896, aged 69 years, in Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. He was buried in 1896 in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Myrtle, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
James married twice, including Elizabeth Buley[2126].
James fathered one daughter:
Annie Eckert[2116] in 1878

2126. ELIZABETH BULEY (Ella's mother) was born on 8 November 1836, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1850, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York. In 1855, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 33, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1880, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock township, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 63, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Glenville Village, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1908, aged about 71, she resided (ADDR) at Richville, Minn. Elizabeth died on 2 August 1908, aged 71 years, in Shell Rock Township, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States.
James S. Hartenbrug Eckert[2125], aged about 26, married Elizabeth Buley, aged about 16, in 1853 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. They had nine children:
Cornelius William Eckert[2117] in 1853
Sarah M. Eckert[2118] in 1855
Ella Catherine Eckert[1693] in 1856
Charles Edgar Eckert[2119] in 1856
Ida Mae Eckert[2120] in 1863
Elmer Eckert[2121] in 1871
Peter J. Eckert[2122] in 1873
Winford Eckert[2123] in 1875
Nellie Grace Eckert[2124] in 1878

2127. CATHERINE A ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born in 1826, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert[2135] and Sarah Newbery[2136]. In 1850, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 25 June 1916, aged about 89.

2128. MARTIN L ECKERT (Ella's uncle) was born in 1830, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert[2135] and Sarah Newbery[2136]. In 1850, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1855, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 35, Martin resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

2129. EUGENE ECKERT (Ella's uncle) was born in 1832, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert[2135] and Sarah Newbery[2136]. In 1850, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

2130. ELSEY ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born in 1834, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert[2135] and Sarah Newbery[2136]. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

2131. MARIAH JANE ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born on 13 May 1835, in Ulster, New York, United States, to Cornelius Eckert[2135] and Sarah Newbery[2136]. In 1850, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1855, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 30, Mariah resided (ADDR) at Amboy, Oswego, New York, United

States. In 1880, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. In 1895, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at London, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1900, aged about 65, Mariah resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock Township Glenville village, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 22 December 1919, aged 84 years, in Mower, Minnesota, United States.

2132. PHABY ELIZABETH ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born on 19 November 1838, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA, to Cornelius Eckert[2135] and Sarah Newbery[2136]. In 1850, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Minnesota, United States. In 1875, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. In 1880, aged about 41, Phaby resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota, United States. She died on 29 May 1897, aged 58 years, in Shell Rock Towns, Freeborn, Minnesota Usa.

2133. SARAH DELIA ECKERT (Ella's aunt) was born on 28 May 1842, in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States, to Cornelius Eckert[2135] and Sarah Newbery[2136]. In 1850, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1865, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at District 02 & 04, Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 33, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States. In 1905, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Kingston, Ward 09, E.D. 01, Ulster, New York. In 1905, aged about 63, Sarah resided (ADDR) at Kingston, Ulster, New York. She died on 13 June 1916, aged 74 years, in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.

2134. RICHARD L. ECKERT (Ella's uncle) was born in 1847, in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, to Cornelius Eckert[2135] and Sarah Newbery[2136]. In 1850, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1860, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He died in 1912, aged about 65, in Higgensville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2135. CORNELIUS ECKERT (Ella's grandfather) was born on 17 March 1803, in Hurley, NY. He was christened on 29 May 1803, aged 0, in Hurley, Ulster, New York. In 1850, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Marbletown, Ulster, New York. In 1860, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1870, aged about 67, Cornelius resided (ADDR) at Shell Rock, Freeborn, Minnesota. He died on 21 May 1875, aged 72 years, in Minnesota, USA.
2136. SARAH NEWBERY (Ella's grandmother) was born in 1807, in Ulster, New York. In 1850, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1860, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 3 April 1878, aged about 70, in Shellrock TWP, Freeborn, Minnesota.

Cornelius Eckert[2135], aged about 22, married Sarah Newbery, aged about 18, in 1825 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York. They had nine children:

Catherine A Eckert[2127] in 1826
James S. Hartenbrug Eckert[2125] in 1827
Martin L Eckert[2128] in 1830
Eugene Eckert[2129] in 1832
Elsey Eckert[2130] in 1834
Mariah Jane Eckert[2131] in 1835
Phaby Elizabeth Eckert[2132] in 1838
Sarah Delia Eckert[2133] in 1842
Richard L. Eckert[2134] in 1847

37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CELINDIA WEBSTER [1853]

(Ginger Lee Taylor's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2137. SERLINA WEBSTER (Celindia's sister) was born on 2 November 1817, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States, to John Webster[2142]. In 1850, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Oswego township, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at E.D. 2, Oswego, Oswego, New York, United States. In 1860, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Frankville, Winnesheik, Iowa, United States. In 1880, aged about 62, Serlina resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. In 1885, aged about 67, she resided (ADDR) at Springfield, Winneshiek, Iowa. In 1895, aged about 77, she resided (ADDR) at Winnesheik, Iowa, United States. Serlina died on 30 May 1895, aged 77 years, in Frankville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She was buried in Centennial Cemetery, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

2138. LYDIA ANN WEBSTER (Celindia's sister) was born on 24 April 1819, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, to John Webster[2142]. She died on 19 November 1847, aged 28 years.

2139. DAVID M WEBSTER (Celindia's brother) was born on 2 April 1821, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States, to John Webster[2142]. In 1855, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Sharon, Schoharie, New York, United States. He died on 10 July 1865, aged 44 years, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States. He was buried in Ames, Montgomery, New York, United States.

2140. ALEXANDER MC DONOUGH WEBSTER (Celindia's brother) was born on 2 August 1823, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, to John Webster[2142]. In 1850, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1855, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Seward, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1865, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1870, aged about 46, Alexander resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1875, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. In 1880, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, United States. Alexander died from 1900.

2141. ELVINA WEBSTER (Celindia's sister) was born on 16 June 1825, in Ames, Montgomery, New York, to John Webster[2142]. She died on 4 November 1853, aged 28 years.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

2142. JOHN WEBSTER (Celindia's father) was born on 10 June 1777, in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 24 January 1840, aged 62 years, in Canajoharie, Montgomery, New York, United States.

John fathered six children:

Serlina Webster[2137] in 1817
Lydia Ann Webster[2138] in 1819
David M Webster[2139] in 1821
Alexander Mc Donough Webster[2140] in 1823
Elvina Webster[2141] in 1825
Celindia Webster[1853] in 1830

38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT ANTHONY SHEWELL[399]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's son-in-law)

Generation of Sherman's Grandchildren

2143. CORY DAVID SHEWELL (Robert's brother) was born on 1 August 1986, in Toronto Ontario, to David Bernard Shewell[2145] and Trudy Evelyn Langford[2146].

2144. CORY SHEWELL (Robert's brother) was born on 1 August 1986, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, to David Bernard Shewell[2145] and Trudy Evelyn Langford[2146].

Generation of Sherman's Children

2145. DAVID BERNARD SHEWELL (Robert's father) was born on 18 August 1953, in Toronto Ontario.

2146. TRUDY EVELYN LANGFORD (Robert's mother) was born on 14 October 1961, in Hampden, NL, to Randolph Edwin Langford[2152] and Myrtle Osmond[2153].



David Bernard Shewell[2145] married Trudy Evelyn Langford. They had three sons:

- Cory david Shewell[2143] in 1986
- Cory Shewell[2144] in 1986
- Robert Anthony Shewell[399] in 1990

2147. TRIXIE JANE LANGFORD (Robert's aunt) was born on 6 December 1952, in Hampden, NL, to Randolph Edwin Langford[2152] and Myrtle Osmond[2153].



2148. BLANCHE LANGFORD (Robert's aunt) was born on 6 October 1954, in Hampden, NL, to Randolph Edwin Langford[2152] and Myrtle Osmond[2153].

2149. ROBERT LANGFORD (Robert's uncle) was born on 14 February 1955, in Hampden, NL, to Randolph Edwin Langford[2152] and Myrtle Osmond[2153].

2150. BEVERLY LANGFORD (Robert's aunt) was born on 7 March 1958, in Hampden, NL, to Randolph Edwin Langford[2152] and Myrtle Osmond[2153]. She died on 24 March 2024, aged 66 years, in Health Center, Port Aux Basques, NL.



2151. ELVIS LANGFORD (Robert's uncle) was born on 23 February 1959, in Hampden, NL, to Randolph Edwin Langford[2152] and Myrtle Osmond[2153].

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2152. RANDOLPH EDWIN LANGFORD (Robert's grandfather) was born on 7 March 1929, in Brown's Cove, WB, NL, to Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. In 1935, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Browns Cove, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Browns Cove, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Hampden, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 16, Randolph resided (ADDR) at Hampden, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 13 November 2003, aged 74 years, in Health Center, Stephenville, NL. He was buried in Ang Cemetery, Hampden, NL.



2153. MYRTLE OSMOND (Robert's grandmother) was born in 1934, in Burton's Cove, Newfoundland. She died in 2007, aged about 73, in Grand Falls - Windsor, NL.



Randolph Edwin Langford[2152], aged about 24, married Myrtle Osmond, aged about 19, in 1953. They had six children:

- Trixie Jane Langford[2147] in 1952
- Blanche Langford[2148] in 1954
- Robert Langford[2149] in 1955
- Beverly Langford[2150] in 1958

Elvis Langford[2151] in 1959
Trudy Evelyn Langford[2146] in 1961

2154. MELVINA ELIZABETH LANGFORD (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 21 January 1921, in Brown's Cove, WB, NL, to Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. In 1921, aged 0, she resided (ADDR) at Browns Cove, St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Daughter, Browns Cove, St. Barbe, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Browns Cove, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 14, Melvina resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Daughter, Browns Cove, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Hampden, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 24, she resided (ADDR) at Hampden, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Melvina died on 18 March 1992, aged 71 years, in Hampden, NL. She was buried in Ang Cemetery, Hampden, NL.

2155. NAOMI LANGFORD (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 5 November 1923, in Brown's Cove, WB, NL, to Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. She died on 12 November 1923, aged 0, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in Ang Cemetery, Hampden, NL.

2156. WALTER HENRY LANGFORD (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 16 February 1925, in Brown's Cove, WB, NL, to Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. He died on 20 April 1925, aged 0, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in Ang Cemetery, Hampden, NL.

2157. SEBINA MAE LANGFORD HEATH (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 13 May 1926, in Brown's Cove, WB, NL, to Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. In 1935, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Daughter, Browns Cove, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head: Wife, Crouse Arm Crouse Harbour, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Crouse Arm Crouse Harbour, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. Sebina died on 29 March 2008, aged 81 years, in St John Hospital, St John, NB. She was buried in St George Rural Cemetery, St George, NB.
The following information is also recorded for Sebina. Death(?) on 29 March 2008, aged 81 years, in Saint John, NB.

2158. JANE LANGFORD (Robert's great-aunt) was born on 7 March 1929, in Brown's Cove, Newfoundland, to Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. She died in September 1930, aged 1, in Brown's Cove, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for Jane. Death(?); Misc on 26 October 1930, in Browns Cove, Newfoundland, Canada.

2159. LLEWLYN RAYMOND LANGFORD (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 18 January 1931, in Brown's Cove, WB, NL, to



Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. In 1935, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Browns Cove, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Browns Cove, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Hampden, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1945, aged about 14, Llewlyn resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Hampden, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1974, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Grand Falls; White Bay; Labrador, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 1 June 2021, aged 90 years, in Hampden, Newfoundland, Canada. Llewlyn was buried in Community Cemetery, Hampden, NL.

2160. GLADYS MILLICENT OSMOND (Robert's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1943, in canada. She died on 31 October 2015, aged about 72.



Llewlyn Raymond Langford[2159] married Gladys Millicent Osmond.

2161. GARLAND JOHN LANGFORD (Robert's great-uncle) was born in 1932, in Brown's Cove, WB, NL, to Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. In 1935, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head: Son, Browns Cove, White Bay, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 14 November 1935, aged about 3, in Browns Cove, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Garland. Death(?) on 14 November 1935, aged about 3, in Brown's Cove, NL.

2162. WILLIAM JOSEPH LANGFORD (Robert's great-uncle) was born on 20 March 1935, in Brown's Cove, WB, NL, to Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. He died on 5 May 1936, aged 1, in Brown's Cove, Newfoundland.
The following information is also recorded for William. Death(?).

2163. EMILY LANGFORD (Robert's great-aunt) was born in Brown's Cove, WB, NL to Mr. Langford[2164] and Ms. Unknown[2165]. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Emily. Death(?).

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2164. MR. LANGFORD (Robert's great-grandfather).
2165. MS. UNKNOWN (Robert's great-grandmother).

Mr. Langford[2164] married Ms. Unknown. They had ten children:

Melvina Elizabeth Langford[2154] in 1921
Naomi Langford[2155] in 1923
Walter Henry Langford[2156] in 1925
Sebina Mae Langford Heath[2157] in 1926
Randolph Edwin Langford[2152] in 1929
Jane Langford[2158] in 1929
Llewlyn Raymond Langford[2159] in 1931
Garland John Langford[2161] in 1932
William Joseph Langford[2162] in 1935
Emily Langford[2163]

39. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDRICK GEORGE RILEY [440]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's mother's husband)

Generation of Sherman's Children

2166. RONALD GEORGE RILEY (Fredrick's son) was born on 26 April 1949, in Québec, Canada, to Fredrick George Riley[440] and Ms. Hill[2168]. He died (Cancer) on 11 March 2024, aged 74, in London Ontario. He was buried in Forest Lawn Funeral Home & Cemetery.



2167. DIANE RUTH SADLER (Fredrick's daughter-in-law) was born on 8 September 1950, in Montreal Canada. Ronald George Riley[2166], aged 21, married Diane Ruth Sadler, aged 19, on 13 June 1970 in Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada.



Generation of Sherman's Peers

2168. MS. HILL (Fredrick's wife).

Fredrick George Riley[440] married Ms. Hill. They had one son:

Ronald George Riley[2166] in 1949

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2169. JOSEPH RILEY (Fredrick's father).

2170. MARIE BROWN (Fredrick's mother).

Joseph Riley[2169] married Marie Brown. They had one son:

Fredrick George Riley[440] in 1926

40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FRANZ ANDOR TARJAN[441]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's mother's partner)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2171. ANDOR MICHAEL TARJAN (Franz's father) was born on 11 February 1886.
2172. ANNA ANTONIA AGYD (Franz's mother) was born on 2 August 1893.

Andor Michael Tarjan[2171] married Anna Antonia Agyd. They had one son:

Franz Andor Tarjan[441] in 1919

41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNIE LOUISE HARKINS MONETTE [498]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's grandfather's previous wife)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2173. ELIZABETH ELLEN HARKIN (Annie's sister) was born on 26 December 1887, in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to Alexander Harkins [2175] and Elizabeth Christina Lindsay [2176].

2174. SARAH FLORENCE HARKINS (Annie's sister) was born to Alexander Harkins [2175] and Elizabeth Christina Lindsay [2176]. She was christened on 7 April 1889, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2175. ALEXANDER HARKINS (Annie's father) was born on 9 February 1850, in Belleville, Ontario. In 1901, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada.

The following information is also recorded for Alexander. Marriage on 6 June 1880, aged 30, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2176. ELIZABETH CHRISTINA LINDSAY (Annie's mother) was born on 29 March 1859, in Onslow Pq, to Octave Lindsay [2177] and Isabella Youle [2178].

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 6 June 1880, aged 21, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Alexander Harkins [2175] married Elizabeth Christina Lindsay. They had three daughters:

- Elizabeth Ellen Harkin [2173] in 1887
- Annie Louise Harkins Monette [498] in 1891
- Sarah Florence Harkins [2174]

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2177. OCTAVE LINDSAY (Annie's grandfather).

2178. ISABELLA YOULE (Annie's grandmother).

Octave Lindsay [2177] married Isabella Youle until 1859 in Canada. They had one daughter:

- Elizabeth Christina Lindsay [2176] in 1859

42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LIEUT-COLONEL THOMAS PUGH [499]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's grandmother's husband)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2179. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) ANNE DONALDSON PUGH (Lieut-Colonel's wife) was born on 3 July 1868, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. In 1901, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at Jacques-Cartier, Quebec. On 1 June 1921, aged 52 years, she resided (ADDR) at 298 Sydney St, St John City, St John and Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Montreal. She resided (ADDR) at Saint John. On 27 July 1923, aged 55 years, she resided (ADDR) at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Elizabeth died on 2 May 1937, aged 68 years, in St Mary's Hosp, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 4 May 1937 in Outremont, Québec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 22 November 1898, aged 30 years, in Carleton, Ontario, Canada; Departure on 27 June 1923, aged 54 years, in England; Arrival in August 1923, aged 55 years, in Quebec, Canada; Arrival on 8 August 1926, aged 58 years, in Quebec, Canada; Arrival on 19 June 1932, aged 63 years, in Liverpool, England; Arrival in Quebec, Canada; Departure in Montréal, Québec, Canada; Departure in Southampton.
Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh [499], aged 29, married Elizabeth (Lizzie) Anne Donaldson Pugh, aged 30, on 22 November 1898 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

2180. WILLIAM RICHMOND PUGH (Lieut-Colonel's brother) was born on 10 July 1868, in Kingston, Frontenac, On, Canada, to Thomas William Pugh PrivThomas Pugh Lt. Col.ate [2187] and Martha Mary Dorey Pugh [2188]. In 1881, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Victoria Ward, Kingston City, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 October 1954, aged 86 years, in Kingston, Frontenac, On, Canada.

2181. ROBERT GORDON PUGH (Lieut-Colonel's brother) was born on 10 November 1871, in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas William Pugh PrivThomas Pugh Lt. Col.ate [2187] and Martha Mary Dorey Pugh [2188]. He died in 1875, aged about 3, in Lévis, Québec, Canada.

2182. STANLEY ROBERT PUGH (Lieut-Colonel's brother) was born on 2 November 1875, in Quebec, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas William Pugh PrivThomas Pugh Lt. Col.ate [2187] and Martha Mary Dorey Pugh [2188]. In 1881, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Victoria Ward, Kingston City, Ontario, Canada. He died on 12 May 1914, aged 38 years, in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

2183. JAMES ALEXANDER PUGH (Lieut-Colonel's brother) was born on 24 December 1875, in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas William Pugh PrivThomas Pugh Lt. Col.ate [2187] and Martha Mary Dorey Pugh [2188]. In 1881, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Victoria Ward, Kingston City, Ontario, Canada. He died on 5 July 1905, aged 29 years, in Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada.

2184. BERTHA BLANCHE PUGH (Lieut-Colonel's sister) was born on 27 August 1877, in Québec, to Thomas William Pugh PrivThomas Pugh Lt. Col.ate [2187] and Martha Mary Dorey Pugh [2188]. She was baptized on 4 November 1877, aged 0, in Quebec City, Québec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Victoria Ward, Kingston City, Ontario, Canada. In 1901, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Ontario, Canada. Bertha died on 14 August 1949, aged 71 years, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was buried in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada.

2185. MURNEY MAY PUGH (Lieut-Colonel's sister) was born on 3 May 1883, in Ontario, to Thomas William Pugh PrivThomas Pugh Lt. Col.ate [2187] and Martha Mary Dorey Pugh [2188]. In 1901, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 September 1974, aged 91 years, in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. She was buried in Victoria, Capital Regional District, British Columbia, Canada.

2186. LILLIAN (LILLE) ELIZA DAUPHNEY PUGH MCDOWELL NURSE SISTER (Lieut-Colonel's sister) was born on 20 January 1885, in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada, to Thomas William Pugh PrivThomas Pugh Lt. Col.ate [2187] and Martha Mary Dorey Pugh [2188]. In 1901, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Ontario, Canada. About 1918, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She resided (ADDR) at Kingston. Lillian died on 23 September 1974, aged 89 years, in Havertown, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
The following information is also recorded for Lillian. Arrival on 10 February 1909, aged 24 years, in Rouses Point, New York, USA.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2187. THOMAS WILLIAM PUGH PRIVTHOMAS PUGH LT. COL.ATE (Lieut-Colonel's father) was born on 24 March 1839, in Llanllwchaiarn, Newtown, Montgomeryshire, Wales. In 1841, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Llanllwchaiarn, Llanllwchaiarn, Montgomeryshire, Wales. In 1851, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Newtown, Llanllwchaiarn, Montgomeryshire, Wales. In 1881, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at Victoria Ward, Kingston City, Ontario, Canada. In 1901, aged about 62, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Ontario, Canada. About 1918, aged about 79, he resided (ADDR) at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 19 October 1914, aged 75 years, in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada. Thomas was buried in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Military Service in 1867, aged about 28; Military Service on 29 April 1878, aged 39 years, in Quebec.

2188. MARTHA MARY DOREY PUGH (Lieut-Colonel's mother) was born on 11 July 1843, in Hubbards Cove, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. In 1881, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at Victoria Ward, Kingston City, Ontario, Canada. In 1901, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Ontario, Canada. She died on 19 February 1911, aged 67 years, in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. Martha was buried in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada.

Thomas William Pugh PrivThomas Pugh Lt. Col.ate[2187], aged about 29, married Martha Mary Dorey Pugh, aged about 24, in 1868 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. They had eight children:

William Richmond Pugh[2180] in 1868
Lieut-Colonel Thomas Pugh[499] in 1869
Robert Gordon Pugh[2181] in 1871
Stanley Robert Pugh[2182] in 1875
James Alexander Pugh[2183] in 1875
Bertha Blanche Pugh[2184] in 1877
Murney May Pugh[2185] in 1883
Lillian (Lille) Eliza Dauphney Pugh McDowell Nurse Sister[2186] in 1885

43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARGARET ELIZABETH CHURMA [445]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2189. ALEXANDER (ALEX) FRANCIS CSURMA (Margaret's brother) was born on 4 August 1930, in Montreal, Que. Canada, to Sandor (Alexandre) Csurma [2193] and Margit Rady Churma [2194]. He died on 4 August 2020, aged 90 years, in Brockville, Leeds Grenville, Ontario, Canada.



2190. MIREILLE (MIMI BERTHIER (Margaret's sister-in-law). She is no longer living.



Alexander (Alex) Francis Csurma [2189] married Mireille (Mimi Berthier.

2191. WILLIAM EMIL CSURMA (Margaret's brother) was born on 29 January 1932, in Montreal, Quebec Canada, to Sandor (Alexandre) Csurma [2193] and Margit Rady Churma [2194]. He died on 17 June 1990, aged 58, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.



2192. MARY MAUREEN MCKENNA (Margaret's sister-in-law) was born in 1933, in Montreal Canada, to John McKenna [2200] and Mary O'Brien [2201]. She died (Illness) on 19 December 2015, aged about 82, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Notre Dame des Neiges Cemetery.
Mary married twice. She was married to William Emil Csurma [2191] and Brian Turner [2199].
[See also: Indirectly Related via Mary Maureen McKenna]

William Emil Csurma [2191] married Mary Maureen McKenna.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2193. SANDOR (ALEXANDRE) CSURMA (Margaret's father) was born in July 1904, in Czechoslovakia. He died on 25 January 1965, aged 60, in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Sandor. Marriage in 1929, aged about 24, in Montréal (Basilique Notre-Dame), Québec.



2194. MARGIT RADY CHURMA (Margaret's mother) was born on 5 June 1905, in Szecseny, Hungary, to Ferencz Rady [2195] and Maria Olah [2196]. Margit resided (ADDR) at Powerscourt From 1955 to 1983) (Huntingdon) Quebec. She resided (ADDR) at Ormstown, Le Haut-Saint-Laurent, Quebec, Canada. She died on 30 December 1984, aged 79, in Ormstown, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Margit. Marriage in 1929, aged about 24, in Montreal, Québec, Canada.



Sandor (Alexandre) Csurma [2193], aged 25, married Margit Rady Churma, aged 24, on 5 October 1929 in Montreal, Québec, Canada. They had three children:

Alexander (Alex) Francis Csurma [2189] in 1930
William Emil Csurma [2191] in 1932
Margaret Elizabeth Churma [445] in 1935

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2195. FERENCZ RADY (Margaret's grandfather) was born in 1884 to Frencz Rady [2197] and Veronika Ocsoval [2198]. He is no longer living.

2196. MARIA OLAH (Margaret's grandmother) was born in 1883, in Hungary. She died in 1977, aged about 94.

Ferencz Rady [2195] married Maria Olah. They had one daughter:

Margit Rady Churma [2194] in 1905

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2197. FRENCZ RADY (Margaret's great-grandfather). He is no longer living.
2198. VERONIKA OCSOVAL (Margaret's great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Frencz Rady[2197] married Veronika Ocsoval. They had one son:

Ferencz Rady[2195] in 1884

44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY MAUREEN MCKENNA[2192]

(Margaret Elizabeth Churma's sister-in-law)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2199. BRIAN TURNER (Mary's husband).
Brian Turner married Mary Maureen McKenna[2192].

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2200. JOHN MCKENNA (Mary's father).
2201. MARY O'BRIEN (Mary's mother).
John McKenna[2200] married Mary O'Brien. They had one daughter:
Mary Maureen McKenna[2192] in 1933

45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERNEST HAYWARD WINTER[451]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2202. A. DAPHNE WINTER (Ernest's sister) was born on 30 November 1920, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Herbert Marmaduke Winter[2209] and Edythe Sidney Pinsent Hayward[2210]. She was baptized on 30 January 1921, aged 0, in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was a Housewife. She died on 30 April 2020, aged 99 years, in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for A.. Nationality: Canadian.

2203. HERBERT HOWARD WINTER (Ernest's brother) was born on 14 May 1923, in St. John's, NL, to Herbert Marmaduke Winter[2209] and Edythe Sidney Pinsent Hayward[2210]. Herbert was educated in England (Denstone College). He was a Businessman. He died on 3 May 2003, aged 79 years, in St. John's, NL. Herbert was buried in Anglican Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland.



The following information is also recorded for Herbert. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 74.

2204. NANCY DIANNA OUTERBRIDGE (Ernest's sister-in-law) was born on 12 February 1927, in London, England. Nancy was a Homemaker. She died on 25 December 1986, aged 59 years, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Association; Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 59.

Herbert Howard Winter[2203], aged 24, married Nancy Dianna Outerbridge, aged 20, on 3 December 1947 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

2205. GERALD MARMADUKE WINTER (Ernest's cousin) was born on 19 March 1917, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Robert Gordon Winter[2211] and Phillis Ethel Arnaud[2212]. He died in 1995, aged about 78.

2206. ELIZABETH WINTER (Ernest's cousin) was born in 1927 to Robert Gordon Winter[2211] and Phillis Ethel Arnaud[2212]. She died in January 1996, aged about 68, in St. John's, Newfoundland.

2207. LLEWELLYN WINTER RYLAND (Ernest's cousin) was born on 26 May 1910, in Edgbaston, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom, to Llewellyn Madeley Ryland[2214] and Muriel Eliza Winter[2213]. He died on 11 September 1987, aged 77 years, in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom.

2208. JOAN MADELINE BOWRING (Ernest's cousin) was born on 31 March 1915, in St. John's, NL, to Mr. Unknown[2216] and Madeline Isabel Winter[2215]. She died on 21 January 1996, aged 80 years, in Cerne Abbas, Dorset, UK.
The following information is also recorded for Joan. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 80.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2209. HERBERT MARMADUKE WINTER (Ernest's father) was born on 10 October 1889, in St. John's, NL, to Sir Marmaduke George Winter[2229] and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly[2230]. He was christened on 17 November 1889, aged 0, in St. John's, NL. He was a Businessman. He died on 7 May 1930, aged 40 years, in Birmingham, UK. Herbert was buried in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery, St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Herbert. Fact 3; Fact 2; Fact 1; Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 40.

2210. EDYTHE SIDNEY PINSENT HAYWARD (Ernest's mother) was born on 12 October 1894, in St. John's, NL. Edythe was a Nurse. She was a Housewife. She resided (ADDR) at St. John's, Newfoundland. Edythe died on 16 October 1970, aged 76 years, in St. John's, NL. She was buried in Forest Road Anglican Cemetery, Forest Road Anglican Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland.



The following information is also recorded for Edythe. Reference Number; Nationality: Canadian; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 76.

Herbert Marmaduke Winter[2209], aged 30, married Edythe Sidney Pinsent Hayward, aged 25, on 17 February 1920 in St. John's, NL. They had three children:

A. Daphne Winter[2202] in 1920
Herbert Howard Winter[2203] in 1923
Ernest Hayward Winter[451] in 1925

2211. ROBERT GORDON WINTER (Ernest's uncle) was born on 13 September 1885, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir Marmaduke George Winter[2229] and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly[2230]. He was christened on 11 October 1885, aged 0, in St. John's, NL. In 1900, aged about 14, he immigrated. He was a Businessman. Robert was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 15 years, in York West Tp, York West, Ontario, Canada. He died on 6 October 1959, aged 74 years, in St. John's, NL. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Robert. Reference Number.

2212. PHILLIS ETHEL ARNAUD (Ernest's aunt by marriage) was born on 9 May 1884, in Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 16, she resided (ADDR) at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Robert Gordon Winter[2211], aged 25, married Phillis Ethel Arnaud, aged 27, on 28 June 1911 in Bristol, England. They had two children:

Gerald Marmaduke Winter[2205] in 1917

Elizabeth Winter[2206] in 1927

2213. MURIEL ELIZA WINTER (Ernest's aunt) was born on 20 February 1887, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Sir Marmaduke George Winter[2229] and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly[2230]. She was christened on 20 February 1887, aged 0, in St. Thomas, St. Johnson's, Newfoundland. She died on 9 August 1964, aged 77 years, in The Beaches Nursing Home, Sidmouth, Devon, England.

The following information is also recorded for Muriel. Marriage on 12 August 1909, aged 22 years, in Newfoundland, Canada; Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 77.

2214. LLEWELLYN MADELEY RYLAND (Ernest's uncle by marriage) was born on 6 September 1885, in Barnt Green, Worcester, England. He was christened on 4 July 1886, in Rowington, Worcester, England.

Llewellyn Madeley Ryland, aged 23, married Muriel Eliza Winter[2213], aged 22, on 12 August 1909 in Newfoundland, Canada. They had one son:

Llewellyn Winter Ryland[2207] in 1910

2215. MADELINE ISABEL WINTER (Ernest's aunt) was born on 31 October 1891, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Sir Marmaduke George Winter[2229] and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly[2230]. She was christened on 13 December 1891, aged 0, in St. John's, NL. She died on 11 June 1978, aged 86 years, in Hove, Sussex, England, United Kingdom.

The following information is also recorded for Madeline. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 106.

2216. MR. UNKNOWN (Ernest's uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Madeline Isabel Winter[2215]. They had one daughter:

Joan Madeline Bowring[2208] in 1915

2217. ALICE LILLIAN WINTER (Ernest's aunt) was born in 1898 to Sir Marmaduke George Winter[2229] and Lady Alice Augusta Lilly[2230]. She was christened on 4 December 1898, aged 0, in Hougham, Kent, England. She resided (ADDR) at Kent, England. She is no longer living.

2218. GENEVIEVE LOUISE WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born in 1883, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234]. She died on 20 January 1967, aged 83 years, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Genevieve. Birth(?) on 28 August 1883, as an infant, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

2219. IDA HENRIETTA WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 December 1885, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234]. She died in 1967, aged about 81.

2220. JAMES ALEXANDER WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 December 1886, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234]. He died on 29 June 1971, aged 84 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2221. REGINALD ARTHUR WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 January 1888, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234]. He died on 20 August 1959, aged 71 years, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Woodland Cem., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

2222. HENRY ANDERSON WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 February 1889, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234]. He died on 30 May 1969, aged 80 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2223. LILLA ADA COEN WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 October 1890, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234]. She died on 9 November 1890, aged 0, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2224. PAUL AMBROSE WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 November 1891, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234]. He died on 3 May 1987, aged 95 years. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2225. PAUL ALEX WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 November 1891, in St. John's, Newfoundland, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234].

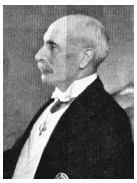
2226. FREDRICK ST GEORGE WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 April 1894 to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234]. He died on 26 May 1898, aged 4 years.

2227. FREDERICK F GEORGE WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 April 1894, in Newfoundland, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234]. He died on 26 May 1898, aged 4 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2228. ALICE VICTORIA WINTER (Ernest's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 May 1897, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234].

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2229. SIR MARMADUKE GEORGE WINTER (Ernest's grandfather) was born on 4 April 1857, in Lamaline, NL, to James M. Winter[2244] and Harriet Pitman[2245]. In 1921, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1921, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He was a Businessman, founder of T. and M. Winter Ltd. with his brother Thomas. Sir was a Commission Merchant in St. John's, NL. In 1935, aged about 78, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He resided (ADDR) at St. John's, Newfoundland. In 1935, aged about 78, Sir resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1935, aged about 78, he resided (ADDR) at Census. He died on 11 August 1936, aged 79 years, in St. John's, NL. Sir was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Sir. Reference Number.
Sir married twice. He was married to Lady Alice Augusta Lilly[2230] and Lady Florence Hayward[2231].

2230. LADY ALICE AUGUSTA LILLY (Ernest's grandmother) was born on 18 April 1858, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly[2246] and Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams[2247]. She was christened on 30 May 1858, aged 0, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Census. She died on 19 March 1924, aged 65 years, in Newfoundland, Canada. Lady was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Lady. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 66.

Sir Marmaduke George Winter[2229], aged 26, married Lady Alice Augusta Lilly, aged 25, on 10 October 1883 in St John's, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada. They had five children:

- Robert Gordon Winter[2211] in 1885
- Muriel Eliza Winter[2213] in 1887
- Herbert Marmaduke Winter[2209] in 1889
- Madeline Isabel Winter[2215] in 1891
- Alice Lillian Winter[2217] in 1898

2231. LADY FLORENCE HAYWARD (Ernest's grandfather's wife). She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Lady. Death(?).

Sir Marmaduke George Winter[2229] married Lady Florence Hayward.

2232. SIR JAMES SPEARMAN WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born on 1 January 1845, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter[2244] and Harriet Pitman[2245]. He died on 6 October 1911, aged 66 years, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.



Sir married twice. He was married to Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2233] and Emily Julia Eliza Coen[2234].

2233. EMILY JULIA ELIZA COEN (Ernest's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 9 July 1854, in Newfoundland, Canada. She died on 21 August 1908, aged 54 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] married Emily Julia Eliza Coen.

2234. EMILY JULIA ELIZA COEN (Ernest's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 9 July 1854, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. She died on 21 August 1908, aged 54 years.

Sir James Spearman Winter[2232], aged 36, married Emily Julia Eliza Coen, aged 27, on 22 October 1881 in St. John's, Newfoundland. They had eleven children:

- Genevieve Louise Winter[2218] in 1883
- Ida Henrietta Winter[2219] in 1885

James Alexander Winter[2220] in 1886
Reginald Arthur Winter[2221] in 1888
Henry Anderson Winter[2222] in 1889
Lilla Ada Coen Winter[2223] in 1890
Paul Ambrose Winter[2224] in 1891
Paul Alex Winter[2225] in 1891
Fredrick St George Winter[2226] in 1894
Frederick F George Winter[2227] in 1894
Alice Victoria Winter[2228] in 1897

2235. HENRY PITMAN WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born in March 1846, in Lamaline, Burin, Newfoundland, Canada, to James M. Winter[2244] and Harriet Pitman[2245]. In 1880, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Orange, N. J., U. S. A. On 3 August 1911, aged 65 years, he immigrated to Ellis Island, New York City, New York, United States. Henry died in August 1924, aged 78 years, in Orange, Essex, New Jersey, United States.
The following information is also recorded for Henry. Death(?).

2236. THOMAS WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born on 5 March 1848, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada,



to James M. Winter[2244] and Harriet Pitman[2245]. Thomas was a Businessman, founder of T. and M. Winter Ltd. with his brother Marmaduke George. He died on 12 April 1930, aged 82 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2237. FLORENCE BELCHER (Ernest's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1870, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Florence. Marriage on 8 June 1882, aged about 11, in Kings, New York, United States.
Thomas Winter[2236], aged 34, married Florence Belcher, aged about 11, on 8 June 1882 in Kings, New York, United States.

2238. JOHN WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born in 1850, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter[2244] and Harriet Pitman[2245]. He died in 1920, aged about 70, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2239. HARRIET ANN LUCRETIA WINTER (Ernest's great-aunt) was born in 1853, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter[2244] and Harriet Pitman[2245]. She died in 1915, aged about 62, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2240. ELIZABETH PITMAN WINTER (Ernest's great-aunt) was born in 1855, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter[2244] and Harriet Pitman[2245]. She died in 1909, aged about 54, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Death(?).

2241. FREDRICK MALCOLM WINTER (Ernest's great-uncle) was born on 10 May 1859, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to James M. Winter[2244] and Harriet Pitman[2245]. He was christened on 29 May 1859, aged 0, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 18 September 1859, aged 0, in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. He was buried in St. John's, Avalon Peninsula Census Division, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2242. GEORGE RICHARD LILLY (Ernest's great-uncle) was born about 1849 to Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly[2246] and Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams[2247]. In 1878, aged about 29, he was a H.M. Revenue in St. John's, NL. In 1881, aged about 32, he was a Sub-Collector in Sandy Pt, St Georges Bay, NL. In 1919, aged about 70, he was a Stipendary Magistrate - Trinity in FRAC, St. John's, NL. George died on 15 November 1919, aged about 70, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for George. Reference Number.

2243. FRANK DALRYMPLE LILLY (Ernest's great-uncle) was born in 1863 to Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly[2246] and Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams[2247]. He died on 15 May 1907, aged about 43, in St. John's, NL.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2244. JAMES M. WINTER (Ernest's great-grandfather) was born on 19 December 1807, in St. John's, NL. In 1871, aged about 63, he was a Notary Public in St. John's, NL. He was a Customs Officer in H.M. Customs. He died on 16 March 1886, aged 78 years, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for James. Reference Number.

2245. HARRIET PITMAN (Ernest's great-grandmother) was born on 18 March 1817, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown[2255] and Elizabeth Brushett[2256]. She died on 13 May 1859, aged 42 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

James M. Winter[2244], aged 36, married Harriet Pitman, aged 26, on 15 February 1844 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. They had eight children:

Sir James Spearman Winter[2232] in 1845
Henry Pitman Winter[2235] in 1846
Thomas Winter[2236] in 1848
John Winter[2238] in 1850
Harriet Ann Lucretia Winter[2239] in 1853
Elizabeth Pitman Winter[2240] in 1855
Sir Marmaduke George Winter[2229] in 1857
Fredrick Malcolm Winter[2241] in 1859

2246. ROBERT ROBERTS WAKEHAM LILLY (Ernest's great-grandfather) was born on 29 July 1819, in St John's, NL, Canada. He died on 22 November 1894, aged 75 years.

2247. ELIZABETH (ELIZA) DALRYMPLE WILLIAMS (Ernest's great-grandmother) was born in 1825, in Montreal, QC. She died on 22 November 1892, aged about 67, in St. John's, NL.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Reference Number; Description: Description: Physical description: Age: 67.

Robert Roberts Wakeham Lilly[2246], aged 27, married Elizabeth (Eliza) Dalrymple Williams, aged about 22, on 22 July 1847 in St. John's, NL. They had three children:

George Richard Lilly[2242] about 1849
Lady Alice Augusta Lilly[2230] in 1858
Frank Dalrymple Lilly[2243] in 1863

2248. ELIZABETH PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1804, in The Meadow, Lamaline, Newfoundland, to Thomas Unknown[2255] and Elizabeth Brushett[2256]. She died in September 1878, aged about 74, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2249. SUSANNAH PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1806, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown[2255] and Elizabeth Brushett[2256]. She died in January 1902, aged about 95, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2250. SUSANNA PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1806, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown[2255] and Elizabeth Brushett[2256]. She died in January 1902, aged about 95, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2251. BRIDGET PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1807 to Thomas Unknown[2255] and Elizabeth Brushett[2256].

2252. MARY ANN PITMAN (Ernest's great-great-aunt) was born in 1809, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown[2255] and Elizabeth Brushett[2256]. She died on 7 July 1886, aged about 77, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2253. JOHN UNKNOWN (Ernest's great-great-uncle) was born in 1812, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown[2255] and Elizabeth Brushett[2256]. He died in May 1891, aged about 78, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2254. THOMAS UNKNOWN (Ernest's great-great-uncle) was born in 1813, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to Thomas Unknown[2255] and Elizabeth Brushett[2256]. He died on 14 February 1884, aged about 70, in St. Mary's, Lamaline, Newfoundland.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2255. THOMAS UNKNOWN (Ernest's great-great-grandfather) was born on 1 November 1763, in North Cadbury, Somerset, England. He died on 31 October 1857, aged 93 years, in Lamaline, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
2256. ELIZABETH BRUSHETT (Ernest's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1779. She died on 18 March 1854, aged about 74, in St. Mary's, Lamaline, Newfoundland.

Thomas Unknown[2255], aged about 38, married Elizabeth Brushett, aged about 23, about 1802. They had eight children:

Elizabeth Pitman[2248] in 1804
Susannah Pitman[2249] in 1806
Susanna Pitman[2250] in 1806
Bridget Pitman[2251] in 1807
Mary Ann Pitman[2252] in 1809
John Unknown[2253] in 1812
Thomas Unknown[2254] in 1813
Harriet Pitman[2245] in 1817

46. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT WILLIS TAUNTON [421]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's cousin's husband)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2257. TAUNTON WALTER (Robert's father) was born on 16 August 1944, in Québec, Canada.
2258. WOODINGS CATHERINE (Robert's mother) was born on 28 December 1940, in Québec, Canada.

Taunton Walter [2257] married Woodings Catherine. They had one son:

Robert Willis Taunton [421] in 1962

47. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FLORENCE ADELINE KERWIN MONETTE [519]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2259. MARY GAGAN KERWIN (FLORENCE's sister) was born on 16 November 1906, in 97 Rosebank Street, Dundee, to Michael Kerwin [2260] and Susan Ladoucer [2261]. She is no longer living.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2260. MICHAEL KERWIN (FLORENCE's father) was born in 1882, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada>.
2261. SUSAN LADOUCER (FLORENCE's mother) was born in 1886, in <Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada>.

Michael Kerwin [2260] married Susan Ladoucer. They had two daughters:

Mary Gagan Kerwin [2259] in 1906
FLORENCE Adeline Kerwin Monette [519] in 1908

48. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHESLEY ALWYN PIPPY SR.[524]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2262. JACK (WILLIAM JOHN) PIPPY (Chesley's nephew) was born in 1915, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada, to Ernest Roy Pippy[2264] and Lillian Reid Ms[2265]. In 1945, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at St. John's West, Newfoundland, Canada. He died in 1983, aged about 68.
The following information is also recorded for Jack. Birth(?) in 1915, as an infant, in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2263. HERBERT LINDSAY PIPPY (Chesley's brother) was born on 13 September 1886, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy[2269] and Jessie Louisa Lindsay[2270]. He died on 14 March 1890, aged 3 years.

2264. ERNEST ROY PIPPY (Chesley's brother) was born on 24 June 1888, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy[2269] and Jessie Louisa Lindsay[2270]. He died on 6 April 1953, aged 64 years, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2265. LILLIAN REID MS (Chesley's sister-in-law) was born in March 1888, in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Ernest Roy Pippy[2264], aged 25, married Lillian Reid Ms, aged 26, on 23 April 1914 in St John's, Newfoundland. They had one son:

Jack (William John) Pippy[2262] in 1915

2266. WILLIAM GEORGE PIPPY (Chesley's brother) was born on 26 July 1890, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy[2269] and Jessie Louisa Lindsay[2270]. He died on 10 December 1941, aged 51 years.

2267. ELSIE PEARL PIPPY (Chesley's sister) was born on 6 February 1893, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy[2269] and Jessie Louisa Lindsay[2270]. She died in 1960, aged about 67.

2268. ARETA ISABEL PIPPY (Chesley's sister) was born on 4 June 1898, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to William George Pippy[2269] and Jessie Louisa Lindsay[2270]. She died on 15 December 1984, aged 86 years.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2269. WILLIAM GEORGE PIPPY (Chesley's father) was born about 1854, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He died on 31 May 1911, aged about 56.

2270. JESSIE LOUISA LINDSAY (Chesley's mother) was born on 23 June 1857, in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. She died on 19 January 1923, aged 65 years.

William George Pippy[2269] married Jessie Louisa Lindsay. They had six children:

Herbert Lindsay Pippy[2263] in 1886
Ernest Roy Pippy[2264] in 1888
William George Pippy[2266] in 1890
Elsie Pearl Pippy[2267] in 1893
Chesley Alwyn Pippy Sr.[524] in 1894
Areta Isabel Pippy[2268] in 1898

49. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FREDERICK (FRED) ROBERTS [530]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2271. ALFREDA ROBERTS (Frederick's sister) was born in 1900, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland, to William Henry Roberts [2273] and Mary Ann Mitchell [2274]. She died on 3 April 1977, aged about 76, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland.

2272. THOMAS CECIL ROBERTS (Frederick's brother) was born on 29 January 1906, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland, to William Henry Roberts [2273] and Mary Ann Mitchell [2274]. In 1921, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Brigns, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 31 March 1980, aged 74, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2273. WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS (Frederick's father) was born on 15 September 1869, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland, to John Chapman Roberts [2278] and Rhoda Reta Roberts [2279]. In 1921, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Brigns, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 28 May 1945, aged 75 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland.

2274. MARY ANN MITCHELL (Frederick's mother) was born in 1876, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland. In 1921, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 59, she resided (ADDR) at Brigns, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She is no longer living.

William Henry Roberts [2273], aged 32, married Mary Ann Mitchell, aged about 25, on 23 December 1901 in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland. They had three children:

- Alfreda Roberts [2271] in 1900
- Frederick (Fred) Roberts [530] in 1902
- Thomas Cecil Roberts [2272] in 1906

2275. JORDAN ROBERTS (Frederick's uncle) was born in October 1867, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland, to John Chapman Roberts [2278] and Rhoda Reta Roberts [2279]. He died on 3 March 1931, aged 63, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland.

2276. FREDERICK ROBERTS (Frederick's uncle) was born on 15 February 1884, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland, to John Chapman Roberts [2278] and Rhoda Reta Roberts [2279].

2277. JOSEPH HINES ROBERTS (Frederick's uncle) was born on 16 December 1885, in Brigus, Newfoundland, New Foundland, to John Chapman Roberts [2278] and Rhoda Reta Roberts [2279]. In 1921, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1935, aged about 49, he resided (ADDR) at 13 Goodview Street, St. John's West, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 23 August 1964, aged 78.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2278. JOHN CHAPMAN ROBERTS (Frederick's grandfather) was born in 1842, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada. He died on 9 January 1907, aged about 64, in Georgetown, Newfoundland, Canada.

2279. RHODA RETA ROBERTS (Frederick's grandmother) was born in July 1846, in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada. In 1921, aged about 74, she resided (ADDR) at Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. She died on 4 September 1927, aged 81, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

John Chapman Roberts [2278], aged about 25, married Rhoda Reta Roberts, aged 21, on 22 December 1867 in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland, Canada. They had four sons:

- Jordan Roberts [2275] in 1867
- William Henry Roberts [2273] in 1869
- Frederick Roberts [2276] in 1884
- Joseph Hines Roberts [2277] in 1885

50. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JANE DICKS DICKS (DIX) [781]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-great-grandfather's previous wife)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2280. GEORGE DICKS (Jane's brother) was born in 1745 to John Dicks (Dix) [2285] and Mary Corbett [2286]. He died on 20 December 1844, aged about 99, in Putnam, Indiana, United States.

2281. ELIZABETH DIX DICKS (DIX) (Jane's sister) was born in 1758, in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States, to John Dicks (Dix) [2285] and Mary Corbett [2286]. She died on 9 January 1823, aged about 64, in Monroe, Adams, Ohio, United States.

2282. GEORGE DIX DICKS (Jane's brother) was born in 1776 to John Dicks (Dix) [2285] and Mary Corbett [2286]. He died in 1844, aged about 68, in Putnam, Indiana, United States.

2283. WILLIAM DICKS (DIX) (Jane's brother) was born on 14 January 1816, in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Dicks (Dix) [2285] and Mary Corbett [2286]. He died on 8 December 1881, aged 65, in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 22 July 1837, aged 21, in St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

2284. DAVID DICKS (Jane's brother) was born on 14 July 1825, in Saint John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Dicks (Dix) [2285] and Mary Corbett [2286]. He died on 21 August 1825, as an infant, in Saint John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2285. JOHN DICKS (DIX) (Jane's father) was born on 8 July 1789, in Teignmouth, Devon, England. He died on 6 April 1865, aged 75, in Saint John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 12 January 1815, aged 25.

2286. MARY CORBETT (Jane's mother) was born in 1796, in Winslow, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 16 November 1867, aged about 71, in Saint John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 12 January 1815, aged about 18.

John Dicks (Dix) [2285] married Mary Corbett. They had six children:

- George Dicks [2280] in 1745
- Elizabeth Dix Dicks (Dix) [2281] in 1758
- George Dix Dicks [2282] in 1776
- William Dicks (Dix) [2283] in 1816
- David Dicks [2284] in 1825
- Jane Dicks Dicks (Dix) [781] in 1828

51. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE LEA BOYER [769]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-great-grandfather's previous wife)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2287. LOUIS BOYER (Marie's father) was born in 1823, in St..Edouard, Huntington, Quebec, Canada.
2288. MARIE LONGTIN (Marie's mother) was born in 1823, in Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada.

Louis Boyer[2287], aged about 18, married Marie Longtin, aged about 18, in 1841 in Sharrington-St. Patrick, Quebec, Canada. They had one daughter:

Marie Lea Boyer[769] in 1836

52. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MAURICE PLOUFFE [468]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2289. ALINE PLOUFFE (Maurice's sister) was born in 1921 to Vital Plouffe [2297] and Clarilda Choquette [2298]. She died on 13 May 2007, aged about 85.

2290. MARIE PLOUFFE (Maurice's sister) was born in 1923 to Vital Plouffe [2297] and Clarilda Choquette [2298]. She died on 6 April 1923, aged 0, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2291. ROGER VITAL SR. PLOUFFE (Maurice's brother) was born in 1926 to Vital Plouffe [2297] and Clarilda Choquette [2298]. He died on 17 January 1981, aged about 54, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2292. CHARLES PLOUFFE (Maurice's brother) was born on 30 October 1926 to Vital Plouffe [2297] and Clarilda Choquette [2298]. He died on 26 February 1978, aged 51 years.

2293. VITAL RICHARD PLOUFFE (Maurice's brother) was born on 15 January 1928, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, to Vital Plouffe [2297] and Clarilda Choquette [2298]. He died on 5 November 1971, aged 43 years, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2294. ALBERT SR. PLOUFFE (Maurice's brother) was born between 1930 and 1940 to Vital Plouffe [2297] and Clarilda Choquette [2298]. He died between 2010 and 2020, aged about 80.

2295. MARIE C. PLOUFFE (Maurice's sister) was born between 1930 and 1940 to Vital Plouffe [2297] and Clarilda Choquette [2298]. She died between 1930 and 1940, as an infant.

2296. JEANNINE PLOUFFE (Maurice's sister) was born on 5 December 1931 to Vital Plouffe [2297] and Clarilda Choquette [2298]. She died on 28 February 2017, aged 85 years.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2297. VITAL PLOUFFE (Maurice's father) was born on 19 November 1900, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He is no longer living.

2298. CLARILDA CHOQUETTE (Maurice's mother) was born in 1899. She died on 27 November 1934, aged about 35, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Vital Plouffe [2297] married Clarilda Choquette. They had nine children:

- Aline Plouffe [2289] in 1921
- Marie Plouffe [2290] in 1923
- Maurice Plouffe [468] in 1924
- Roger Vital Sr. Plouffe [2291] in 1926
- Charles Plouffe [2292] in 1926
- Vital Richard Plouffe [2293] in 1928
- Albert Sr. Plouffe [2294] about 1935
- Marie C. Plouffe [2295] about 1935
- Jeannine Plouffe [2296] in 1931

53. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNE TEEVENS[626]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2299. BRIDGET ELLEN O'NEILL (Anne's niece) was born on 16 August 1866 to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)[2313] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312]. She died on 5 January 1921, aged 54 years.

2300. MICHAEL JAMES SHERLOCK (Anne's nephew) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)[2313] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2301. CATHERINE M SHERLOCK (Anne's niece) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)[2313] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2302. MARY AGNES SHERLOCK (Anne's niece) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)[2313] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2303. DANIEL JOHN O'NEILL (Anne's nephew) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)[2313] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2304. JAMES O'NEILL (Anne's nephew) was born to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)[2313] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2305. PATRICK J SHERLOCK (Anne's nephew) was born to John Sherlock[2314] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2306. MARY O'NEILL (Anne's niece) was born to John Sherlock[2314] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2307. ELIZABETH A SHERLOCK (Anne's niece) was born to John Sherlock[2314] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2308. MATTHEW SHERLOCK (Anne's nephew) was born to John Sherlock[2314] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2309. JOHN JOSEPH SHERLOCK (Anne's nephew) was born to John Sherlock[2314] and Mary Ann Teevens[2312].

2310. WILLIAM PETER TEEVENS (Anne's nephew) was born on 1 January 1920, in Pembroke, Ontario, Canada, to John B Teevens[2315] and Mary L Fitzmaurice[2316].

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2311. DANIEL JAMES TEEVENS (Anne's brother) was born on 30 June 1840, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens[2318] and Elizabeth Mary Mohan[2319]. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 11 years, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. In 1871, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Daniel died on 19 August 1912, aged 72 years, in Torbolton Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried on 22 August 1912 in Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Alternate Birth in Fitzroy, Canada Ouest; Religion: Catholic (Catholique).

2312. MARY ANN TEEVENS (Anne's sister) was born about 1841, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens[2318] and Elizabeth Mary Mohan[2319]. She was christened on 18 August 1872, aged about 31, in ST Michael's RC Church, Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton County, Ontario. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 10, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. In 1871, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. Mary died on 16 January 1913, aged about 71, in Lanark, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in January 1913 in Indian Hill Cemetery, Pakenham, Lanark County, Ontario.
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Alternate Birth in Fitzroy, Canada Ouest; Religion: Catholic (Catholique).
Mary married twice. She was married to James O'Neill (born o'Neill)[2313] and John Sherlock[2314].

2313. JAMES O'NEILL (BORN O'NEILL) (Anne's brother-in-law) was born in 1826, in Tipperary, Munster, Ireland. He died on 2 July 1869, aged about 43, in Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ontario, Canada.
James O'Neill (born o'Neill) married Mary Ann Teevens[2312]. They had six children:
Bridget Ellen O'neill[2299] in 1866
Michael James Sherlock[2300]
Catherine M Sherlock[2301]
Mary Agnes Sherlock[2302]
Daniel John O'neill[2303]
James O'neill[2304]

2314. JOHN SHERLOCK (Anne's brother-in-law).
John Sherlock married Mary Ann Teevens[2312]. They had five children:
Patrick J Sherlock[2305]
Mary O'neill[2306]
Elizabeth A Sherlock[2307]

Matthew Sherlock[2308]
John Joseph Sherlock[2309]

2315. JOHN B TEEVENS (Anne's brother) was born on 25 October 1842, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens[2318] and Elizabeth Mary Mohan[2319]. He was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged 9 years, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. In 1911, aged about 68, he resided (ADDR) at Thunder Bay and Rainy River Sub-Districts 1-30, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 May 1913, aged 70 years, in Fort William, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. John was buried in Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for John. Alternate Birth in Fitzroy, Canada Ouest; Religion: Catholic (Catholique).
2316. MARY L FITZMAURICE (Anne's sister-in-law).
John B Teevens[2315] married Mary L Fitzmaurice. They had one son:
William Peter Teevens[2310] in 1920

2317. PATRICK TEEVENS (Anne's brother) was born on 16 October 1846, in Fitzroy Twp, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, to John Daniel Teevens[2318] and Elizabeth Mary Mohan[2319]. He died on 15 April 1918, aged 71 years, in Manotick, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Manotick, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2318. JOHN DANIEL TEEVENS (Anne's father) was born in 1813, in Butlersbridge, Cavan, Ireland. He died on 31 August 1848, aged about 35, in Carleton, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.
2319. ELIZABETH MARY MOHAN (Anne's mother) was born in 1811, in Butlers Bridge, County Cavan, Ireland, to Terence Mohan[2320] and Mary Leddy[2321]. In 1851, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada. She was recorded in the census on 12 January 1852, aged about 40, in Fitzroy, Carleton, Canada West, Canada. In 1861, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1871, aged about 60, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. In 1881, aged about 70, she resided (ADDR) at Fitzroy, Carleton, Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 December 1886, aged about 75, in Fitzroy, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth was buried on 23 December 1886 in Saint Michael's Roman Catholic Cemetery Fitzroy Harbour, Ottawa Municipality, Ontario, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Alternate Birth in Irelande; Religion: Catholic (Catholique).
John Daniel Teevens[2318], aged about 25, married Elizabeth Mary Mohan, aged about 27, on 18 June 1839 in Notre Dame Basilica, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. They had five children:
Daniel James Teevens[2311] in 1840
Mary Ann Teevens[2312] about 1841
John B Teevens[2315] in 1842
Anne Teevens[626] about 1844
Patrick Teevens[2317] in 1846

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2320. TERENCE MOHAN (Anne's grandfather). He died in November 1850 in County Cavan, Ireland.
2321. MARY LEDDY (Anne's grandmother).
Terence Mohan[2320] married Mary Leddy. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Mary Mohan[2319] in 1811

54. INDIRECTLY RELATED via THOMAS ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE [615]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2322. ELIZABETH ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE (Thomas' sister) was born on 23 September 1860, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Robert dit Lamouche [2324].

2323. JOSEPH MAURICE NICOLAS LAMOUCHE (Thomas' brother) was born on 17 November 1863, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, to Thomas Robert dit Lamouche [2324].

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2324. THOMAS ROBERT DIT LAMOUCHE (Thomas' father) was born on 25 October 1832, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
Thomas fathered three children:
Thomas Robert dit Lamouche [615] in 1857
Elizabeth Robert dit Lamouche [2322] in 1860
Joseph Maurice Nicolas Lamouche [2323] in 1863

55. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FRANCOIS XAVIER MONETTE [801]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2325. MAXIMILLIEN MONETTE (Francois' nephew) was born in 1868, in Quebec, to Maximilien Monet [2333] and Cezarene Monette [2334]. In 1871, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Saint-Chrysostome, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. In 1881, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Hull City, Ottawa, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 43, Maximillien resided (ADDR) at Nipissing, Ontario, Canada. He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Maximillien. Religion: R Cath.

2326. ERNEST MONETTE (Francois' nephew) was born in September 1872, in Quebec, to Maximilien Monet [2333] and Cezarene Monette [2334]. In 1881, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada. He is no longer living.

2327. SENIPHILE MONETTE (Francois' nephew) was born in 1875, in Quebec, to Maximilien Monet [2333] and Cezarene Monette [2334]. In 1881, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. He is no longer living.

2328. MARIE LOUISE MONETTE (Francois' niece) was born in 1878, in Notre-Dame de Hull, Hull, Gatineau, Québec, Canada, to Maximilien Monet [2333] and Cezarene Monette [2334]. In 1881, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Wright, Quebec, Canada. She is no longer living.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2329. LOUIS MONET (Francois' brother) was born on 14 April 1833, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet) [2337] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre [2338]. In 1881, aged about 48, he resided (ADDR) at Sainte-Martine, Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada. He was recorded in the census on 31 March 1901, aged 67, in St Laurence Ward Montreal City of Montreal, Montréal (City), Quebec, Canada.

2330. NARCISSE MONET (Francois' brother) was born on 30 July 1835, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet) [2337] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre [2338]. In 1871, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Sault Saint Louis, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

2331. PIERRE MONET (Francois' brother) was born on 29 June 1838, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet) [2337] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre [2338].

2332. SOPHIE MONET (Francois' sister) was born on 3 July 1841, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet) [2337] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre [2338].

2333. MAXIMILIEN MONET (Francois' brother) was born on 7 August 1844, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet) [2337] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre [2338]. In 1881, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Hull City, Ottawa, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 56, he resided (ADDR) at Nipissing, Ontario, Canada. In 1911, aged about 66, Maximilien resided (ADDR) at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1911, aged about 66, in Ontario, Canada.

2334. CEZARENE MONETTE (Francois' sister-in-law) was born in April 1841, in Quebec. In 1881, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Hull, Gatineau, Quebec, Canada. In 1891, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Hull City, Ottawa, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 70, she resided (ADDR) at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada. Cezarene is no longer living.

Maximilien Monet [2333] married Cezarene Monette. They had four children:

- Maximillien Monette [2325] in 1868
- Ernest Monette [2326] in 1872
- Seniphile Monette [2327] in 1875
- Marie Louise Monette [2328] in 1878

2335. LUDGER MONET (Francois' brother) was born on 19 June 1847, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born Monet) [2337] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre [2338]. He died on 25 July 1849, aged 2 years, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

2336. VITAL MONETTE (Francois' brother) was born on 21 May 1850, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Louis Monette (born 
Monet) [2337] and Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre [2338]. In 1851, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at La Nativité de Notre-Dame de Laprairie de la Madeleine, Huntingdon County, Canada East (Quebec), Canada. In 1881, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Nipissing Sub-Districts 1-43, Ontario, Canada. Vital died on 24 May 1930, aged 80, in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2337. LOUIS MONETTE (BORN MONET) (Francois' father) was born in 1804, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
2338. SOPHIE DUMAS DITE RENCONTRE (Francois' mother) was born on 19 January 1813, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She died on 21 May 1857, aged 44 years, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

Louis Monette (born Monet)[2337], aged about 25, married Sophie Dumas dite Rencontre, aged 16, on 11 January 1830 in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. They had eight children:

- Francois Xavier Monette[801] in 1831
- Louis Monet[2329] in 1833
- Narcisse Monet[2330] in 1835
- Pierre Monet[2331] in 1838
- Sophie Monet[2332] in 1841
- Maximilien Monet[2333] in 1844
- Ludger Monet[2335] in 1847
- Vital Monette[2336] in 1850

56. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SAMUEL A. CLARKE [875]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2339. ISAAC CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 19 September 1808, in Crocker's Cove, Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. He was baptized in March 1807, aged -2. He was a Sea Captain. He died on 24 June 1880, aged 71 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland. Isaac was buried in Brigus, Newfoundland, Canada.



2340. JOHN CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 19 September 1808, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. He was baptized on 28 January 1810, aged 1 years, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND. He was a Sea Captain. He died on 24 June 1880, aged 71 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2341. SUSANNA CLARKE (Samuel's sister) was born on 22 October 1810, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. She died on 24 May 1896, aged 85 years.

2342. ANN CLARKE (Samuel's sister) was born on 22 October 1810, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. She was baptized on 2 February 1812, aged 1 years, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND. She died on 24 May 1896, aged 85 years, in Brigus, Newfoundland.

2343. RUHAMAH CLARK (Samuel's sister) was born on 17 June 1812, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. She died on 19 March 1886, aged 73 years, in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried in Waterford, Caledonia, Vermont, United States.

2344. NATHAN CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 9 June 1815, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. He was baptized on 11 March 1816, aged 0, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND. He was a Sea Captain. He died in Brigus, Newfoundland.

2345. GEORGE CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 22 June 1821, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. He died on 29 January 1878, aged 56 years, in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. He was buried on 2 February 1878 in Brigus, Conception Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2346. MOSES CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born in 1824, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. Moses was a Master Mariner. He died on 18 October 1889, aged about 65, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.

2347. VIRTUE CLARKE (Samuel's sister) was born in 1825, in Brigus, Newfoundland, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. She died on 28 February 1909, aged about 83, in Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

2348. WILLIAM CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 6 November 1828, in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. He was baptized on 9 November 1829, aged 1 years, in BRIGUS NEWFOUNDLAND. He was a PLanter/Fisherman-farmer. He died on 30 April 1912, aged 83 years, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.

2349. CALEB CLARKE (Samuel's brother) was born on 27 June 1831, in Port De Grave, Brigus, Newfoundland, Newfoundland, to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. Caleb was a Sea Captain. He died on 24 October 1900, aged 69 years, in Brigus, Port de Grave, Newfoundland.



2350. MARGARET ANNE CLARK (Samuel's sister) was born in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada to John Clark [2351] and Mary Elizabeth Ploughman [2352]. She died in USA.

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2351. JOHN CLARK (Samuel's father) was born in 1784, in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. John was a PLANTER. He died on 24 January 1850, aged about 65, in Brigus, Division No. 1, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada.
2352. MARY ELIZABETH PLOUGHMAN (Samuel's mother) was born in 1785, in Brigus, Division No. 1, NL, Canada. She died on 23 March 1869, aged about 83, in Brigus, Division No. 1, NL, Canada. She was buried in Methodist Cemetary, Brigus, Newfoundland.

John Clark[2351], aged about 21, married Mary Elizabeth Ploughman, aged about 20, on 20 December 1805 in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada. They had thirteen children:

Isaac Clarke[2339] in 1808
John Clarke[2340] in 1808
Susanna Clarke[2341] in 1810
Ann Clarke[2342] in 1810
Ruhamah Clark[2343] in 1812
Nathan Clarke[2344] in 1815
George Clarke[2345] in 1821
Moses Clarke[2346] in 1824
Samuel A. Clarke[875] about 1824
Virtue Clarke[2347] in 1825
William Clarke[2348] in 1828
Caleb Clarke[2349] in 1831
Margaret Anne Clark[2350]

57. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ROBERT HARTLAND DAWE [879]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2353. MARY DAWE (Robert's sister) was born about 1836, in Port de Grave, Newfoundland, to Samuel Dawe [2359] and Maria Dawe [2360].

2354. WILLIAM DAWE (Robert's brother) was born about 1844, in Port de Grave, Newfoundland, to Samuel Dawe [2359] and Maria Dawe [2360].

2355. SAMUEL DAWE (Robert's brother) was born about 1847, in Port de Grave, Newfoundland, to Samuel Dawe [2359] and Maria Dawe [2360].

2356. ANNIE DAWE (Robert's sister) was born in Port de Grave, Newfoundland to Samuel Dawe [2359] and Maria Dawe [2360].

2357. ELIZABETH DAWE (Robert's sister) was born to Samuel Dawe [2359] and Maria Dawe [2360].

2358. JOHN DAWE (Robert's brother) was born in Port de Grave, Newfoundland to Samuel Dawe [2359] and Maria Dawe [2360].

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2359. SAMUEL DAWE (Robert's father) was born about 1800, in Ship Cove, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.
2360. MARIA DAWE (Robert's mother).

Samuel Dawe [2359] married Maria Dawe. They had seven children:

- Robert Hartland Dawe [879] in 1833
- Mary Dawe [2353] about 1836
- William Dawe [2354] about 1844
- Samuel Dawe [2355] about 1847
- Annie Dawe [2356]
- Elizabeth Dawe [2357]
- John Dawe [2358]

58. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JACQUES (JAMES) TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE DEER [715]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's cousin's husband, three times removed)

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2361. CATHRINE DEERE (Jacques' sister) was born to Mr. Tehatie Otarakehte Deer [2362] and Ms. Unknown [2363].

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandparents

2362. MR. TEHATIE OTARAKEHTE DEER (Jacques' father).
2363. MS. UNKNOWN (Jacques' mother).

Mr. Tehatie Otarakehte Deer [2362] married Ms. Unknown. They had two children:

Jacques (James) Tehatie Otarakehte Tehatie Otarakehte Deer [715] in 1883
Cathrine Deere [2361]

59. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CATHERINE SMITH[576]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's second cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2364. MURIEL ELAINE GORDON (Catherine's child) was born on 23 January 1924, in Montreal, P.Q., Canada, to Mr. Unknown[2368] and Catherine Smith[576]. He was christened. Muriel was a Secretarial. He died in Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

2365. ROBERT ALLAN GORDON (Catherine's son) was born on 7 September 1926, in Montreal P.Q., to Mr. Unknown[2369] and Catherine Smith[576]. He died on 7 September 1962, aged 36.

2366. CLIFFORD HOWARD GORDON (Catherine's son) was born on 14 December 1928, in Montreal P.Q., to Mr. Unknown[2370] and Catherine Smith[576]. He died on 19 March 1996, aged 67, in Midland, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada.

2367. PATRICIA JOAN GORDON (Catherine's daughter) was born on 23 November 1933, in Montreal P.Q., to Mr. Unknown[2371] and Catherine Smith[576]. Patricia resided (ADDR) at California. She died about 2006, aged about 72, in Montgomery OH.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2368. MR. UNKNOWN (Catherine's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Catherine Smith[576]. They had one child:
Muriel Elaine Gordon[2364] in 1924

2369. MR. UNKNOWN (Catherine's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Catherine Smith[576]. They had one son:
Robert Allan Gordon[2365] in 1926

2370. MR. UNKNOWN (Catherine's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Catherine Smith[576]. They had one son:
Clifford Howard Gordon[2366] in 1928

2371. MR. UNKNOWN (Catherine's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Catherine Smith[576]. They had one daughter:
Patricia Joan Gordon[2367] in 1933

2372. GILES (JR.) BOARDMAN (Catherine's brother) was born on 22 June 1886, in 4 Westfield Place, Workington, Cumberland, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. In 1909, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Self. He was a locomotive fireman. He died on 6 May 1972, aged 85, in Workington, Cumberland, England.



The following information is also recorded for Giles. Title: - C -.

2373. ROBERT JAMES SMITH (Catherine's brother) was born on 8 February 1889, in 4 Westfield Place, Workington, Cumberland, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. He was baptized on 17 April 1889, in St Johns Church, Workington. In 1891, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Workington, Cumberland, England. He was a Steelworks laborer. Robert was a Soldier:India, WW1: France, Salonica, Palestine. S. In 1901, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. He died on 27 May 1950, aged 61, in 70 Cranbourne st, Workington. Robert was buried on 30 May 1950 in Salterbeck Cemetery, Workington.
The following information is also recorded for Robert. Birth(?) on 8 February 1889, as an infant, in 4 Westfield Place, Workington; Confirmation on 2 September 1912, aged 23.

2374. ELIZABETH SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 15 August 1890, in Workington, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. She was baptized on 17 June 1891, in St. John's. She was baptized on 17 June 1891, in St Johns Church, Workington. In 1891, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Workington, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 10, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Birth(?) on 15 August 1890, as an infant, in 13 Snapes Rd, Workington, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 15 August 1890, as an infant.

2375. MARY CROFT SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 18 August 1892, in England, Cumbria, Workington, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. In 1901, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Holme Low, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Holme Low, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. On 1 June 1921, aged 28, Mary resided (ADDR) at Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: spouse, Mercier Maisonneuve, Montreal (Maisonneuve), Quebec, Canada. She was a Domestic Service, Housewife & Cafeteria Assistant.. She died on 21 June 1952, aged 59, in St Michael's hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) in England; Birth(?) on 18 August 1892, as an infant, in Workington, Cumberland, England; Birth(?) on 18 August 1892, as an infant, in 3 Westfield Place, Workington, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 18 August 1892, as an infant; Birth(?) about 1893, as an infant, in England; Arrival in 1911, aged about 18.

2376. JOHN INMAN SMITH (Catherine's brother) was born on 4 September 1894, in Workington, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. In 1901, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. On 2 April 1911, aged 16, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Workington, Cumberland, England. He was a Soldier: 2nd Bat'n, Border Regiment, BEF WW1.. John died on 16 May 1915, aged 20, in Festubert, France.
The following information is also recorded for John. Birth(?) on 4 September 1894, as an infant, in Frostom Cottages, Workington, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 4 September 1894, as an infant; Military Service in Western European Theatre; Military Service in Workington; Title: - Private #10604.

2377. DEBORAH ANN SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 29 August 1896, in Silloth, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. She was baptized in Chirst Church, Silloth. In 1901, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. On 2 April 1911, aged 14, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Workington, Cumberland, England. Deborah died on 9 July 1972, aged 75, in Montreal Canada. She was buried on 12 July 1972 in Point Clair Cemetary Quebec.
The following information is also recorded for Deborah. Birth(?) on 29 August 1896, as an infant, in West Silloth, Holme Low, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 29 August 1896, as an infant.

2378. HARRY SMITH (Catherine's brother) was born on 6 November 1898, in Silloth, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. He was baptized on 15 December 1898, in Christchurch Silloth. In 1901, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. On 2 April 1911, aged 12, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Workington, Cumberland, England. Harry was a Railway Locomotive Fireman. He died in 1958, aged about 59, in Edinburgh, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Harry. Birth(?) on 6 November 1898, as an infant, in West Silloth, Holme Low, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 6 November 1898, as an infant; Title: Sr.

2379. ELLEN SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 9 June 1901, in Silloth, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. She was baptized on 23 July 1901, in Christchurch, Silloth. On 2 April 1911, aged 9, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Workington, Cumberland, England. She was a Housewife. Ellen died on 6 June 1963, aged 61, in 4 Derwent Crossings, Workingto.
The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Birth(?) on 9 June 1901, as an infant, in West Silloth, Holme Low, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 9 June 1901, as an infant.

2380. ALLAN GORDON SMITH (Catherine's brother) was born in June 1905 to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. He died on 1 August 1912, aged 7, in 4 Derwent Crossings, Westfield. He was buried on 5 August 1912 in Harrington Rd. Cemetary, Section 1E, Plot 4 #10450, common grave, and was buried on 5 August 1912 in Harrington Rd Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for Allan. Birth(?) in June 1911, aged 6, in 4 Derwent Crossings, Workington, Cumberland.

2381. MARGARET SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 20 February 1907, in Workington, Cumberland, UK, to Robert Smith[2382] and Ellen Boardman[2383]. She died on 3 April 1984, aged 77, in Maryport, Cumberland, England.
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Birth(?) on 20 February 1907, as an infant, in 15 Whitfield St, Workington, Cumberland.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2382. ROBERT SMITH (Catherine's father) was born on 2 October 1863, in Glencaple, Dumfriesshire. In 1881, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Ellenborough and Ewanrigg, Cumberland, England. In 1881, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Ellenborough and Ewanrigg, Cumberland, England. In 1891, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at St Cuthberts, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 37, Robert resided (ADDR) at Holme Low, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. He was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 37, in West Silloth, Holme Low, Abbey Holme, Wigton, Cumberland. On 2 April 1911, aged 47, Robert resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Workington, Cumberland, England. He was a Blastfurnace Slagger. He resided (ADDR) at Workington, Cumberland, England. Robert died on 27 September 1927, aged 63, in 3 Derwent Crossings, Workington, Cumberland. He was buried in Salterbeck Cemetery, Workington.
The following information is also recorded for Robert. Birth(?) on 2 October 1863, as an infant, in Carlaverock, Dumfries-shire, Scotland; Birth(?) on 2 October 1863, as an infant, in Carlaverock, Dumfries-shire, Scotland; Birth(?) on 2 October 1863, as an infant, in Glencaple, Carlaverock, Scotland.

2383. ELLEN BOARDMAN (Catherine's mother) was born on 20 July 1867, in Dronfield, Derbyshire, England. She was baptized on 21 July 1888, aged 21, in St Michaels Church, Workington. In 1871, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England. She was a Housewife.. In 1881, aged about 13, Ellen resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England. She resided (ADDR) at Workington, Cumberland, England. In 1891, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Workington, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 33, Ellen resided (ADDR) at Holme Low, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. On 2 April 1911, aged 43, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Workington, Cumberland, England. Ellen died on 3 November 1930, aged 63, in 3 Derwent Crossings, Workington. She was buried on 6 November 1936 in Salterbeck Cemetery, Workington.
The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Birth(?) on 20 July 1867, as an infant, in Wards Yard, Dronfield, Derbyshire; Birth(?) on 20 July 1867, as an infant, in Wards Yard, Dronfield, Derby; Birth(?) about 1868, as an infant, in Darfield, Derbyshire, England.

Robert Smith[2382], aged 24, married Ellen Boardman, aged 21, on 21 July 1888 in St. Michael's Church, Workington, Cou. They had eleven children:

Giles (Jr.) Boardman[2372] in 1886
Robert James Smith[2373] in 1889
Elizabeth Smith[2374] in 1890
Mary Croft Smith[2375] in 1892
John Inman Smith[2376] in 1894
Deborah Ann Smith[2377] in 1896
Harry Smith[2378] in 1898
Ellen Smith[2379] in 1901
Catherine Smith[576] in 1903
Allan Gordon Smith[2380] in 1905
Margaret Smith[2381] in 1907

60. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EFFIE EUPHEMIA SHANNON PUGH MONETTE [564]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's second cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2384. JOHN GRANT FLETCHER (Effie's nephew) was born on 22 August 1919, in St. Lambert, Quebec, Canada, to John Alan Fletcher [2387] and Kate Melrose Shannon [2386]. He died on 4 January 2001, aged 81, in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2385. GEORGE E SHANNON (Effie's brother) was born in March 1884, in Quebec, to George Shannon [2388] and Euphémie Shannon Young Monette [2389]. In 1911, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Beauharnois, Quebec. He is no longer living.

2386. KATE MELROSE SHANNON (Effie's sister) was born on 9 April 1890, in Valleyfield, Beauharnois-Salaberry, Quebec, Canada, to George Shannon [2388] and Euphémie Shannon Young Monette [2389]. In 1911, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Beauharnois, Quebec. She died on 13 December 1976, aged 86, in St. Laurent, Quebec, Canada.

2387. JOHN ALAN FLETCHER (Effie's brother-in-law) was born on 5 June 1883, in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. In 1901, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Toronto (west/ouest) (city/cité), Ontario. He died about January 1975, aged about 91, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

John Alan Fletcher married Kate Melrose Shannon [2386]. They had one son:

John Grant Fletcher [2384] in 1919

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2388. GEORGE SHANNON (Effie's father) was born in March 1857, in Beauharnois Sub-Districts 1-16, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Beauharnois, Quebec. He is no longer living.

2389. EUPHÉMIE SHANNON YOUNG MONETTE (Effie's mother) was born in May 1861, in Beauharnois Sub-Districts 1-16, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Beauharnois, Quebec. She is no longer living.

George Shannon [2388] married Euphémie Shannon Young Monette. They had three children:

George E Shannon [2385] in 1884

Kate Melrose Shannon [2386] in 1890

Effie Euphemia Shannon Pugh Monette [564] in 1892

61. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CATHERINE SMITH [565]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's second cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2390. GILES BOARDMAN (Catherine's brother) was born in July 1886, in Workington, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith [2400] and Ellen Boardman [2401]. In 1891, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Workington, Cumberland, England. He was a locomotive fireman. In 1901, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Workington, Cumberland, England. Giles resided (ADDR) at England. He died 'Apr-May-Jun 1972' in Workington, Cumberland, England.



The following information is also recorded for Giles. Marriage in October 1907, aged 21 years, in Cumbria, Cumberland, United Kingdom.

2391. ROBERT JAMES SMITH (Catherine's brother) was born on 8 February 1889, in 4 Westfield Place, Workington, Cumberland, to Robert Smith [2400] and Ellen Boardman [2401]. He was baptized on 17 April 1889, aged 0, in St Johns Church, Workington. He was a Steelworks laborer. In 1891, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Workington, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 12, Robert resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. He was a Soldier:India, WW1: France, Salonica, Palestine. S. He died on 27 May 1950, aged 61 years, in 70 Cranbourne street, Workington. Robert was buried on 30 May 1950 in Salterbeck Cemetery, Workington.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Birth(?) on 8 February 1889, as an infant, in 4 Westfield Place, Workington; Confirmation on 2 September 1912, aged 23 years; Death(?) on 27 May 1950, aged 61 years, in 70 Cranbourne St, Workington, Cumbria; Death(?) on 27 May 1950, aged 61 years, in 70 Cranbourne st, Workington.

2392. ELIZABETH SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 15 August 1890, in Workington, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith [2400] and Ellen Boardman [2401]. She was baptized on 17 June 1891, aged 0, in St. John's. She was baptized on 17 June 1891, aged 0, in St Johns Church, Workington. In 1891, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Workington, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 10, Elizabeth resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Holme Low, Cumberland, England.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Birth(?) on 15 August 1890, as an infant, in 13 Snapes Rd, Workington, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 15 August 1890, as an infant.

2393. MARY CROFT SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 18 August 1892, in Workington, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith [2400] and Ellen Boardman [2401]. In 1901, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Holme Low, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Holme Low, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. Mary was a Domestic Service, Housewife & Cafeteria Assistant.. On 1 June 1921, aged 28 years, she resided (ADDR) at Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: spouse, Mercier Maisonneuve, Montreal (Maisonneuve), Quebec, Canada. She died (Stroke) on 21 June 1952, aged 59 years, in St Michael's Hospital, Toronto. Mary was buried in Montreal, Montreal Region, Quebec, Canada.



The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) on 18 August 1892, as an infant, in Workington, Cumberland, England; Birth(?) on 18 August 1892, as an infant, in 3 Westfield Place, Workington, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 18 August 1892, as an infant; Birth(?) about 1893, as an infant, in England; Birth(?) in England; Arrival in 1911, aged about 18; Death(?) on 20 June 1952, aged 59 years; Death(?) on 21 June 1952, aged 59 years, in St Michael's Hospital, Toronto, Canada; Death(?) on 21 June 1952, aged 59 years, in St Michael's hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

2394. JOHN INMAN SMITH (Catherine's brother) was born on 4 September 1894, in Workington, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith [2400] and Ellen Boardman [2401]. John was a Soldier: 2nd Bat'n, Border Regiment, BEF WW1.. In 1901, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. On 2 April 1911, aged 16 years, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son, Workington, Cumberland, England. John died (war) on 16 May 1915, aged 20 years, in Killed in action Festubert, Fr.

The following information is also recorded for John. Military Service in Workington; Birth(?) on 4 September 1894, as an infant, in Frostom Cottages, Workington, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 4 September 1894, as an infant; Title: - Private #10604; Military Service in Western European Theatre; Death(?) on 16 May 1915, aged 20 years, in Festubert, France.

2395. DEBORAH ANN SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 29 August 1896, in Silloth, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith [2400] and Ellen Boardman [2401]. She was baptized on 1 October (year unknown), in Chirst Church, Silloth. In 1901, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. On 2 April 1911, aged 14 years, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Workington, Cumberland, England. Deborah died on 9 July 1972, aged 75 years, in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She was buried on 12 July 1972 in Point Clair Cemetary Quebec.

The following information is also recorded for Deborah. Birth(?) on 29 August 1896, as an infant, in West Silloth, Holme Low, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 29 August 1896, as an infant; Death(?) on 9 July 1972, aged 75 years, in Montreal Canada.

2396. HARRY SMITH (Catherine's brother) was born on 6 November 1898, in Silloth, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith [2400] and Ellen Boardman [2401]. He was baptized on 15 December 1898, aged 0, in Christchurch Silloth. He was a Railway Locomotive Fireman. In 1901, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. On 2 April 1911, aged 12 years, Harry resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son,

Workington, Cumberland, England. He died in 1958, aged about 59, in Edinburgh, Scotland.
The following information is also recorded for Harry. Birth(?) on 6 November 1898, as an infant, in West Silloth, Holme Low, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 6 November 1898, as an infant; Title: Sr.

2397. ELLEN SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 9 June 1901, in Silloth, Cumberland, England, to Robert Smith[2400] and Ellen Boardman[2401]. She was baptized on 23 July 1901, aged 0, in Christchurch, Silloth. She was a Housewife. On 2 April 1911, aged 9 years, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Workington, Cumberland, England. Ellen died on 6 June 1963, aged 61 years, in 4 Derwent Crossings, Workingto.
The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Birth(?) on 9 June 1901, as an infant, in West Silloth, Holme Low, Cumberland; Birth(?) on 9 June 1901, as an infant.

2398. ALLAN GORDON SMITH (Catherine's brother) was born in June 1905 to Robert Smith[2400] and Ellen Boardman[2401]. He died on 1 August 1906, aged 1 years, in 4 Derwent Crossings, Westfield. He was buried on 5 August 1912 in Harrington Rd. Cemetary, Section 1E, Plot 4 #10450, common grave, and was buried on 5 August 1912 in Harrington Rd Cemetery.
The following information is also recorded for Allan. Birth(?) in June 1911, in 4 Derwent Crossings, Workington, Cumberland; Death(?) on 1 August 1912.

2399. MARGARET SMITH (Catherine's sister) was born on 20 February 1907, in Workington, Cumberland, UK, to Robert Smith[2400] and Ellen Boardman[2401]. She died on 3 April 1984, aged 77 years, in Maryport, Cumberland, England.
The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Birth(?) on 20 February 1907, as an infant, in 15 Whitfield St, Workington, Cumberland.

Generation of Sherman's Grandparents

2400. ROBERT SMITH (Catherine's father) was born on 2 October 1863, in Glencaple, Dumfriesshire. Robert was a Blastfurnace Slagger. In 1881, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Ellenborough and Ewanrigg, Cumberland, England. In 1881, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Son, Ellenborough and Ewanrigg, Cumberland, England. In 1891, aged about 27, Robert resided (ADDR) at St Cuthberts, Cumberland, England. He resided (ADDR) at Workington, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Holme Low, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 37, Robert resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. He was recorded in the census in 1901, aged about 37, in West Silloth, Holme Low, Abbey Holme, Wigton, Cumberland. On 2 April 1911, aged 47 years, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head, Workington, Cumberland, England. Robert died on 27 September 1927, aged 63 years, in 3 Derwent Crossings, Workington, Cumberland. He was buried in Salterbeck Cemetery, Workington.
The following information is also recorded for Robert. Birth(?) on 2 October 1863, as an infant, in Carlaverock, Dumfries-shire, Scotland; Birth(?) on 2 October 1863, as an infant, in Carlaverock, Dumfries-shire, Scotland; Birth(?) on 2 October 1863, as an infant, in Glencaple, Carlaverock, Scotland; Death(?) in 3 Derwent Crossings, Workington, Cumberland; Death(?) on 27 September 1927, aged 63 years, in Workington, Cumberland, England.

2401. ELLEN BOARDMAN (Catherine's mother) was born on 20 July 1867, in Wards-Yard, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England. She was baptized on 21 July 1888, aged 21 years, in St Michaels Church, Workington. In 1871, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England. In 1881, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Daughter, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England. In 1891, aged about 23, Ellen resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Head, Workington, Cumberland, England. She resided (ADDR) at Workington, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Holme Low, Cumberland, England. In 1901, aged about 33, Ellen resided (ADDR) at Relation to Head of House: Wife, Holme Low, Cumberland, England. On 2 April 1911, aged 43 years, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife, Workington, Cumberland, England. She was a Housewife.. Ellen died on 3 November 1930, aged 63 years, in 3 Derwent Crossings, Workington. She was buried on 6 November 1936 in Salterbeck Cemetery, Workington.
The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Birth(?) on 20 July 1867, as an infant, in Wards Yard, Dronfield, Derbyshire; Birth(?) on 20 July 1867, as an infant, in Wards Yard, Dronfield, Derby; Birth(?) about 1868, as an infant, in Darfield, Derbyshire, England; Death(?) on 3 September 1930, aged 63 years, in 3 Derwent Crossings, Workington, Cumberland; Death(?) on 3 September 1930, aged 63 years, in 3 Derwent Crossings, Workington, Cumberland.

Robert Smith[2400], aged 24, married Ellen Boardman, aged 21, on 21 July 1888 in St. Michael's Church, Workington, Cou. They had eleven children:

- Giles Boardman[2390] in 1886
- Robert James Smith[2391] in 1889
- Elizabeth Smith[2392] in 1890
- Mary Croft Smith[2393] in 1892
- John Inman Smith[2394] in 1894
- Deborah Ann Smith[2395] in 1896
- Harry Smith[2396] in 1898
- Ellen Smith[2397] in 1901
- Catherine Smith[565] in 1903
- Allan Gordon Smith[2398] in 1905

Margaret Smith[2399] in 1907

62. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MALVINA ASSELIN [882]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's cousin's wife, four times removed)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Grandparents

2402. CELESTIN ASSELIN (Malvina's father) was born in 1810, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 30 July 1898, aged about 88, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

2403. ISABELLE DUPUIS (Malvina's mother) was born about 1821, in Quebec, Canada. She is no longer living.

CELESTIN ASSELIN [2402], aged about 31, married ISABELLE DUPUIS, aged about 20, on 10 May 1842 in St. Remi, Quebec, Canada. They had one daughter:

Malvina Asselin [882] about 1852

63. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE CATHERINE GERVAIS [1024]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

2404. RENÉ UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 11 March 1748, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. He was baptized in 1762, aged about 14, in La Prairie, Québec. He died on 1 April 1813, aged 65 years, in Québec, Quebec, Canada.
The following information is also recorded for René. Marriage on 17 May 1790, aged 42 years, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2405. ETIENNE UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born in 1749, in Saint Constant, La Prairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. He died on 11 June 1834, aged about 84, in Saint Constant, La Prairie, Quebec, Canada.

2406. JOSEPH UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 21 June 1750, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. He died on 1 July 1750, aged 0, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

2407. CHARLOTTE MARIE GERVAIS (Marie's sister) was born on 12 November 1753, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. She died on 9 March 1755, aged 1 years, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2408. MARIE VÉRONIQUE GERVAIS (Marie's sister) was born on 15 October 1755, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. She was christened on 15 October 1755, aged 0, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She died on 20 March 1777, aged 21 years, in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 21 March 1777 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada.

2409. OSITHÉE MARIE GERVAIS (Marie's sister) was born on 29 July 1758, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. She was christened on 29 July 1758, aged 0, in Saint Constant, Quebec, Canada. She died on 31 July 1758, aged 0, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 1 August 1758 in Saint-Constant, Quebec, Canada.

2410. CLAUDE GERVAIS (Marie's brother) was born on 23 October 1759, in Nativite-de-la-BVM, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. He was christened on 25 October 1759, aged 0, in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 1 April 1813, aged 53 years, in St-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried in St-Constant, Québec.

2411. TOUSSAINT UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 30 October 1765, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. He was christened on 31 October 1765, aged 0, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada. He died on 1 November 1765, aged 0, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2412. ANDRÉ UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 27 July 1769, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. He died on 2 January 1770, aged 0, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2413. MARIE BARBE GERVAIS (Marie's sister) was born on 16 June 1771, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. She died on 19 June 1771, aged 0, in St. Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2414. LOUIS NAPOLEON UNKNOWN (Marie's brother) was born on 25 July 1773, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada, to Joseph Gervais [2415] and Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort [2416]. He died on 16 February 1795, aged 21 years, in Châteauguay, Quebec, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

2415. JOSEPH GERVAIS (Marie's father) was born on 23 December 1720, in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada. He was christened on 23 December 1720, aged 0, in Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He was baptized on 23 December 1720, aged 0, in St-Antoine-de-Padoue, Longueuil, QC. He was baptized on 23 December 1720, aged 0, in Longueuil. Joseph resided (ADDR) at Longueuil, Chambly, Quebec, Canada. He died on 29 July 1796, aged 75 years, in Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.
2416. MARIE-CATHERINE AMABLE GUY CHATEAUFORT (Marie's mother) was born on 6 April 1729, in Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada. She was christened on 7 April 1729, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She died on 1 February 1799, aged 69 years, in Saint-Constant, Roussillon, Québec, Canada. She was buried on 2 February 1799 in St-Constant, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Joseph Gervais[2415], aged 28, married Marie-Catherine Amable Guy Chateaufort, aged 20, on 21 July 1749 in Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec. They had twelve children:

- René Unknown[2404] in 1748
- Etienne Unknown[2405] in 1749
- Joseph Unknown[2406] in 1750
- Marie Catherine Gervais[1024] in 1751
- Charlotte Marie Gervais[2407] in 1753
- Marie Véronique Gervais[2408] in 1755
- Osithée Marie Gervais[2409] in 1758
- Claude Gervais[2410] in 1759
- Toussaint Unknown[2411] in 1765
- André Unknown[2412] in 1769
- Marie Barbe Gervais[2413] in 1771
- Louis Napoleon Unknown[2414] in 1773

64. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE JOSEPHE JOSETTE PAYANT DITE SAINT-ONGE [1032]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

2417. AGATHE PAYANT (Marie's sister) was born in 1758, in <Laprairie, Laprairie, Quebec>, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge [2425] and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante [2426]. She was christened on 4 April 1763, aged about 4, in St Phillipe. She died on 13 August 1834, aged about 76, in Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2418. JOSEPH PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 5 May 1759, in Fort St-Jean, Chambly, Que, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge [2425] and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante [2426].

2419. MARIE ROSE PAYAN (Marie's sister) was born in September 1760 to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge [2425] and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante [2426]. She was christened on 7 September 1760, in St Antoine, Chambly, Quebec.

2420. NICOLAS PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 22 June 1766, in Saint-Philippe, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge [2425] and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante [2426]. He died in 1772, aged about 6, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2421. ST. ONGE LOUIS PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 15 December 1769, in Saint Antoine de Chambly, Chambly, Quebec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge [2425] and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante [2426]. He died on 19 August 1834, aged 64 years, in Saint-Constant, Laprairie, Quebec, Canada.

2422. NICOLAS PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 17 April 1774, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge [2425] and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante [2426]. He died on 6 May 1774, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2423. JEAN BAPTISTE PAYANT (Marie's brother) was born on 17 April 1774, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge [2425] and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante [2426]. He died on 19 July 1774, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2424. MARIE LOUISE PAYANT (Marie's sister) was born on 19 July 1775, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada, to Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge [2425] and Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante [2426]. She died on 4 August 1775, aged 0, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

2425. NICOLAS PAYANT DIT ST-ONGE (Marie's father) was born on 29 September 1733, in Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada. He was christened on 1 October 1733, aged 0, in Québec, Québec, Québec, Canada. He died on 2 March 1778, aged 44 years, in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada. He was buried on 4 March 1778 in La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

2426. MARIE ROSE ROSALIE LERIGE LAPLANTE (Marie's mother) was born on 17 July 1738, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She was christened on 17 July 1738, aged 0, in La Prairie, Roussillon, Quebec, Canada. She died on 17 March 1819, aged 80 years, in Laprairie, La Prairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada.

Nicolas Payant dit St-Onge [2425], aged 24, married Marie Rose Rosalie Lerige LaPlante, aged 19, on 4 April 1758 in Saint-Jean Dorchester. They had nine children:

- Agathe Payant [2417] in 1758
- Joseph Payant [2418] in 1759
- Marie Rose Payan [2419] in 1760
- Nicolas Payant [2420] in 1766
- Marie Josephe Josette Payant dite Saint-Onge [1032] in 1768
- St. Onge Louis Payant [2421] in 1769
- Nicolas Payant [2422] in 1774
- Jean Baptiste Payant [2423] in 1774
- Marie Louise Payant [2424] in 1775

65. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELIZABETH RANDALL [1279]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

2427. HANNAH RANDALL (Elizabeth's sister) was born on 7 March 1678, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Joseph Randall [2431] and Hannah Macomber [2432]. She died on 24 February 1768, aged 89 years, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

2428. SARAH RANDALL (Elizabeth's sister) was born on 16 September 1680, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Joseph Randall [2431] and Hannah Macomber [2432].

2429. MARGARET RANDALL (Elizabeth's sister) was born on 18 December 1683, in Scituate, Plymouth, to Joseph Randall [2431] and Hannah Macomber [2432]. She died on 29 May 1756, aged 72 years, in Massachusetts.

2430. CAPT. BENJAMIN RANDALL (Elizabeth's brother) was born on 11 January 1689, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, to Joseph Randall [2431] and Hannah Macomber [2432]. He died on 23 March 1764, aged 75 years, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Generation of Sherman's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

2431. JOSEPH RANDALL (Elizabeth's father) was born on 16 March 1642, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 21 February 1721, aged 78 years, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
2432. HANNAH MACOMBER (Elizabeth's mother) was born in 1652, in Marshfield, Plymouth Colony. She died on 23 August 1714, aged about 62, in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Joseph Randall [2431] married Hannah Macomber. They had five children:

- Elizabeth Randall [1279] in 1673
- Hannah Randall [2427] in 1678
- Sarah Randall [2428] in 1680
- Margaret Randall [2429] in 1683
- Capt. Benjamin Randall [2430] in 1689

66. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTIAN MONET [1347]

(Robert (Bobby) John Monette's nine-times-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Sherman's Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

2433. JAN MONET (Christian's father) was born on 28 December 1572, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Philippe Monet [2442] and Michele Leclercq [2443].

2434. MAUGUERITE DUCEPT (Christian's mother) was born on 13 March 1558, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France, to Giovanni Ducept [2444] and Joanne Gergaud [2445]. She died on 10 December 1653, aged 95 years, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Jan Monet [2433] married Mauguerite Ducept. They had one son:

Christian Monet [1347] in 1600

2435. ISABEAU MONET (Christian's aunt) was born on 10 October 1612, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Philippe Monet [2442] and Michele Leclercq [2443]. She died on 3 March 1672, aged 59 years, in Louvil, Nord, Hauts-de-France, France.

2436. ELISABETH MONET (Christian's aunt) was born on 14 October 1612, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Philippe Monet [2442] and Michele Leclercq [2443]. She died on 3 February 1672, aged 59 years, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

2437. PHILIPPE MONET (Christian's uncle) was born on 5 May 1615, in Louvil, Nord, France, to Philippe Monet [2442] and Michele Leclercq [2443]. He died on 12 April 1680, aged 64 years, in Louvil, Nord, France.

2438. LOUIS MONET (Christian's uncle) was born on 30 November 1620, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Philippe Monet [2442] and Michele Leclercq [2443].

2439. MARGUERITE MONET (Christian's aunt) was born on 1 December 1623, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, to Philippe Monet [2442] and Michele Leclercq [2443]. She died on 6 October 1669, aged 45 years, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

2440. GEORGES MONET (Christian's uncle) was born in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France to Philippe Monet [2442] and Michele Leclercq [2443]. He died on 21 May 1626 in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

2441. JAN MONET (Christian's aunt) was born in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France to Philippe Monet [2442] and Michele Leclercq [2443]. She died on 8 June 1647 in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Generation of Sherman's Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

2442. PHILIPPE MONET (Christian's grandfather) was born in 1587, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 May 1647, aged about 59, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

2443. MICHELE LECLERCQ (Christian's grandmother) was born in 1585, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. She died on 9 November 1640, aged about 55, in Louvil, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

Philippe Monet [2442], aged about 26, married Michele Leclercq, aged about 28, in 1613. They had eight children:

Jan Monet [2433] in 1572
Isabeau Monet [2435] in 1612
Elisabeth Monet [2436] in 1612
Philippe Monet [2437] in 1615
Louis Monet [2438] in 1620
Marguerite Monet [2439] in 1623
Georges Monet [2440]
Jan Monet [2441]

2444. GIOVANNI DUCEPT (Christian's grandfather) was born on 8 February 1525, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 19 March 1597, aged 72 years, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

2445. JOANNE GERGAUD (Christian's grandmother) was born in 1530, in Héric, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.

Giovanni Ducept [2444] married Joanne Gergaud. They had one daughter:

Mauguerite Ducept [2434] in 1558

67. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KARL ISHMAEL [21]

(Sherman's granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Sherman's Children

2446. FASALOO (CARL) ISHMAEL (Karl's father) was born on 13 March 1940, in Trinadad.
2447. INA HEUVELINK (Karl's mother) was born on 11 July 1942, in Amsterdam, Holland. She died in July 2026, aged 84.

Fasaloo (Carl) Ishmael[2446] married Ina Heuvelink. They had one son:

Karl Ishmael[21] in 1969

68. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOSEPH FRANCIS ROBERT WARD [23]

(Sherman's granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandchildren

2448. THOMAS GRAHAM (Joseph's nephew) was born to William (Bill 0 Graham [2453] and Marianne Ward [2452].

2449. MADELEINE GRAHAM (Joseph's niece) was born to William (Bill 0 Graham [2453] and Marianne Ward [2452].

2450. DEVON PIKE (Joseph's nephew) was born to Mr. Unknown [2455] and Rosalie Ward [2454].

2451. SHANNON PIKE (Joseph's niece) was born to Mr. Unknown [2455] and Rosalie Ward [2454].

Generation of Sherman's Grandchildren

2452. MARIANNE WARD (Joseph's sister) was born to Kenneth Joseph Ward [2456] and Maria Vallentin [2457].
2453. WILLIAM (BILL 0 GRAHAM (Joseph's brother-in-law).
William (Bill 0 Graham married Marianne Ward [2452]. They had two children:
Thomas Graham [2448]
Madeleine Graham [2449]

2454. ROSALIE WARD (Joseph's sister) was born to Kenneth Joseph Ward [2456] and Maria Vallentin [2457].
2455. MR. UNKNOWN (Joseph's brother-in-law).
Mr. Unknown married Rosalie Ward [2454]. They had two children:
Devon Pike [2450]
Shannon Pike [2451]

Generation of Sherman's Children

2456. KENNETH JOSEPH WARD (Joseph's father) was born on 28 October 1944, in Hamilton, Ontario, to Jerome Ward [2461]. He died on 17 July 2020, aged 75 years, in Mississauga Ontario, Canada.



2457. MARIA VALLENTIN (Joseph's mother).
Kenneth Joseph Ward [2456] married Maria Vallentin. They had three children:
Joseph Francis Robert Ward [23] in 1971
Marianne Ward [2452]
Rosalie Ward [2454]

2458. GERALD WARD (Joseph's uncle) was born to Jerome Ward [2461].
2459. LORETTA WARD (Joseph's aunt by marriage).
Gerald Ward [2458] married Loretta Ward.

2460. PATRICIA WARD (Joseph's aunt) was born to Jerome Ward [2461].

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2461. JEROME WARD (Joseph's grandfather). He died in 1966.
Jerome fathered three children:
Kenneth Joseph Ward [2456] in 1944
Gerald Ward [2458]
Patricia Ward [2460]

69. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LAURA COONS[25]

(Sherman's grandson's wife)

Generation of Sherman's Great-Grandchildren

2462. STEVEN (SAGE) COONS (Laura's son) was born on 14 August 1996, in Mississauga, Ontario Canada, to Mr. Unknown[2463] and Laura Coons[25].

Generation of Sherman's Grandchildren

2463. MR. UNKNOWN (Laura's husband).

Mr. Unknown married Laura Coons[25]. They had one son:

Steven (Sage) Coons[2462] in 1996

70. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHLEEN ELAINE EDWARD[26]

(Sherman's grandson's wife)

Generation of Sherman's Children

2464. EVARISTO BRAGA (Kathleen's father). He is no longer living.

2465. MARIA EMÍLIA PEREIRA EPIFÂNIO PEREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's mother) was born on 23 May 1946, in Oeiras, Portugal, to Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio[2467] and Maria Helena Pereira Pereira[2468]. Maria resided (ADDR) at Canada. Maria married twice. She was married to Evaristo Braga[2464] and Bruce Douglas Edwards[2466].

Evaristo Braga[2464] married Maria Emília Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifanio, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Kathleen Elaine Edward[26] in 1978

2466. BRUCE DOUGLAS EDWARDS (Kathleen's mother's husband) was born on 2 November 1949, in Winnipeg Manitoba Canada.

Bruce Douglas Edwards married Maria Emília Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifanio[2465].

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2467. ALFREDO FERREIRA FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's grandfather) was born on 27 February 1927, in Oeiras, Portugal, to Jose Ferreira Epifanio[2472] and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira[2473]. He died on 21 February 2011, aged 83 years. He was buried in Oeiras, Portugal.

2468. MARIA HELENA PEREIRA PEREIRA (Kathleen's grandmother) was born on 20 May 1927. She died on 16 February 1991, aged 63 years, in Canada. She was buried in Oeiras, Portugal.

Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio[2467] married Maria Helena Pereira Pereira in Oeiras, Portugal. They had one daughter:

Maria Emília Pereira Epifânio Pereira Epifanio[2465] in 1946

2469. LAURA FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's great-aunt) was born in 1923 to Jose Ferreira Epifanio[2472] and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira[2473]. She died in 1990, aged about 67.

2470. JULIO FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's great-uncle) was born in 1925 to Jose Ferreira Epifanio[2472] and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira[2473]. He died in 2000, aged about 75.

2471. MARIA ELISA FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's great-aunt) was born on 29 February 1928, in Portugal, to Jose Ferreira Epifanio[2472] and Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira[2473]. She died on 13 August 2015, aged 87 years. She was buried in Brampton, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2472. JOSE FERREIRA EPIFANIO (Kathleen's great-grandfather) was born in Terras Novas. He died in 1935 in Oeiras, Portugal. He was buried in Oeiras, Portugal.

2473. MARIA EMILIA DE JESUS FERREIRA (Kathleen's great-grandmother) was born about 1885, in Torres Novas. She died in 1960, aged about 75, in Oeiras, Portugal. She was buried in Oeiras, Portugal.

Jose Ferreira Epifanio[2472] married Maria Emilia de Jesus Ferreira, aged about 15, about 1900 in Torres Novas. They had four children:

Laura Ferreira Epifanio[2469] in 1923
Julio Ferreira Epifanio[2470] in 1925
Alfredo Ferreira Ferreira Epifanio[2467] in 1927
Maria Elisa Ferreira Epifanio[2471] in 1928

71. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY ELIZABETH MORROW[37]

(Sherman's sister-in-law)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2474. JOHN EDWARD LESLIE MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 25 June 1897 to Robert Morrow[2482] and Nancy Day[2483]. He died on 20 April 1966, aged 68 years, in Milles Isles, Qc.

2475. WILLIAM "EDGAR" MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 24 January 1899 to Robert Morrow[2482] and Nancy Day[2483]. William became known as “Edgar”. He died on 12 October 1968, aged 69 years.

2476. AUSTIN ROBERT MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 6 September 1901 to Robert Morrow[2482] and Nancy Day[2483]. He died on 6 June 1969, aged 67 years.

2477. MARTHA JANE MORROW (Mary's sister) was born on 28 July 1903 to Robert Morrow[2482] and Nancy Day[2483]. She died on 17 January 1996, aged 92 years, in Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada.

2478. DAVID 'DAVEY' MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 6 September 1905 to Robert Morrow[2482] and Nancy Day[2483]. He is no longer living.

2479. ARTHUR HOWARD MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 18 June 1909 to Robert Morrow[2482] and Nancy Day[2483]. He died on 6 January 1916, aged 6 years.

2480. ANN 'ANNIE' MORROW (Mary's sister) was born on 1 February 1913 to Robert Morrow[2482] and Nancy Day[2483]. She died on 28 July 1973, aged 60 years.

2481. HERBERT 'HERBIE' MORROW (Mary's brother) was born on 25 May 1915 to Robert Morrow[2482] and Nancy Day[2483]. He died on 27 May 1983, aged 68 years.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2482. ROBERT MORROW (Mary's father) was born on 16 May 1863. He died on 11 November 1942, aged 79 years.
2483. NANCY DAY (Mary's mother) was born on 9 March 1876. She died on 17 October 1917, aged 41 years.

Robert Morrow[2482] married Nancy Day. They had nine children:

- John Edward Leslie Morrow[2474] in 1897
- William "Edgar" Morrow[2475] in 1899
- Austin Robert Morrow[2476] in 1901
- Martha Jane Morrow[2477] in 1903
- David 'Davey' Morrow[2478] in 1905
- Mary Elizabeth Morrow[37] in 1907
- Arthur Howard Morrow[2479] in 1909
- Ann 'Annie' Morrow[2480] in 1913
- Herbert 'Herbie' Morrow[2481] in 1915

72. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GEORGE CALDWELL SMELLIE [39]

(Sherman's brother-in-law)

Generation of Sherman's Peers

2484. AMY WINIFRED SMELLIE (George's sister) was born on 9 April 1895, in Qc, to David Stirrat Smellie [2488] and Georgina Caldwell [2489]. On 31 March 1901, aged 5, she resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. She died on 18 August 1984, aged 89, in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States.

2485. NELLIE MARGARET SMELLIE (George's sister) was born in 1897, in Qc, to David Stirrat Smellie [2488] and Georgina Caldwell [2489]. On 31 March 1901, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. She is no longer living.

2486. WILLIAM STIRRAT SMELLIE (George's brother) was born on 5 November 1900, in Qc, to David Stirrat Smellie [2488] and Georgina Caldwell [2489]. On 31 March 1901, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. He is no longer living.

2487. INA EVELYN SMELLIE (George's sister) was born in March 1905, in Quebec, Canada, to David Stirrat Smellie [2488] and Georgina Caldwell [2489]. In 1911, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. In 1930, aged about 25, she resided (ADDR) at Malone, Franklin, New York, United States. She died on 11 December 1941, aged 36, in Dundee, Quebec, Canada. Ina was buried on 13 December 1941 in Dundee, Quebec, Canada.

Generation of Sherman's Parents

2488. DAVID STIRRAT SMELLIE (George's father) was born on 13 July 1867, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. He was christened on 31 October 1867, in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged 33, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. David died on 26 October 1952, aged 85.

2489. GEORGINA CALDWELL (George's mother) was born in 1872, in Qc. In 1881, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. On 31 March 1901, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. In 1911, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at Huntingdon Sub-Districts 1-26, Quebec, Canada. Georgina is no longer living.

David Stirrat Smellie [2488], aged 26, married Georgina Caldwell, aged about 21, on 27 June 1894 in Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada. They had five children:

- Amy Winifred Smellie [2484] in 1895
- Nellie Margaret Smellie [2485] in 1897
- George Caldwell Smellie [39] in 1898
- William Stirrat Smellie [2486] in 1900
- Ina Evelyn Smellie [2487] in 1905

73. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

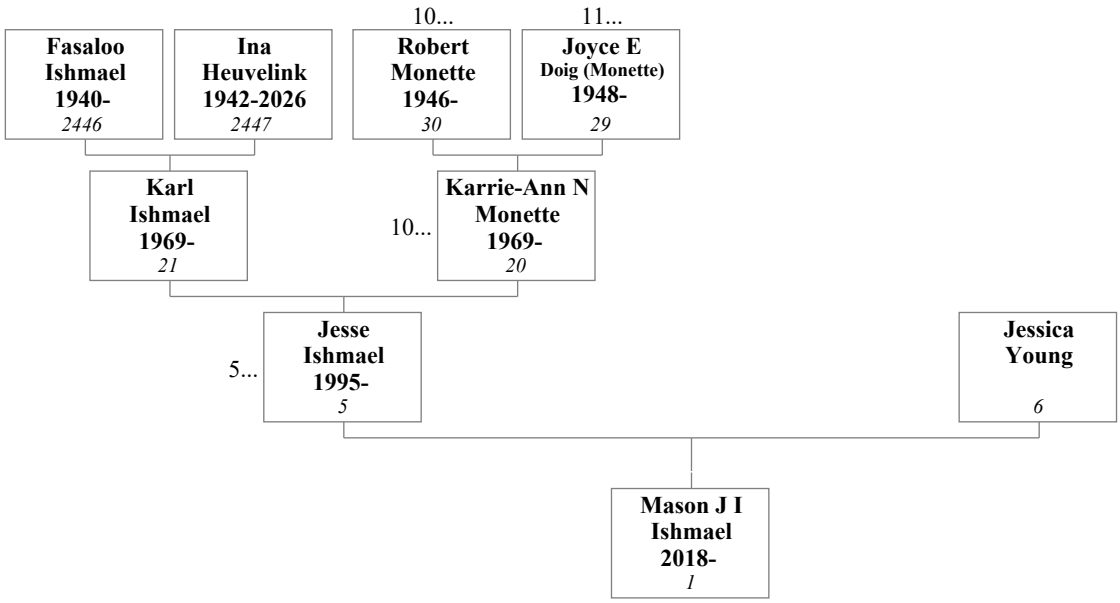
Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

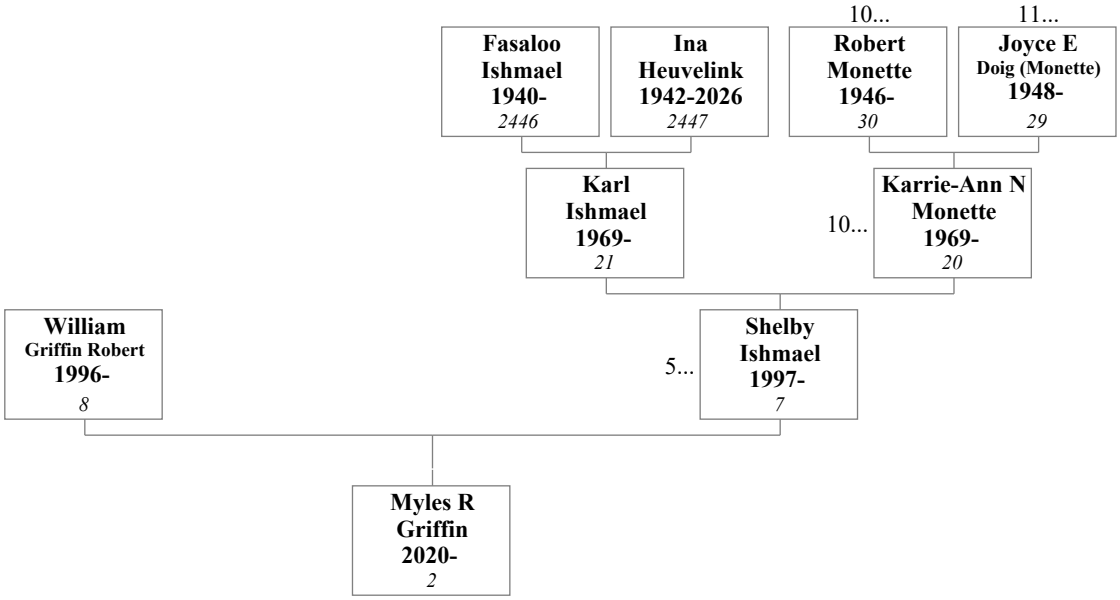
In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

1. ISHMAEL, Jesse and YOUNG, Jessica
2. GRIFFIN ROBERT, William and ISHMAEL, Shelby
3. LUKAWESKY, Mark James and EDWARD, Ashley Helena
4. WITH, Jessy and EDWARD, Ashley Helena
5. ISHMAEL, Karl and MONETTE, Karrie-Ann Noreen
6. WARD, Joseph Francis Robert and MONETTE, Nancy Andrea
7. MONETTE, Gregory Robert and COONS, Laura
8. MONETTE, Gregory Robert and EDWARD, Kathleen Elaine
9. TRESSO, Ben and MONETTE, Dawn Marie
10. MONETTE, Robert (Bobby) John and DOIG (MONETTE), Joyce Elizabeth
11. DOIG, Sherman Andrew (Sharman) and SCOTT, Lila Jessie
12. DOIG, Andrew and WOOD, Mary Eleanor Wood
13. DOIG, Andrew and CATTON, Jane
14. WOOD, Robert and WOOD, Christiana
15. DOIG, John and DOIG, Jean /Jane, Doig
16. CATTON, William James and JOHNSTON, Mary
17. DOIG, John and BUCHANAN, Janet
18. PATERSON, John and DOIG, Jean/Jane, Doig
19. CATTON, John and CATTON, Ann
20. DOIG, Andrew and DOIG, Janet
21. DOIG DOG, Paul and FERGUSON, Elizabeth

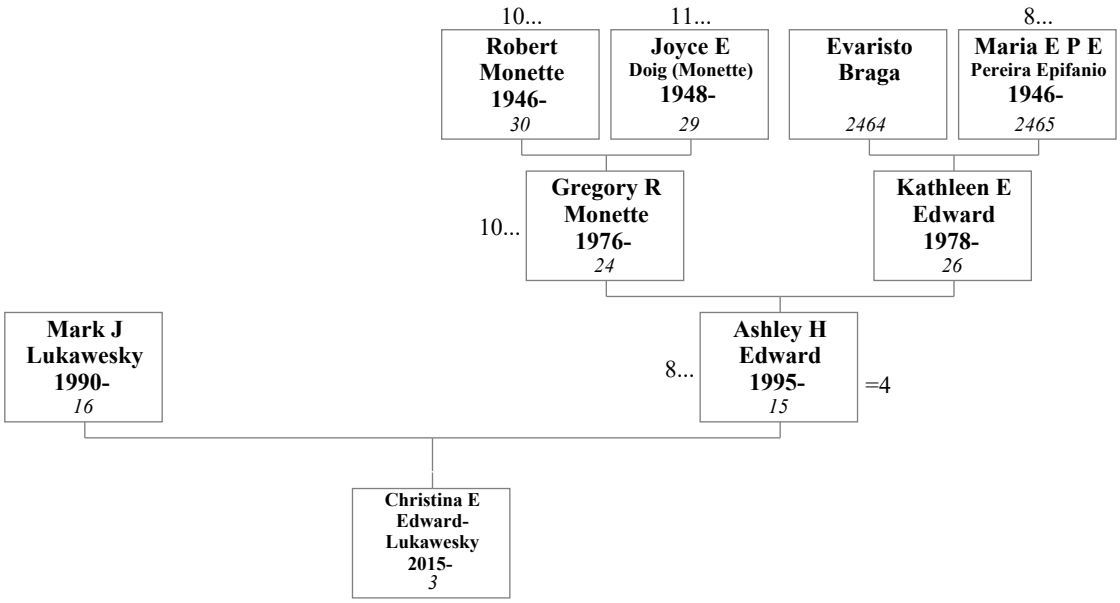
1. Jesse Ishmael and Jessica Young



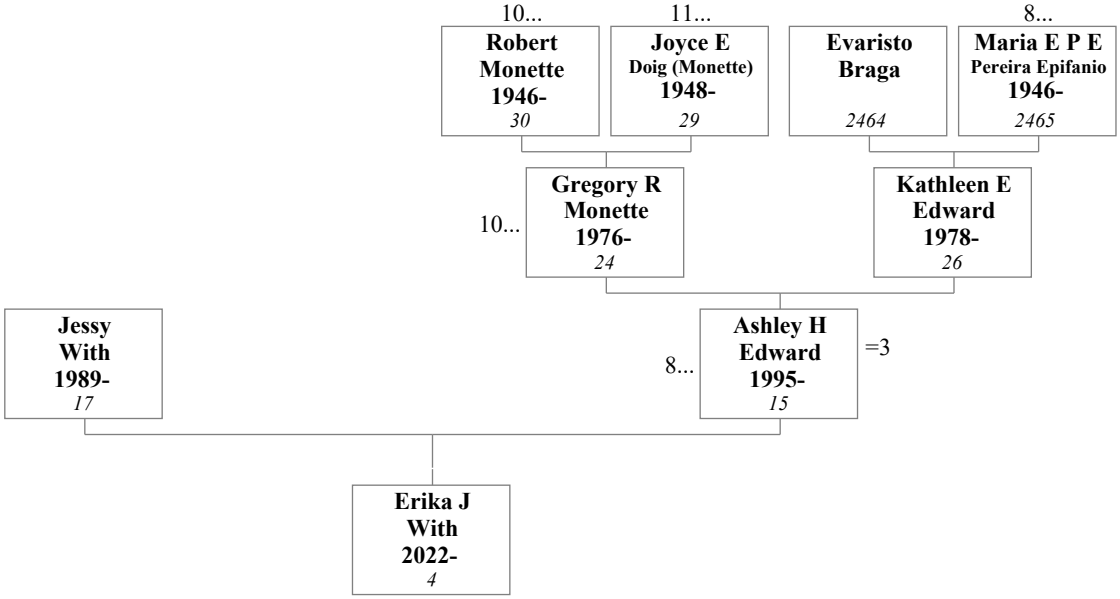
2. William Griffin Robert and Shelby Ishmael



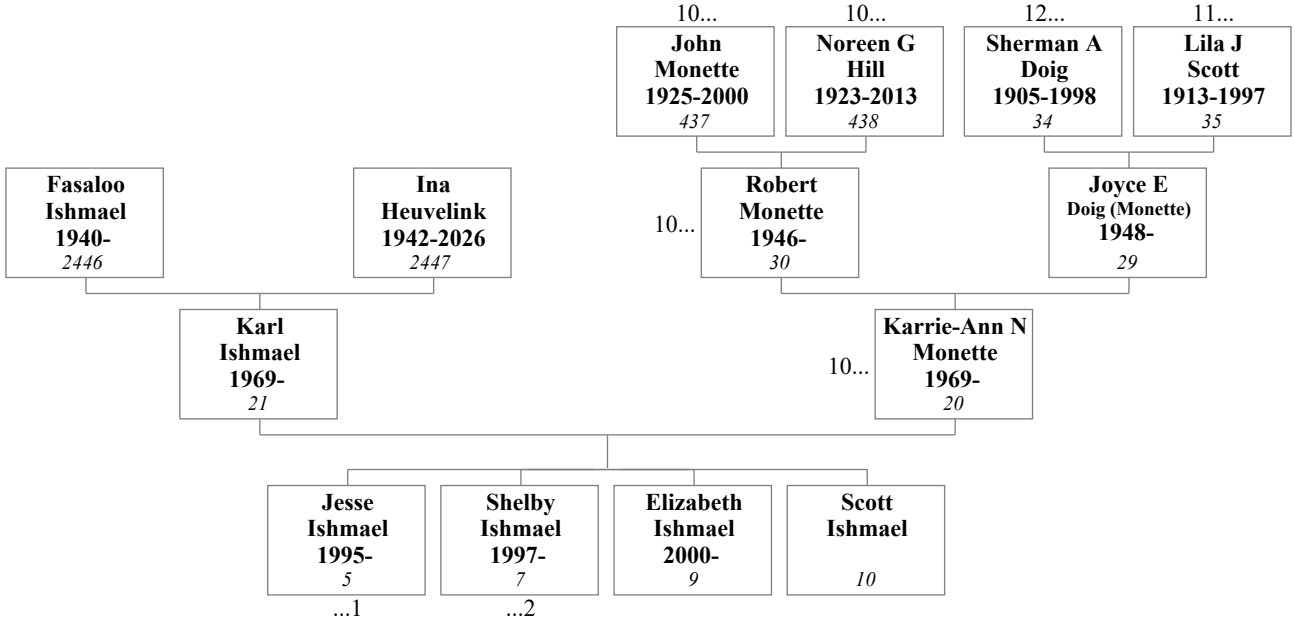
3. Mark James Lukawesky and Ashley Helena Edward



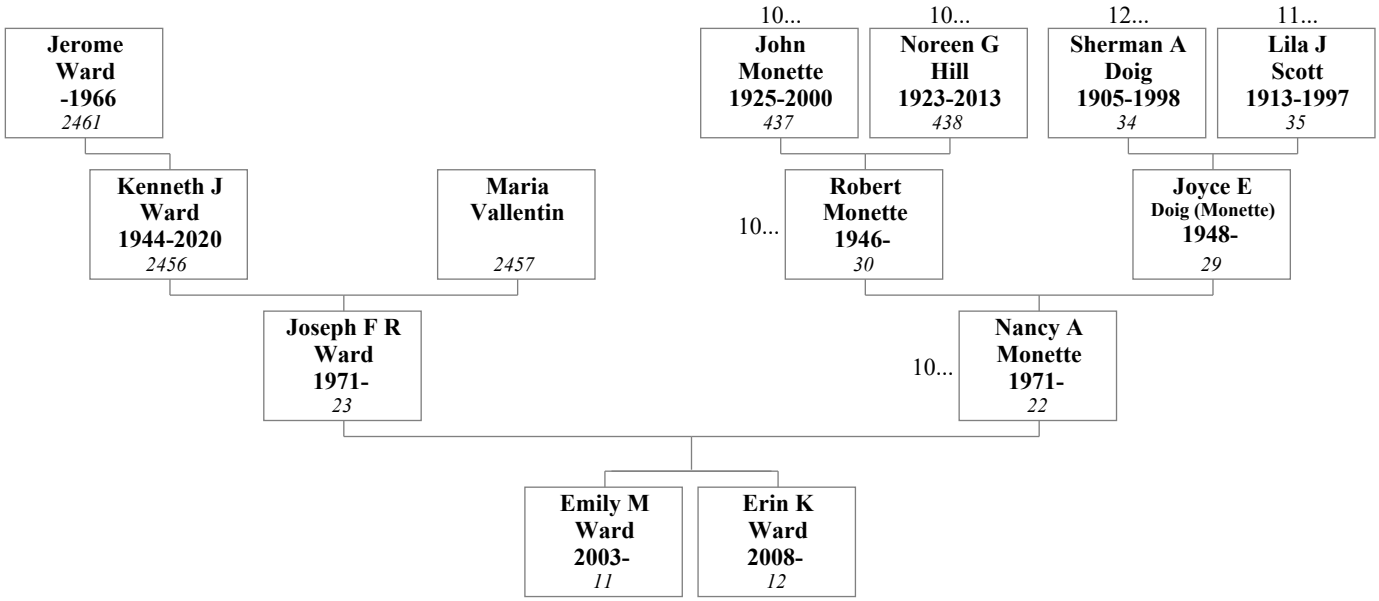
4. Jessy With and Ashley Helena Edward



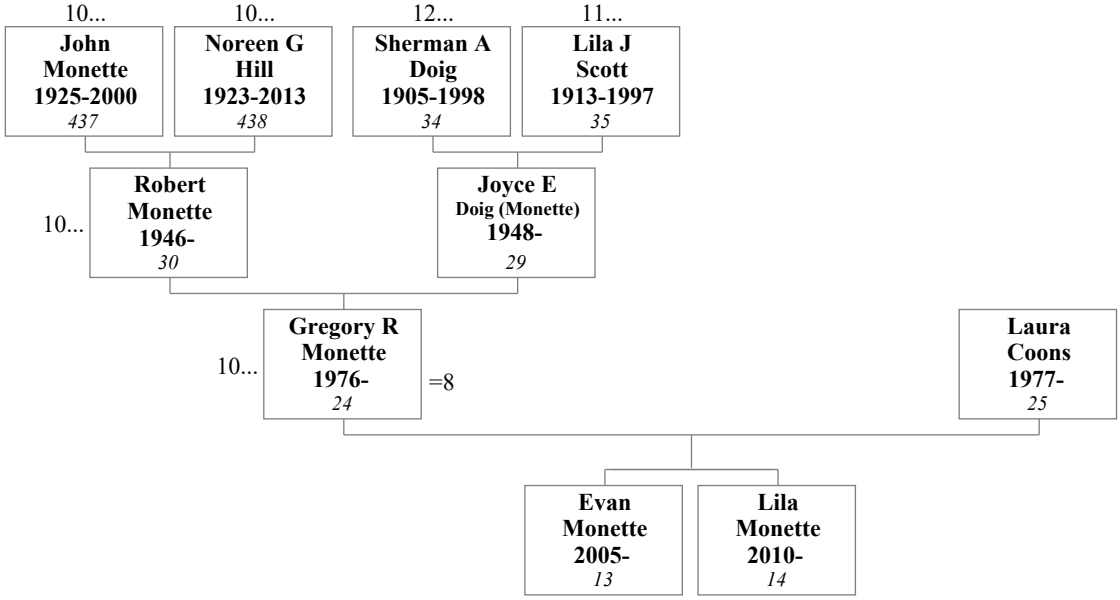
5. Karl Ishmael and Karrie-Ann Noreen Monette



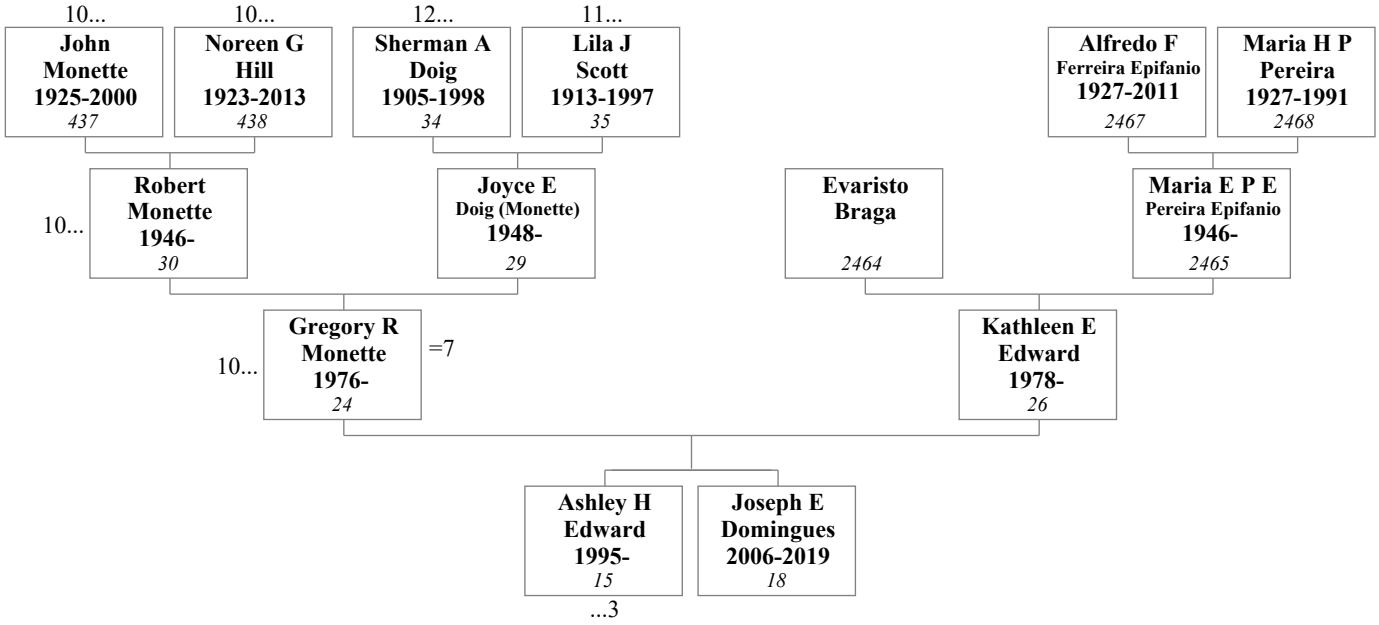
6. Joseph Francis Robert Ward and Nancy Andrea Monette



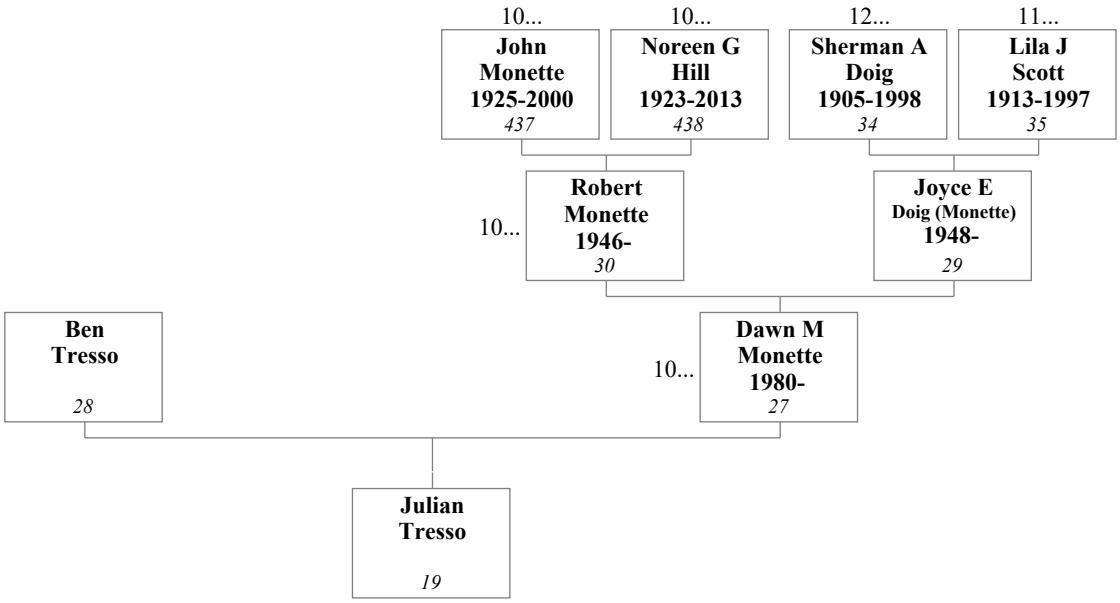
7. Gregory Robert Monette and Laura Coons



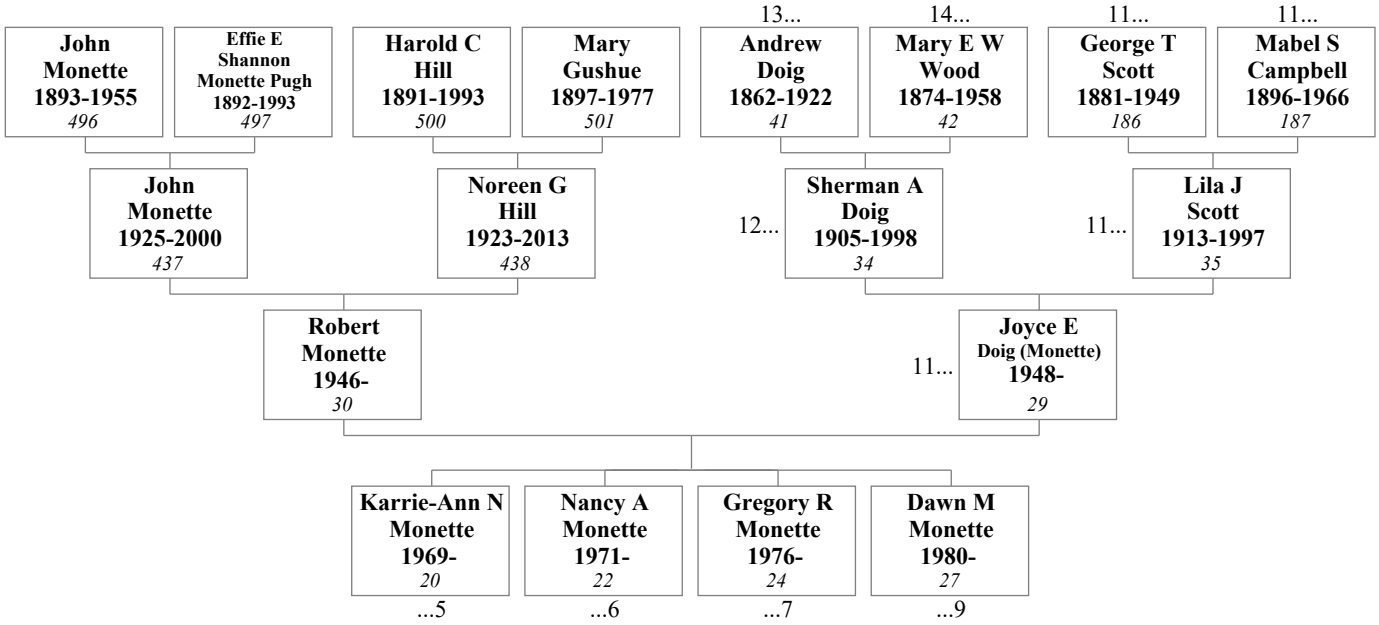
8. Gregory Robert Monette and Kathleen Elaine Edward



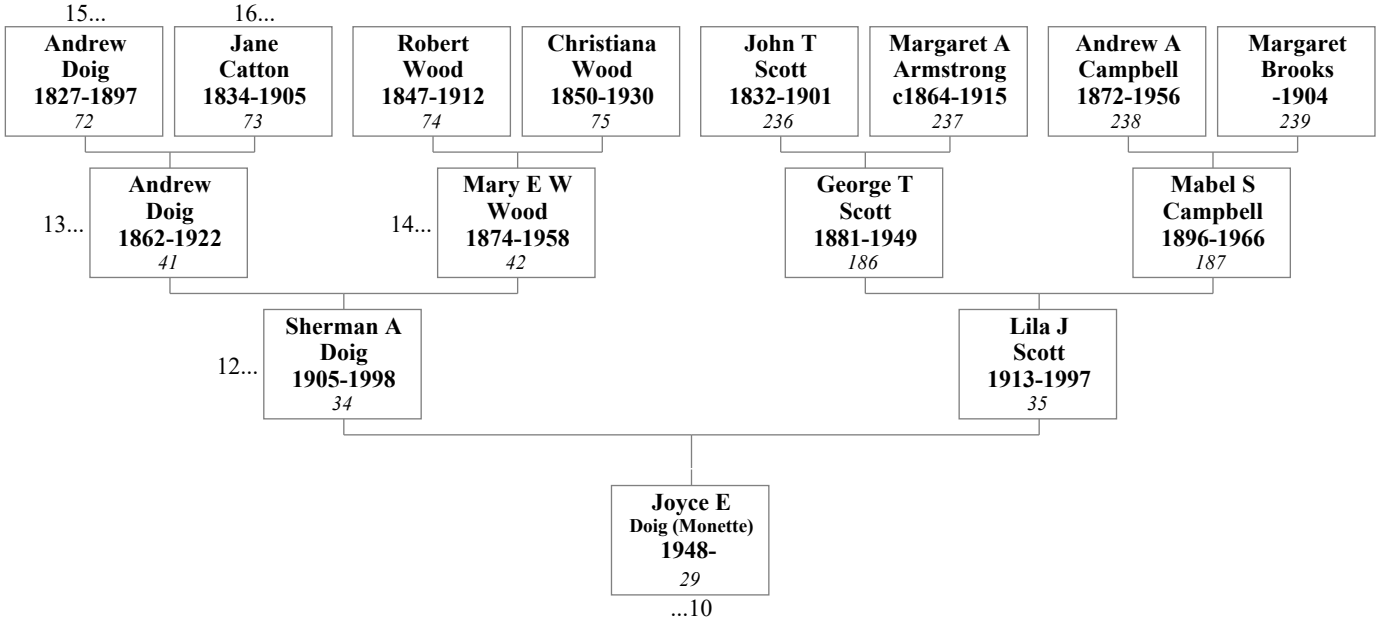
9. Ben Tresso and Dawn Marie Monette



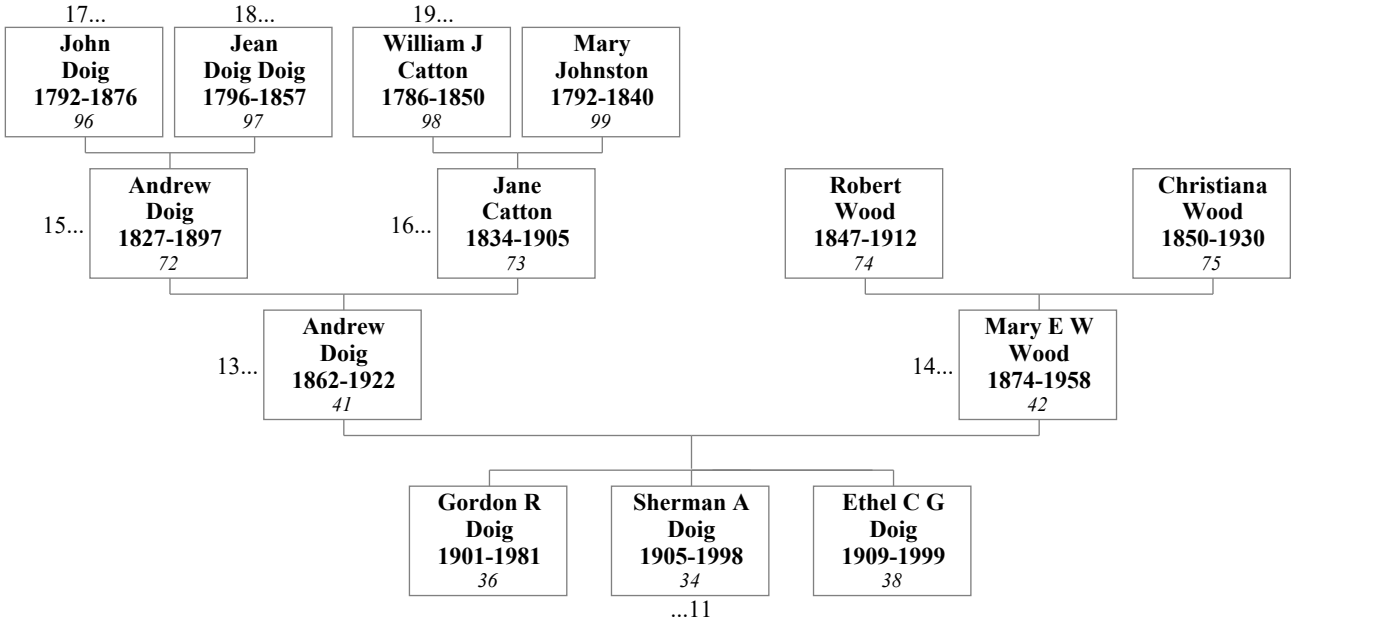
10. Robert (Bobby) John Monette and Joyce Elizabeth Doig (Monette)



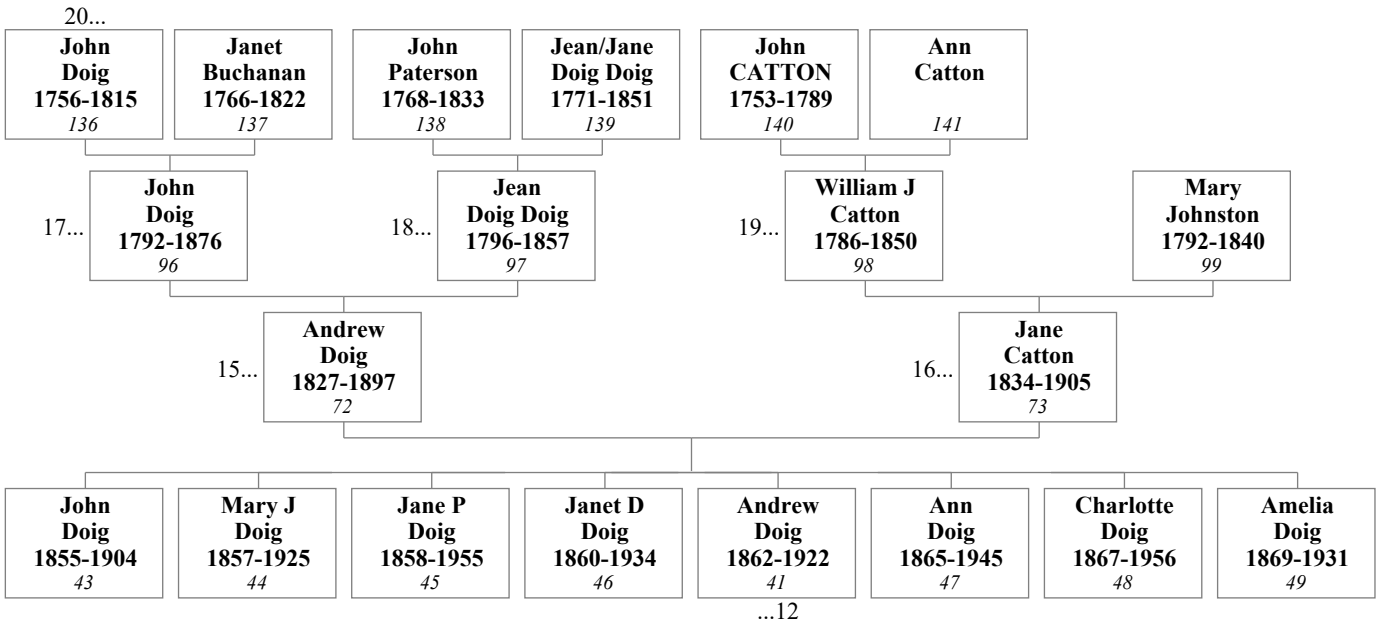
11. Sherman Andrew (Sharman) Doig and Lila Jessie Scott



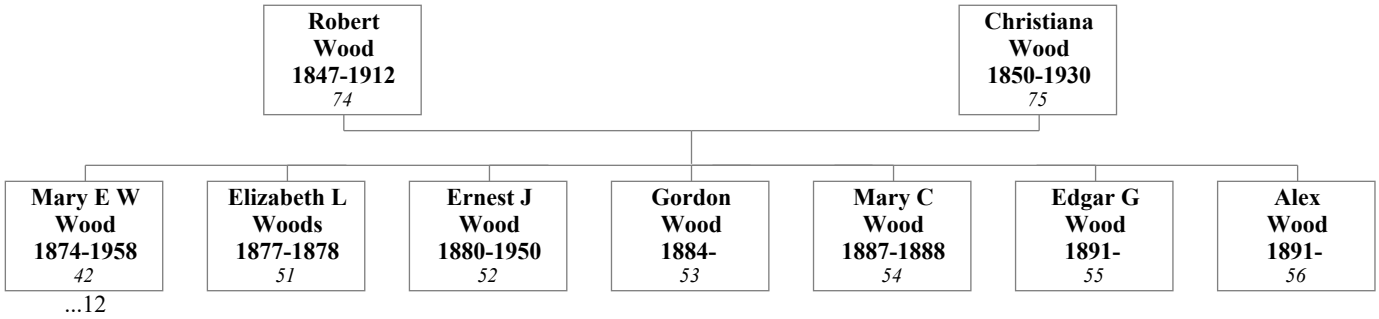
12. Andrew Doig and Mary Eleanor Wood Wood



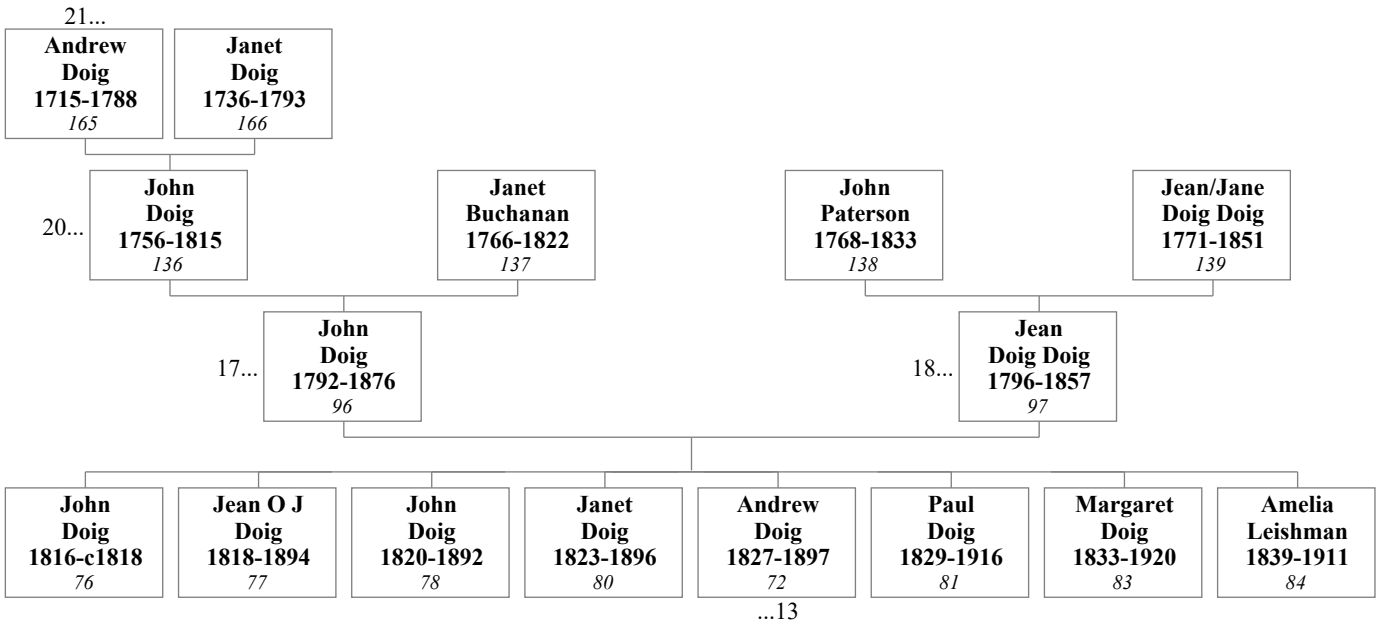
13. Andrew Doig and Jane Catton



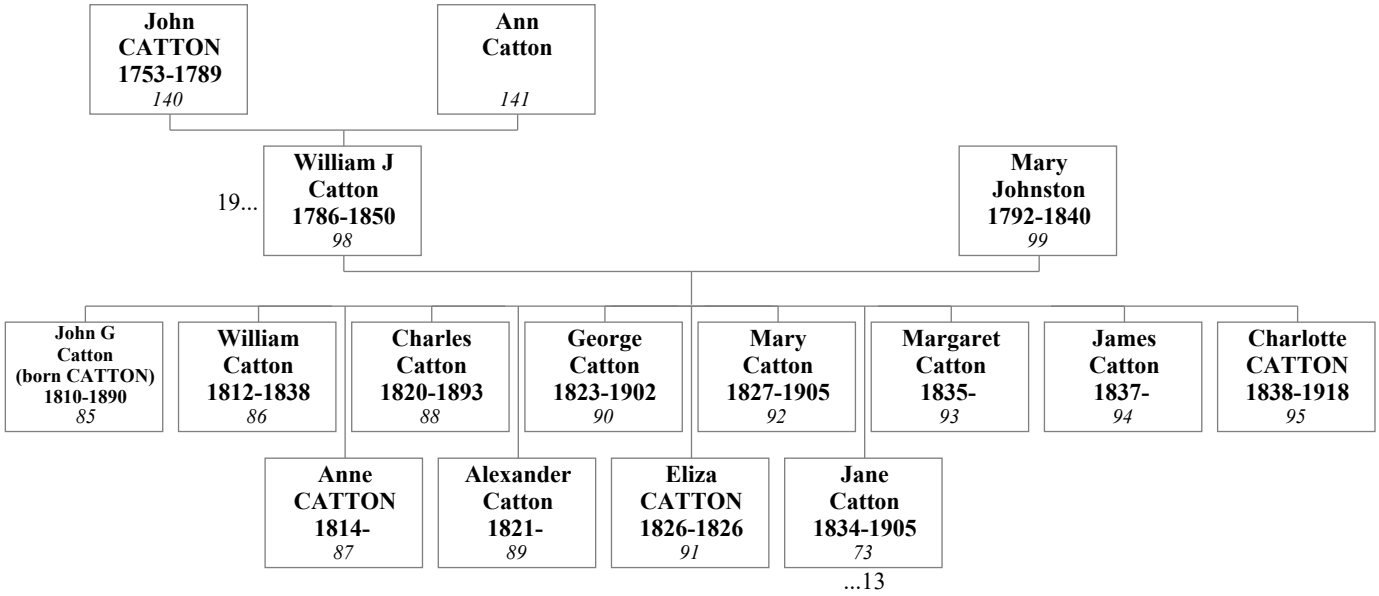
14. Robert Wood and Christiana Wood



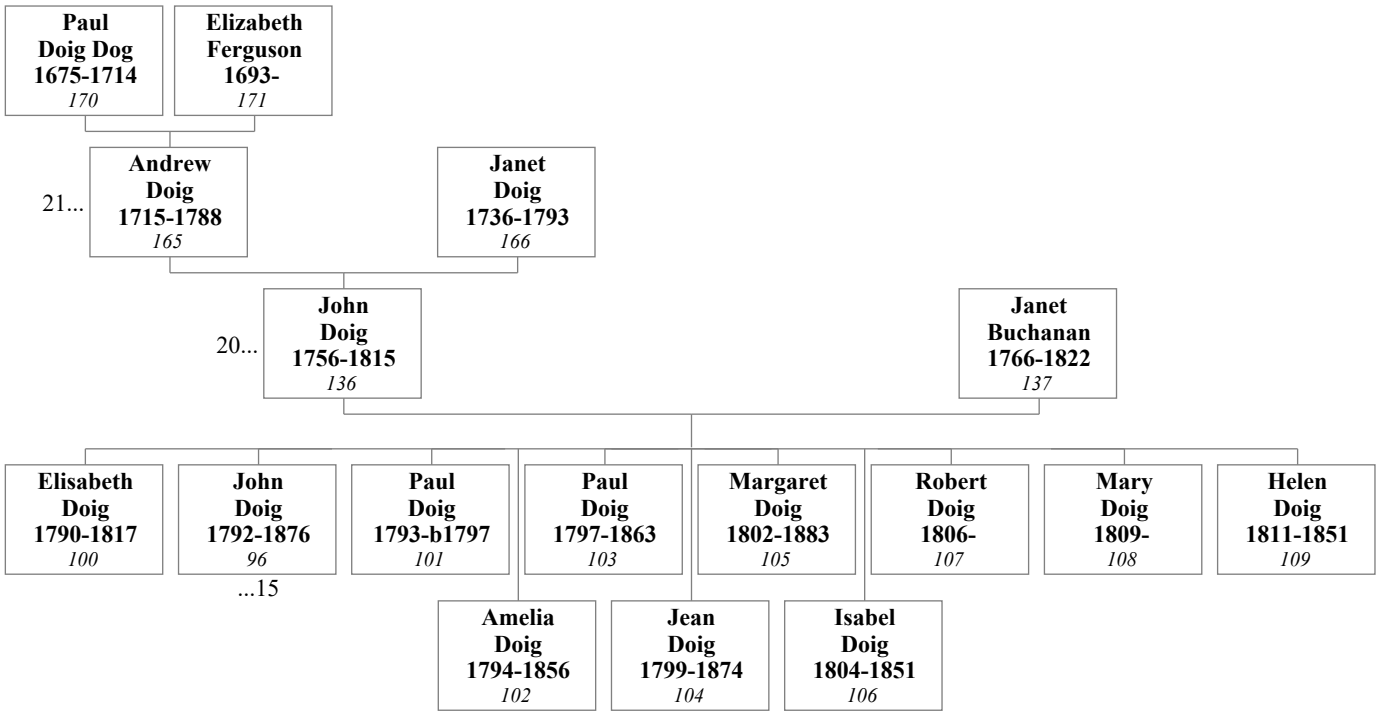
15. John Doig and Jean /Jane Doig Doig



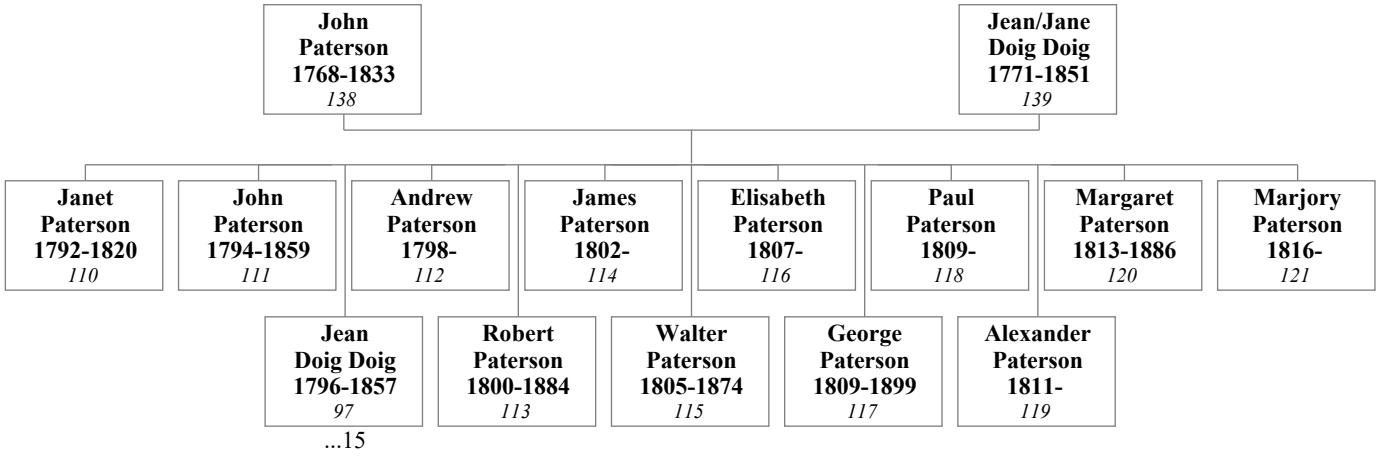
16. William James Catton and Mary Johnston



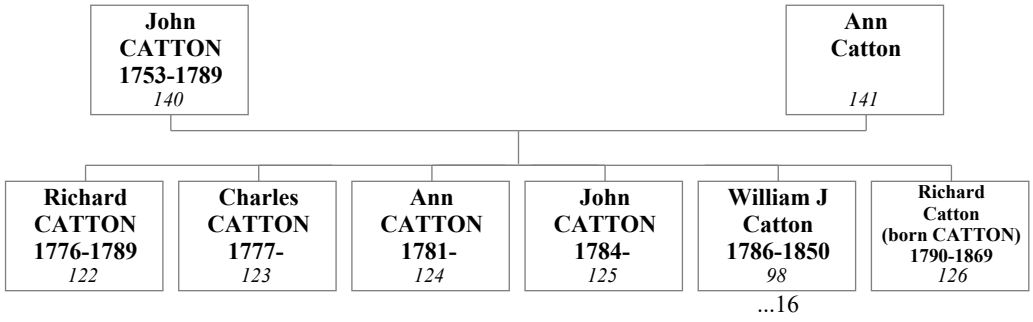
17. John Doig and Janet Buchanan



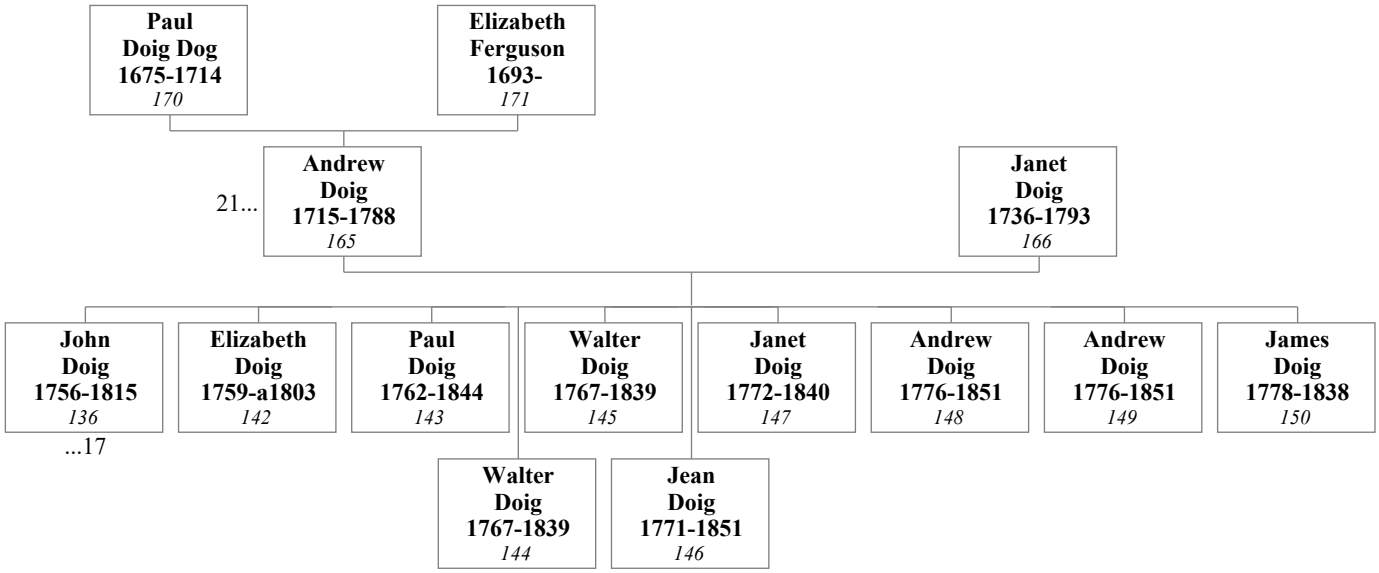
18. John Paterson and Jean/Jane Doig Doig



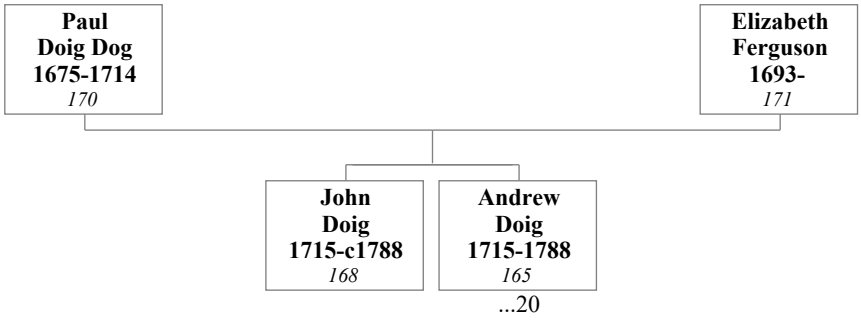
19. John CATTON and Ann Catton



20. Andrew Doig and Janet Doig



21. Paul Doig Dog and Elizabeth Ferguson



...20